

THE
Congregational Quarterly.

WHOLE No. LVII. JANUARY, 1873. VOL. XV. No. 1.

LOWELL MASON.

THE name of Lowell Mason, which, during the year just closed, has been added to the roll of honored dead, passes into a conspicuous and permanent place in American church history. The service which he rendered to the churches was one which, before his time, had, from the nature of the case, been hardly possible. When a nation is in its infancy, the struggle for mere existence is enough to occupy its time and strength. In the hand-to-hand fight with stubborn nature, with forests to be levelled and wastes to be reclaimed, with deserts which the industry of the husbandman must make rejoice, and wildernesses which only by toil and patience can be brought to blossom like the rose, — society must wait for culture and the graces till a more convenient season. So, too, in that frequent ordeal by battle — whether with surrounding nations or with domestic foes, with invasion or with insurrection — through which a young nation is commonly compelled to pass before its constitution is established, its independence recognized and respected, its strength compacted and concentrated, even the laws, as the Latin maxim has it, are silent in the midst of arms ; and if the laws, much more the arts must be neglected. At such a time there is small opportunity for any thought except of what to do. All questions of how to do it must bide their time.

It was thus that the Hebrew people had to wait until "the

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1873, by SAMUEL BURNHAM, for the Proprietors
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

SECOND SERIES.—VOL. V. NO. I.

ark had rest," before they could undertake that systematic and religious culture of the arts of poetry and song, in which they were afterwards to be so illustrious. It could be only after the country and its wild inhabitants had been subdued ; after the State was centred at its capitol in the city of David ; after the church was established, the house of the Lord erected, the ark of the covenant—the symbol of Jehovah's presence and of his strong protection—provided with its settled resting-place. Then, at last, because the natural opportunity had come, provision might be also made for the orderly and careful culture of sacred music in the established church, for "the service of song in the house of the Lord."

It was characteristic of the religious earnestness of the New-England fathers that they recognized in the history of the Hebrew people an example of the way in which the God of Israel was leading them. For they, too, as they used to think, and as they loved to think, were "a vine brought out of Egypt" and planted in this goodly land. To them, too, had been given a covenant of promise. And for them the high ideal of a Christian commonwealth, to be established here, was, as the sacred ark of God, to be defended by them ; while at the same time it was the pledge of their defence, and of the present favor of the God who had confided to them such a trust.

The world well knows how long it was in their eventful history before their ark had rest ; before the great experiment of a free church in a free state had attained a visible success ; before the wilderness of this Atlantic coast had been subdued ; before the enmity of jealous savages had been resisted and the tyranny of an oppressive government had been overthrown. Of course, during all these stormy years there had been little chance for any general culture of the science of music, for example. Music of a natural sort of course there was, as there will always be. Even when men are lifting up their axes against the thick trees, or are fighting for their very lives against their enemies, they will have their rude songs of labor or of battle. The ploughboy hums a tune as he rests in the long furrow. The schoolboy whistles on his way to school, or sings, at least, on his way home again. The farmer has a song for planting and a song for harvesting. The soldier even,

going into battle, can go all the better, as did Cromwell's Iron-sides at Dunbar, with a religious battle-song upon his lips. But all such rude and merely natural music will have in it only the dim suggestion of high possibilities of art, as the wild grapes of the tangled forest suggest the possible perfection of the fruit that ripens in a sunny and well-nurtured vineyard. It needs, as everything else needs, to be trained and pruned and skilfully perfected, to have its principles discovered and applied, its practice patiently continued and improved. David the shepherd-boy would sing, no doubt, as he kept his father's sheep upon the Bethlehem hill-sides. And David the warrior would sing in the excitement of the fight and of the chase when the Lord gave him victory over his Philistine foes. But it was only after his shepherd life was ended, and his warrior life had rounded out into the full success of royalty, that David the king began to make, both for himself and for his people, a science of what had been a pastime, and to elevate to the dignity of high art what had been hitherto a merely natural and untrained method of expression. The song of the shepherd-boy might have perished, the song of the soldier might have been forgotten ; but in the work of the royal artist, the religious poet and musician, they might sing on perpetual, a heritage of ages in the church of God.

It is well to notice thus carefully, at the outset, the conditions which seem necessary for such a work as this ; because it was, in its degree, precisely such a work as this which was done for the American people by that venerable man to whose memory these pages are devoted. Lowell Mason, "the father of American church music," as he will certainly be known hereafter, spans, with his long and useful life of more than eighty years, almost the whole history of sacred music in this country. It reminds us, as hardly anything else could remind us, how short a time it is since we began our national career, our separate and independent culture of the arts, that the life-time of one man can cover it. He was born at Medfield, Mass., on the eighth of January, 1792. Among the inhabitants of the town of Medfield, in 1650, at the time when it was set off from the town of Dedham, to which it formerly belonged, there were two Masons,—presumably brothers,—Thomas and Robert. Thomas Mason,

the ancestor of the subject of this sketch, with two of his children, were massacred by Indians when Medfield was burnt in 1674. Ebenezer, the sixth child of Thomas, was born in 1669; Thomas, the fifth child of Ebenezer, in 1699; Barachias, the first child of Thomas, in 1723; Johnson, the first child of Barachias, in 1767; and from Johnson and Catharine (Harts-horn), his wife, was born, January 8th, 1792, **LOWELL MASON**. It was in the first administration of George Washington, the first president of the United States. Our ark had been at rest only three years, — the stormy epoch of the Revolution and the reconstruction of the civil order having ended in 1789, with the adoption of a constitution and the choice of a chief magistrate, —when the man was born for whom the Providence of God had ready this important work of ordering the song of the Lord's house, and who, by the fidelity, the patience, and the skill with which he wrought it, wrought also for himself an honored name, a lasting memory.

How true it is that then, for the first time in our American churches, an adequate attempt was made to give fit musical expression to the songs of the Lord's house, will appear from a brief retrospect. For almost a century after the arrival of the Plymouth pilgrims with the old Ainsworth's psalm-book, out of which, in the cabin of the "Mayflower," and amid the wintry snows of the bleak Massachusetts coast, they worshipped God in their plain fashion, — there was scarcely any music known among the churches, except, perhaps, a dozen rude and simple tunes, and probably not more than half of these were in familiar use.¹ Even down to the time of the war of independence, there had been very little intelligent progress towards a more copious and adequate church music. At about that time, however, there had arisen a style of singing, of which the tradition lingers to our day, and even the memory survives with some of us, who, by that token, are reminded that they are beginning to be old, — a style so whimsical, so full of odd conceits and affectations, so uselessly involved and intricate, as to be little better than absurd. Some of us have heard examples of those grotesque psalm tunes, in which the words of sacred song were seized as in a kind of frenzied grasp by the fantastic

¹ Palfrey's History of New England, Vol. II. p. 41.

music, and made to dance in a prolonged mysterious maze of sound, snatched up at first by one part and then by another, disjointed, torn in sunder, and at last, after much needless torture, reunited and brought out to a conclusion,—to be regarded thereafter by the listeners with a kind of awe, as words delivered from a long suspense, made for a time to pass as if through fire and water, before they issued into a large place of rest and silence. These were tunes which, as Dr. Mason afterwards expressed it, were indeed admired, but “not in proportion to the religious edification of the psalmody, but rather in accordance with the wonderment excited by their performance, and the astonishment manifested as different parts were introduced, evolved, bewildered, entangled in labyrinthine windings, and at length made to emerge together at the end of the stanza.” It was as when one watches, with a diverted interest and not without solicitude, the antics of some frisky animal, not knowing what he may be up to before he stops. It is evident that such a style as this—amusing instances of which could easily be furnished, if this were the place for them—could be employed only by singers who were trained to its absurdities,—by selected choirs, and not by general congregations. It is evident, also, that such a style could have no other result than to debase and profane the worship into which it was suffered to intrude itself. Better than this, a great deal, was that scanty catalogue of five or six sedate and decent tunes with which, down to the year 1770, or thereabouts, the churches were content to worship in their plain congregational way.

The peril into which the churches at that time fell—the nature of which has been sufficiently indicated—was the natural peril of reaction against an opposite extreme. For, in the time of the great Puritan revival, when the virtue and devoutness of the English people rose in protest against all superstitious formalism in religion, they were not satisfied with any half-way protest. They made a clean sweep of whatever seemed to them to be spotted with the taint of error,—and so of some things which were harmless, and even useful. And in the catalogue of idols which they had cast out, as an old chronicler has arranged it, along with “the surplice and the popish wardrobe, the sign of the cross in baptism, the popish holidays,

and church government by a bishop," we find, also, "organs and cathedral music" in a common condemnation. We smile as we read the list, and wonder at their over-zealous caution. But to them, who knew what deadly evils had been associated with these things, evils that were eating out the soul of godliness and wellnigh of manliness from the English people, it was not a catalogue to smile at. Nor was it anything to smile at, either, for those who met these same psalm-singing warriors, to whom the organ and cathedral music were idolatrous, at Marston Moor and Naseby, and found out with what straightforward vigor they could vindicate their stern iconoclasm.

When the reaction came, however, it was a time of peril. When, after the ark of truth for which these men were zealous had found rest beyond the seas, there came the opportunity for the fine arts and the graces of a higher and more various culture to resume their rightful place, the danger was that a mere shallow affectation, with its prettinesses and puerilities, on the one hand, or, on the other hand, a sensuous and vicious style, making appeal to what is meanest and most base in human nature, would come in. As we have seen, a style affected and absurd and in a high degree mischievous had begun, a hundred years ago, to get a foothold in the churches. (The other style of music, sensuous and vicious and making its appeal to what is most base in men, seems to have waited for its opportunity in society, until our own time.) Then the fervid earnestness of the great Puritan revival had cooled. Even in religious matters, men had begun to care less what to do than how to do it; and the churches were in a mood to tolerate such empty musical diversions, such mere gymnastic singing as has been described. There was needed some one with a strong will, with a firm hand, with native skill and taste, and with a conscientious and religious purpose, who should check this evil tendency, and bring scientific order out of such chaos, and who should thus transform what had become a power of evil into an instrument of good. In the good Providence of God the hour for such a work had come, and, by the grace of God, the man.

The nature of the work that needed to be done, and the qualities of character which were necessary for the doing of it,

have now been so fully shown that it is only needful to say that these were, in an eminent degree, the qualities of Lowell Mason's character, and that he did the work, and in the judgment of his generation, who were witnesses, did it well. How well he did it we shall hardly appreciate, unless we remember with what slender resources he wrought. For he had no advantages of education, as, almost to his latest day, he regretfully remembered. He was the son of a mechanic in a small New-England village, and, as the New-England boys of that day had to, he began almost in the cradle that fight for a living which left small opportunity for study and for culture. What time he had, however, — all that he could save and steal, — he seems to have given to the practice of the art in which he afterwards became illustrious. To use the language of a familiar letter which he wrote, a few years since, "He was a wayward, unpromising boy, — so the people thought, — though I know not that he was ever intoxicated or made use of a profane oath in his life-time. He was of little promise, save for music, for which he very early manifested a strong inclination. He spent twenty years of his life in doing nothing save playing upon all manner of musical instruments that came within his reach." This is his own account of his boyhood and youth ; but how far those years were from being misspent will appear, if we consider that, when he was only twenty-one, this self-taught lad was capable of teaching vocal and instrumental music, and had begun to earn his livelihood, in part, by such instruction. Even a good while previous to this, when he was still a boy, he had become the leader of the choir at Medfield, and removing at the completion of his minority to Savannah, Georgia, he filled the same office in the most important church of that city. Here his choir became so skilful, and presently so celebrated, that the fame of it, and of him as the leader of it, was carried back to Boston by a gentleman who had heard it, and who determined, if he could, to secure for the church music of that city the services of a musician so successful.

Prior to his removal to Savannah, he had married (at Westboro', Mass., Sept. 3d, 1817) Abigail, the daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Buckminster) Gregory, of Westboro', who still survives him. Of their four children, Daniel Gregory (born in

Savannah, Ga., May 8th, 1820) died in Schwalbach, Germany, June 24th, 1869; Lowell (born in Westboro', Mass., June 17th, 1823); William (born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24th, 1829), received the degree Mus. Doc. from Yale College, 1872; and Henry (born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10th, 1831), still survive. Dr. Mason received the degree Mus. Doc. from the University of the city of New York in 1855, it being the first time that degree had been conferred by any American college. He was also one of the most successful lecturers at teachers' institutes, by appointment of the Massachusetts Board of Education, from the organization of those institutes until four years before his death.

In 1827, when he was thirty-five years old, he removed to Boston on the invitation of a "large committee consisting of different denominations of Christians," to "take a kind of general charge of music in churches there." From that time onward, Boston was his home and the scene of his incessant labors in behalf of music and of education, until he came to spend the scarcely less laborious evening of his life, with his children and his children's children near him, in his pleasant home at Orange, N. J. It was here that, on the Lord's day, the eleventh of August, 1871, he, like that royal singer, David, of whom these words were first spoken by an apostle, "having served his generation by the will of God, fell asleep and was laid unto his fathers."

Properly to fill up this outline of his life, would, of course, require at least a volume. During these busy years he was concerned, more or less actively, and commonly as principal, in the preparation of no less than fifty volumes of musical composition and instruction; and if we should count the smaller pamphlets and more ephemeral publications, the catalogue would be greatly lengthened. The first of these was issued fifty years ago, when he was thirty years of age, and still a resident of Savannah. It seemed so unpromising as a literary venture that he could not easily secure a publisher. At last, however, he gained for it the patronage of the Boston Handel and Haydn Society, of which he had been a member, and of which he afterwards became the president. The book was published in their name, as their collection, and they were to have a half

of whatsoever profit might result from it. This modest venture was an immediate success. The first edition, paying for itself and more, was sold within a year. A second was demanded; and when the book had run through seven or eight editions, the amazed society found itself ten thousand dollars richer for its patronage of the young author. Nor was the financial success of the book the most important part of its success. The tunes which it contained, and which it introduced to general acceptance, were selected from the best masters and founded on the most fit models; and the book at once arrested the evil tendency of the church music of New England, and turned the tide in the direction of a simple, decorous, and scientific style. With the publication of this volume the days of the preposterous and pyrotechnic style of psalm tunes were already numbered.

But it was not the manner of this man to rest content with one success. With an amazing industry he would scarcely have completed one book before he was eager to produce another and a better. Always striving to perfect himself in his profession, he was resolute by every means to perfect others also. And although his very earliest works were of such merit that they are hardly obsolete, — the music of the Missionary Hymn, for instance, which was about the first he ever wrote (while still residing in Savannah), bids fair to last almost till that millennial day when the need of missionary hymns is over, — yet, even to his latest years, he labored on to make more true and worthy what inferior men would easily have left alone as well enough. Year by year he grew into a more religious sense of what church music ought to be, of the sacred uses, of the vast power, of the divine fitness of it, — striving sometimes, no doubt, with disproportionate emphasis on some comparatively unimportant point because it had been a neglected point, but striving, almost always, with ultimate success. Indeed (as was suggested concerning him by another), the reforms which he accomplished were in great measure due to his reiteration of such points even when they were trifling. Taking up one point at a time, insisting on it, explaining it, emphasizing it, refusing for the moment to see any other, he would at last make others see it and accept it, and could so pass on,

over ground that was well trodden, to new and loftier attainments.

It was in part this peculiarity which gave him his remarkable success as an educator. For it was not merely as a musical reformer and an author and compiler of church music that he is to be remembered. He was indeed the founder of our present school of psalmody ; but he was also one of the very foremost educators of his time. This man—who never had an education except what he gave himself, who never went abroad to get the advantage of the foreign schools till more than half his life was spent and much of his hardest work accomplished, and who, when he went, in 1837, went with a reputation which already had preceded him—was, as an educator, almost without an equal in America. Early in his professional career he was interested in that philosophy of teaching with which the name of Pestalozzi is connected as its author and its first and most conspicuous exemplifier. And the success with which that method—so natural, so simple, so effective—has been introduced on this side the Atlantic is due very much to his enthusiastic and intelligent employment of it in his Boston singing-schools. He had the sagacity to recognize the worth of the new method, and to see that it might be employed in almost any branch of education ; and he was eager to secure for it, in his department, such conspicuous success that other teachers in their own departments might adopt it also. He lived to see his wish in a great measure realized, and to be recognized, as he so well deserved to be, by an increasing company of learned and philosophical instructors, as their pioneer and champion.

It was among the greatest of the services which as an educator he rendered to his generation and to the generations that shall follow for years and centuries to come, that musical instruction came to be a part of education in our public schools. It was a long time before he could get a hearing for his belief that little children could be taught to sing by note, and understand the rudiments of music as a science. A less resolute man than he would have been discouraged before he gained permission to experiment upon his theory in the common schools ; and when at last consent was given grudgingly

by the school authorities of Boston, he was forced to go to work upon his own responsibility, at his own charges, at the most unfavorable time, in the most undesirable way. But he succeeded so triumphantly, that all the schools of Boston were thrown open to him, and the common schools of the whole country shortly followed the example. It takes one or two generations before the value of such an experiment becomes wholly apparent. And it was not fully seen how much that act of Lowell Mason's had accomplished till, a few days before his death, that prodigious chorus of twenty thousand voices gathered to sing his tunes. It is pretty safe to say that the great spectacle which was seen last June in Boston, was only possible because he had given to the children of our schools the privilege of common musical instruction. Give to a people in its infancy such musical instruction, and the career of that people down through the ages will bear traces of the service that was rendered to it. It is not an accident that so considerable a proportion of the eminent musicians of this century and of the last, for instance, are evidently, as their names will often testify, of Hebrew lineage. And is it not possible that the traditional genius of that Jewish race for music, may be largely owing to the work which David wrought for them when, far back in the ages, he made a systematic study and ordained a formal school of sacred song? Who can tell where circling waves of influence from such a work, wrought in a nation's infancy, may end?

It is creditable both to Dr. Mason and to those whom he instructed, that so many of his pupils, scattered east and west, north and south, across the continent, are quick to testify their personal indebtedness to him, not only and not even chiefly for the musical skill and knowledge which he gave them, but for the moral tone which his strong character imparted to their lives. "He made a man of me," more than one of them will say, "teaching me how to teach myself, to drill and discipline myself, giving me habit, method, faithfulness, by which my whole life has been made strong and useful and successful." And it was the sense of such indebtedness which made his pupils, when in his old age they came to see him, salute him with a mingled reverence and love so hearty and sincere. If

God gave him, by nature, a strong will, sometimes imperious and arbitrary, it was an endowment necessary for his work, and of which, as the testimony of his pupils shows, he made good use. He might have made, as some one said of him, a famous general, if he had been trained to arms instead of music. Indeed, it is by men of such strong nature, of such brave and resolute character, that such work as his has more than once been wrought. It was David the warrior who did it for Israel. It was Martin Luther the reformer who carried under his monk's garb just such a strong and dauntless spirit, who did it for the German people, setting them a grand example, leaving them a noble legacy of hearty and religious song.

Pre-eminently, Dr. Mason's work was, in the best sense of the word, a popular work. More and more, down to the day of his death, he aimed to do for the people, not what they most desired, always, but what, according to his judgment, they most needed ; less eager to gratify their present taste than to improve and elevate it. And proceeding in that conscientious purpose, he was commonly rewarded at the last by seeing them accept what at the first they were minded to refuse, their tastes conforming to their necessities. The conviction of his maturer years was resolute in favor of a simply congregational mode of song in the churches. And in his firm, determined way he set himself to carry out, against all prejudice and opposition, his conviction. The prejudice and opposition were enough to shake the courage of a man less brave, less sure that he was right. Some said that such a method was impossible. Some said that it was undesirable. To men who, with a little musical learning, were afraid that he would inflict injury upon their art, he answered that art must not stand in the way of worship, and that musical impression and effect must be sacrificed, if it were necessary, to devotion. And he maintained these two positions, which are surely true, and which will stand the test of time, whether the particular measures by which he strove to make them practical were wise or not, viz. : (1st) *that the tunes used in the churches should be such that all could sing them;* should, therefore, above all, be simple, easy, in no way exceeding the limits of an ordinary voice ; and (2d) *that they should be subordinate to the words used, should be the fit and*

natural expression of the words, and therefore should not, by any mere delightfulness of musical effect, fasten upon themselves the interest which ought to be intent upon the worship of which they are but the instrument. It is very likely that in insisting on these two principles he sometimes went to an extreme of plainness and severity of method, and that the tunes which he prepared with too exclusive reference to them were sometimes, for that reason, unsuccessful. It is probable that he would have acknowledged it. Reformers are apt to go to extremes, and Lowell Mason was a musical reformer. But, at any rate, these two principles are sound and true. By them, at any rate, he wished to stand, and did stand to his death. And when the churches shall have grown wiser, they will see how much they owe to him for standing by these principles, against opposition, against derision, against denunciation and complaint, against the charge of inconsistency, simply because he knew that they were right.

Nothing has been said, thus far, except concerning Dr. Mason's more public services in the profession in which he was so illustrious. Nor has any mention been made of his fellow-laborers and associates in his great work, of whom some have fallen asleep with honored names, and some remain in honored usefulness unto this day. Busy as he always was with his professional duties, he was always ready to serve his generation by other labors in the church and in the world, as opportunity was given him. In his old age it was a pleasant thought to him, that sixty years ago, when Sunday schools were hardly known, he helped to found one of the first of such schools in America (the school in Savannah, of which he was the first superintendent), which, starting with its seven scholars, has continued to this day, a fountain of increasing influence. And so, all through his life, he would be busy with such work for Christ when most men might have thought that they had done enough already. It seemed as if he was not ever tired. After the infirmities of age were on him, when he was almost blind, and memory had begun to fail, he did not cease to work. He had lived to see his great reforms accomplished, his books circulated, not by tens of thousands, but by hundreds of thousands, and even by more than two million copies; his educational theories accepted

by the wisest and most skilful teachers ; the churches in possession of a body of psalmody tested by time and proved to be of permanent value ; children and children's children were about him in his quiet home ; the wedding-day of fifty years ago had come back to him golden with its memories and with its treasures ; honors had come upon him well deserved, from universities and from the people ; a great multitude of voices in all lands were praising God in tunes which he had taught them ; but he was busy to the last. He had begun to teach when he was only a young boy at Medfield ; he had not ceased to learn when he was an old man at Orange. It was the fact that he was teachable himself that fitted him to be a teacher of others. Never too young to teach, never too old to learn, his long life of eighty years was, in its way, as full a life as the world has often seen.

It would be wrong to close this sketch without some more explicit notice of the earnest and devout religious spirit in which his work was undertaken and achieved. When he was still a very young man, and his musical pursuits were only incidental, he was forced to consider whether he should give up his business engagements, in which it was reasonably certain that he could secure a livelihood, a livelihood and possibly a fortune, and devote himself to church music, in which it was reasonably certain that he must continue always a poor man. And he deliberately chose his work in the face of that alternative. It was a constant joy to him that, in the pursuit of his calling, he came into such intimate relations with the church of Christ. It was a rare felicity of his lot that he was brought, all his life long, into such intimate relations with the children of the church. Himself grew more and more, in some ways, into a child-like temper, though he never ceased to labor with a manly energy and strength. The work he did was only possible to him because he was a Christian man, and made the most of all his natural endowments as in the sight of God. Although he had an honest love of approbation, as all faithful workers have, he was not so eager for it as he was to have his work well done. He was willing, for example, to leave unclaimed much of the music which he introduced to general acceptance ; so that, although in almost every musical index

a single glance will show that his acknowledged tunes are much more numerous than those of any other composer, yet there are many more to which his name is not affixed. It was his fashion to send out a tune anonymously, and to let it run a while on its own merits. By-and-by he might claim it, but very often he failed to do so. For very many of his tunes he has no credit, and he did not care enough for his own fame to take the time (as he was urged to take it) to collect and recognize his works. So, too, with the service which he rendered to the English churches of the Congregational order. It is not generally known that they, only less than the churches of his own land, are indebted to his faithful, careful, and, to a great extent, uncompensated labor.

He died peacefully on the evening of the Lord's day, just at the hour when in many a sanctuary, and in many a home, and in divers lands and tongues, some strain of his was going up to heaven with the evening sacrifice. He had asked that when he should be buried the doxology "Praise God from whom all blessings flow" might be sung above his grave. The funeral service was attended in the Orange Valley church, in which, from the time of its formation, to the time of his death, he had been a deacon. A throng of kinsfolk and of neighbors looked for the last time upon his honored face. The congregation joined their voices in the hymn (sung to his own tune, "Bethany"), "Nearer, my God, to Thee." At the place of burial a company of choir masters from various churches in New York and Brooklyn, most of them his former pupils, sung the words,—

"Tranquil and peaceful is the path to heaven ;"

and then all voices joined in the doxology, thanking God for the good life which had been lived and the good work which had been wrought in that laborious pilgrimage of eighty years which now was ended.

GEORGE B. BACON.

Orange Valley, N. J.

THE RELATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL POLITY TO THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE.¹

THE question before us is twofold. First: What influence will the Congregational polity have on the church of the future? How will it affect the polity and the power of that church? Or, second: How will it, itself, be modified by it? If altered, to what extent, and in what direction? In other words, what is it legitimate for us to work for, and to expect for our ecclesiastical order? Will it enter into the architecture of the church of the future? And if so, to what extent and with what effect?

It may be well to consider this question as directive and regulative of hope and effort, as preventive of inordinate expectation and endeavor, and consequent groundless disappointment and despondency.

And first, as preliminary, what is our polity? Congregationalism imports certain principles embodied in certain organic forms fitted for their working. These principles are,

1st. The independency and fellowship of the local churches, or autocracy blending with communion.

2d. The democratic constitution of the churches, or their government by majorities, with the liberty, equality, and fraternity of their individual constituents, to the exclusion of all orders, castes, ranks, or distinctions of any kind that shall, in effect, divest the church of this equality of the members and sovereignty of the brotherhood.

Forms may vary. Government may be exercised more or less directly or representatively, with consultative associations more or less vast in extent, or frequent in assembling. But the actual and supreme rule and appeal, under Christ, must in all cases rest ultimately with the members of the church. Other things, theological and ritual, may distinguish us as a denomination. But *this* is our *polity* — shared more or less by other denominations, distinguished from us in other respects. The

¹ Paper presented before the General Association of Missouri, October 18th, 1872, and requested for publication.

relation of *this polity* to the church of the future is the theme of our present inquiry.

Now, I argue that the principles of this polity, from their conformity to Scripture and to the self-consciousness, or original and imperishable instincts, of the human mind, and to the tendencies of modern history in church and state, and to the genius of our civilization, will be extended universally, will penetrate whatever diversities of ecclesiastical polity may subsist with their essential spirit. Differences of form may subsist, leaving perhaps present denominational names. But all will be *democraticized*, if I may coin a term, denoting that all will be pervaded and worked by a democratic spirit, and will be modified so as to be made subservient to that spirit; namely, the spirit of liberty, equality, and fraternity within and between churches.

This proposition might be argued from three stand-points and three lines of proof, — the scriptural, the philosophical, and the historical. And 1st, the scriptural, or an argument showing that rule in the churches according to this spirit is directly and by implication enjoined by the Scriptures, and that with the progressive enlightenment of the church, and its better and more universal right apprehension of the teachings of the Holy Spirit, the democratic spirit and forms admitting of their practical working must become universal in an organization claiming to be founded on the Scriptures; 2d, the philosophical, or an argument from the analysis of our self-consciousness, or showing the conformity of our polity to the essential and indestructible instincts of the human soul; 3d, the historical, or an argument from the actual tendencies of the church in modern history, showing that it is clearly moving, even in forms the most hierarchical, towards the democratic rule; and this tendency, instead of ebbing, is constantly strengthening, and seems destined to universal prevalence and ascendancy.

The first form, or the scriptural, is implied in the presentation, familiar to us, of the proof of our polity from the Scriptures. For if that argument is correct, as the Scriptures come to be rightly apprehended, the principles they inculcate and the spirit they breathe must become dominant in an organization which must derive its warrant of origin and order from the Scriptures. I shall not go into this line of argument, as it

evidently requires no retraversing or reiteration before this association. Nor do I regard it as necessary here to develop or expand the argument from the conformity of the principles of our polity to our imperishable self-consciousness of rights, and the necessary irrepressible tendency of that self-consciousness to vindicate itself in all social organisms, civil or ecclesiastical.

To go over the third line of argument, the historical, would be no less than to go over the history of the church itself in the modern world, and to mark its tendencies and leanings from age to age in regard to the assertion and progressive prevalence of democratic right and rule in its polity and workings. To fully develop and unfold this argument were of course impossible on this occasion. I can, therefore, only touch upon the heads of it, and refer to your observation and knowledge, and the familiar statements of the publicists and historians, civil or ecclesiastical, for the facts from which I deduce my conclusions.

These facts are, first, the indubitable, irrepressible tendency towards the democratic regime in the state and in society, and throughout our entire civilization. De Tocqueville and publicists of all schools declare the existence of such a tendency. Whether as a terror or a hope, they regard its onward movement as certain and resistless as a decree of God. Second. Equally patent and admitted is the correspondent tendency and commensurate movement towards such a regimen in the church. Civilization evidently must go on as a whole. All parts must tend to a unity. There is a necessary, ultimate harmony of social life and thought in different spheres ; a congruity of organic principle and spirit, and of dominant order in the church with those of the state and of society. The human mind must be a unit in itself, and must carry the same principles and the same modes of thought and feeling into different fields. Third. There are no indications of permanent retrocession or arrest of the democraticizing tendency in the civil or social realm ; but, on the other hand, the rather of speedier and more assured movement towards universal triumph.

It is evident these tendencies in church and state are inseparably united ; that they spring from the same fountal principles in our common humanity, and the common faith of the Christian world. They must advance together, must mutually accelerate

each other, and neither can be permanently arrested without the extinction of both,—an achievement as hopeless as the arrestation of the solar system, or the stoppage of the courses of Eternal Providence. The movement in both must go on, or we read all signs in earth and heaven amiss. Still, the ratio of rapidity may be affected by various causes it is well for us to note, as they must, in consequence, affect the rate of our denominational progress. For the principles that underlie these movements and those of our polity are the same, and the same history awaits both.

The rapidity of the extension and triumph of these principles in the church will depend, humanly speaking, first, on *progressive enlightenment*, producing a more general and correct apprehension of Scripture, and a clearer interpretation, enunciation, and vindication of our human self-consciousness, the instinctive sentiment of liberty, equality, and fraternity in the soul of man. Second. On the actual incorporation of our principles with the formal and visible order of the world, with the existing institutions of state and society, as these must react upon and hasten a similar movement in the church. Third. On the depth and tone of religious life and feeling which may be prevalent in church and society. Upon these depend the sense of importance attaching to religious convictions and worship, and therefore to religious liberty, as stimulating and developing and protecting such convictions in the individual reason and conscience, and guarding such worship as those convictions may elect or constitute.

The value of our principles in the public mind will depend on the value they attach to the freedom of religious thought and institutions, and this again on the value they attach to religion itself. Men will care little for religious thought and worship who have no religious thought to care for, and whose worship is mere form and show, or nothing at all. And hence the spread of our principles and form of polity will depend on the depth and power of religious interest pervading the world. It will also be accelerated by an enlightenment disclosing their inseparable relations to those of civil liberty, and the need of their protection in order to political freedom. Hence, our principles readily take root and spread in the public mind of those

periods when the sword of persecution, falling on their confessors, has nerved and intensified the spirit of their adherents, and aroused and alarmed states ; or, when progressive enlightenment has illuminated the vital relations of civil and religious liberty ; or, when powerful revivals of religion have created especial interest in religious feeling, conviction, and worship, and the interests of the spiritual world have become intensely real. When men care for the spiritual as they do for secular interests, they will be equally on the alert to guard their liberty and franchise in both, and in each, essential truth will rise in their regard above shows and shams. But in a mammonistic age or society, where the spiritual sense is gross and faint, and religion is chiefly a matter of parade, form, and display, the masses will be drawn towards the polities that present most of visible pageant, pomp, and title, *i. e.* to hierarchical organizations and vast centralizations of church power and magnificence. The youth that goes forth from a course of study that has placed him in profound sympathy with the principles of religious liberty, and its glorious army of confessors and martyrs, and carries his glowing enthusiasm for those principles into worldly and sensuous communities, is astonished to find with what indifference, ignorance, or derision his annunciation of them is received. They do not understand him. They stare or sneer at him. He is a barbarian to them. His talk is nonsense or fanaticism. In such communities Congregationalism cannot be expected to thrive. They have no sense of its value, and as little care as comprehension of its principles. There is no demand, no wish, no appreciation for what it offers.

It follows from the considerations above noted, that our success and prospects as a denomination are by no means measurable by the extension of our name, nor the confessed acceptance of our forms or even our principles. Much work may be preparatory and primordial. A profounder and more diffused enlightenment, and an intenser religious earnestness and faith of our own churches and of Christendom at large, may be requisite to the wide and rapid extension of our polity. Meantime, all educational enterprise and endeavor, all diffusion of light and love, all works of evangelization, of earnest piety, heroic sacri-

fice, patient effort, faithful prayer, all genuine conversion, all holy living and dying, whatever tends to illuminate the spiritual and make it real and commanding, all will work for our principles if they are truly those of Christian truth and liberty ; and if we have wrought truly for the above preliminary and instrumental aims, we have not wrought in vain.

Again, as our true success is in the diffusion of our principles, our mission has been and will be to leaven other ecclesiastical forms with them and their spirit, quite as much as to multiply churches nominally and exactly of our own order. Our success will be measured by our efficiency in one direction as well as the other. Nor should we be disheartened or distrustful where this is being accomplished, even if our nominal growth is small. Our function will be grand and thankworthy if our churches stand simply as the confessors and disseminators, the practical exponents and illustrations of vast, organic, beneficent principles, destined to rule the future, though the denominational name be meantime restricted. One of the great functions of the kingdom of God has been, and is to be, a *leaven* in the world's mass.

The grandest role of the grandest parties in the drama of the ages, has been that of minorities. Not often has God or right been in the majority with our world, nor will they be till the better era. Meanwhile, the visible organism that is to be fruitful of great harvests in the future, seems often to die in fructification, sometimes to disappear in the general triumph of its principles ; sometimes a cause seems to be failing, while actually it is becoming immortal and universal. The grain falls into the ground and dies, but in order to become fruitful. The casket is broken, but the perfume, which seemed lost, fills the atmosphere. So our principles may have been made to penetrate other denominations, and while we seemed giving up our life to them, we may have been imparting to them a freer and more powerful life ; beneficently reforming, modifying, emancipating, new-creating them, and penetrating with a spirit of Evangelical liberty, where the proper name and much of the organic frame-work may remain unchanged. For we are to remember that proper names are the slowest of things to die, the very last to be abandoned ; so that often it is easier to penetrate

them with a new life than to shake them off, though they may be mere sloughs. We are to remember, too, that the life of liberty admits, nay, often requires, a great variety of embodying forms; that its franchise may beneficently be with more or less immediateness and absoluteness in its exercise, and with more or less of check, guards, delegation, and representation in its processes, in different places, times, and peoples, although it is reasonable to suppose that the constant tendency of liberty will be to approximate more and more to forms best fitted for its exercise, and that the democratic spirit will more and more seek to embody itself in the most perfect democratic organization.

So Congregationalism may have wrought wider than it has thought, and may have had a grand success where it has been counted to fail. Indeed it *has* had a grand success in the New World, although in comparison with other denominations it may seem slow in progress and restricted in territory and numbers. It has impregnated a continent, both in church and state. There is not a church in the land, not even the papal, but has felt, in a degree, its influence, and in a measure been democraticized by it; not one but is quite different from what it would have been had Congregationalism not been here. Nor has it penetrated the church alone with its principles, but the state as well. It has leavened our entire population, has wrought through our entire civil life and history. It was the principles of Congregationalism transplanted from the church to the state, and there constituting civil liberty, that nerved and emblazoned the flag of the armies of the Union and liberty in the late great war. It was this that inspired and enforced that proclamation of "liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof," that struck the shackles from four million of people, and marked a grand epoch in the history of the world. It is in the name of these principles that our flag now waves triumphant from sea to sea.

Some are wont to lament the history of Congregationalism in this country as a failure, on account of the paucity of its nominal adherents. But it is no failure,—would be none were its very name extinct. It would have lapsed into the life of the whole land,—a lapse of the partial into the universal,

— the sect into a civilization. Congregationalism as a principle is no failure, whatever may be said of the churches called by that name. As a principle of church order,— regarding a single congregation as a church, and each church as an autocratic democracy,— it embraces more professed adherents than any single principle of church order in the country. This would appear on summing up the total of members in the different denominations holding with us in church order, though differing from us in other respects. There are quite a number of these denominations, and some of them are amongst the most numerous in the country. Nor is Congregationalism, if the term be restricted to our own denomination, a failure, though its success be not developed to the extent we might wish in the extension of its own name.

Our fathers have sometimes been censured for their unitive policy, for yielding too much for the sake of union. We have been accused of giving up our own life too much for others. There may be truth in the charge. We may have failed in sufficient appreciation and respect for our own principles,— principles which have cost such untold price in their vindication, and which our forefathers prized next to Christian life itself. Yet I believe God has ruled in all this. "Our indiscretions sometimes serve us well when our deep plots fall."

"There 's a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough hew them as we will."

That divinity, we believe, has presided over this chapter of our history and overruled the mistake of our fathers—if mistake it was—for vast good. The life we yielded to other denominations, in giving them so freely of our sons and daughters, and our labor and treasure, has wrought on them, we believe, to a new, purer, and more powerful life; has to a great degree taken possession of them, and through them of the peoples and fields they embrace, till it has thus pervaded the whole land and our entire civilization; and this, perhaps, more rapidly and freely than under our own symbol and name. So it contributed largely to prepare through all parts of the land confessors and champions of human rights and of liberties, civil and spiritual, against the great battle of rights and duel of civilizations

that was to be waged in our times. Had not our nation been wrought to a singleness of life by that sympathy with human rights, and our nationality been thoroughly cemented by the universal prevalence through our civilization, of those free principles for which our church has ever stood as declaratively the confessor, there must have been, it would seem, in the agony of that tremendous crisis, a cleaving of our empire itself.

But though we are far from restricting Congregationalism to an exact type and pattern in all times and places and peoples, or limiting the influence of Congregational principles to our denominational name or symbol ; and although we believe there may be—and most wisely and beneficially there must be—wide diversities in the mediateness or immediateness of the exercise of popular sovereignty, in the diversities of civil and social habitudes and culture, amidst which Congregationalism may appear ; still we believe our denomination, as such, has much and a grand work to accomplish in its own name and form. We believe that though our principles may work with and despite of ill-adapted and uncongenial if not adverse forms, they yet will work most powerfully and beneficially with those they have themselves elected or created ; and while we thankfully recognize divine wisdom and goodness overruling our past mistakes, we feel that is no incitement or warrant for their repetition or perpetuation ; and that, though the giving up of our life to others seems to have enured to the diffusion of our principles, still we are permitted to aspire to no such Euthanasia. We have, we believe, a living work and a grand one to accomplish with churches which have been created expressly on the scriptural model of Christian liberty and equality, and which must therefore be the purest types and freest organs, and most powerful diffusers of these principles.

Life works best, most energetically and beautifully, in its own organisms. It is our duty to furnish, as far as practicable, such organisms for our principles ; to extend and multiply churches of our own polity as best conservative and diffusive of them ; as foci from which they shall radiate through a wide environment ; as fontal, pregnant, and germinant centres, destined widely and profoundly to affect the distant, if not the immediate, future.

For this extension and multiplication we are to consult in our teaching, giving, devising, praying, and working, though always in subordination to the higher behests of Christian life and love; assured that the divine blessing will rest on our faithful labor, even if our immediate visible success and increase of numbers does not correspond to our aspiration and effort, and the importance of our distinctive principles; and confident that the most effective and eloquent advocacy of our principles is the illustration and enforcement of them by lives of Christian truth, faith, zeal, and love. We are to work patiently on; admonished both by fact and the philosophy of the case, that until a more earnest Christian life in the church and in society emphasizes the importance of Christian truth and liberty, we are not to expect any adequate apprehension or estimation of church principles and forms that guard that truth and liberty, amid the majority of the people.

We shall, meantime, feel that all that work for these ends, work for us; that all true reforms, all genuine revivals of religion, all true words and true acts, true Christian teaching and Christian living, everything tending to deepen the tone of religious life and feeling in society, must enure ultimately to the due valuing and diffusion of our church principles. While, then, we are working towards these ends,—working for the diffusion of enlightenment and culture, the establishment of schools and colleges, and the institutes of a higher civilization, and the capacity for higher truth; especially, while we labor for the conversion and sanctification of men, for the exaltation of the spiritual above the material, the value of the soul above the world, and the Lordship of Christ above human power; while we are strengthening the faith of the world in Christianity by practically illustrating its beauty, beneficence, and blessedness; while thus we are working for the kingdom of God, we are preparing the public mind for the reception of those principles on which its structure of visible ecclesiastic order must ultimately repose; and are doing so, it may be, more effectively than by direct, formal argument. Our ecclesiastical order grows most beautiful and powerful as it is seen to be the embodiment of the most beautiful and powerful Christian life, in connection with those principles. Liberty, moreover, is

most attractive and beneficent when sought, not as an end, but a means ; not as in itself the ultimate coronal good, but as an aid to its attainment. Pursued for its own sake and as a final aim, it grows malign, generates strifes, schisms, anarchy, and every evil work.

But while we thus ever recognize life as superior to order, and love to liberty, we are still to remember order is the means to life and liberty, to love ; and that the former are ultimately essential to the highest forms of the latter, and as such must have a fitting place in our regard. In this point of view we deem it due to the preciousness of our principles that we aim intelligently to apprehend and estimate them, and give them appropriate places and fitting measure in direct formal inculcation and advocacy.

Meantime we are to labor on, in patience of faith and hope, not solicitous to antedate life with form. Little is gained, much may be lost by it. There must be the brooding time of great principles before the genesis of the fitting order. Order is not life, though essential to it,— to powerful, healthful, permanent life. It is, therefore, ever to be sought for, but subordinately. Life sought for, primarily and supremely, generates order. But order without life, like a beautiful corpse, tends to speedy corruption and dissolution.

But with the coming of an era of profounder religious tone, and intenser spiritual life in the church and society, I believe there will be gradual, substantive approximation to our polity, to the extent, at least, that our principles shall find easy and effective play in the organic forms which embody them, whatever names they may bear.

Not that we regard our present organic forms as certain to be the exact and universal type for all coming times, and for all places and peoples. The future may variously modify our system. There may be diversities in religious democracies as wide as in political, of the forms and processes required to give the highest effectiveness to the essential principle and spirit, correspondent with diverse stages and phases of development in civilization, and with differences of vastness of fields fittingly embraced in single ecclesiastical systems of correspondence and associations. Facilities of travel and of commun-

cation of thought and intelligence, creating practicabilities of larger counsel and combination, and wider synoptical view and plan, may produce more frequent conferences, and form larger circles, securing a more extended unity of spirit and measure, and a stronger and wider co-operation of policies. Representation may be more extensively introduced within and between churches, for securing a wider unity and a more comprehensive system of conference and communion.

On the second topic for our discussion, we may not enter further here. But it seems not improbable there may be diversities of order—guarding always the essential democratic spirit and principle—as wide in the Congregational church of the future, as those which in political history separate the Athenian democracy from the American republic.

Let us, then, earnestly labor on in patience of faith, hope, love, and prayer, as God shall give us light and strength. Let us expect and work for great things, and that with joyous confidence, even if the greatness of our work shall emerge into view only on the plains of a higher life. Nor let us faint or fear, even should we seem for a long future feeble and few, compared with others of different ecclesiastical symbols. Let us be thankful if we are permitted to be a little leaven,—a fontal influence,—a model type. Let us be thankful if it is reserved for us not to receive the promises, but stand with the confessors of truths to which the times have not come, with our brethren the prophets, and the elder heroes of faith, waiting the fulness of times; thankful even if ours is still to be the grand role of minorities, and if it be appointed to us for the limit of our earthly life, that our church, as in the days of our fathers, shall seem but as an offering laid on the altar of a world's faith.

T. M. POST.

St. Louis, Mo.

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—ITS SYNODS, CLERGY, AND LAITY.

FEW, it may be assumed, can look with indifference—few, it may even be imagined, without interest, and, in some sense, sympathy—on the efforts, always laudable, though not always judicious, which the church of England has recently put forth in the direction of synodical action and lay representation. From the simple and unpretentious form of a conference, to that of a diocesan synod, with its higher claims and more doubtful legality, we have seen on every side the revival of the synodical principle and the earnest and almost restless search for some means of restoring to the laity that concurrent and (in the earliest form of church government) co-ordinate authority without which the unanimity of the first assemblies of the Christian body could never have been attained, and which the gradual encroachments of the clerical order so soon rendered impossible. While much of this renewed interest in synodical action is doubtless to be traced to the consciousness which is daily becoming more vivid, even to the highest members of the church, that the years of its union with the state are already fast drawing to a close, and that the disestablishment so long foreseen by the more far-sighted among them is beginning to be gradually visible even to the near-sighted,—much, and we may justly affirm, the larger portion of it, may be attributed to those higher and more spiritual motives which were never perhaps so strong and never so widely extended in every party within the church as at the present moment.

It will be well, therefore, to examine with more than ordinary care the nature and the probable results of a movement of which it might be said, as of every other more secular agitation which has its origin in some clear and influential principle, "*vires acquirit eundo.*" It is too generally supposed that the utter failure of the synodical system in the church of England is chiefly attributable to the jealousy of the state, and the confinement of that stiff and quaint Elizabethan or Jacobean dress which the church has been condemned to wear from the days

of the Reformation. It has been assumed that the early and eloquent complaints which have been made since the days of Bacon, on her unchanged and unchangeable state, on the absence of all action and all progress, pointed to the jealousy or perhaps indifference of the state, rather than to a defect in the original structure of the church. But if we closely and impartially examine the original theory of the union of church and state, and the manner in which it was carried out in the Tudor period,—if we take also into account that Puritanism in its first and strongest development was but a renewed effort to carry out this theory yet more completely, while connecting it at the same time with a higher spiritual aim, we shall be led to see that the difficulties under which synodical action and lay co-operation labors at the present moment in the church of England, may be traced rather to structural and organic causes, than to any influences or principles which have had a later development in her history.

The theory of the union of church and state in the Edwardian and Elizabethan age, did not suppose a compact or alliance of two distinct powers or systems, but an actual identity brought about by their commixture. "Our reformers," in the words of Dean Tucker,¹ "considered non-conformity to the external mode of public worship, and non-conformity to the civil laws of a country, as one and the same thing, and therefore they punished both actions on the same principle;" in other words, the church and state were regarded by them as identified in everything but in certain special functions which they exercised separately, and even in these there was a mutual sympathy and control. This theory was expanded and perfected by the Jacobean bishops in their sermons at Hampton Court, on the occasion of the famous conference,—it was expressed in its most beautiful form by Milton himself, though he shared little indeed of their monarchical idolatry,²—and by the great Dr. Owen in his sermon on "Christ's Kingdom and the Magistrate's Power," where, though it assumes somewhat different features, the "*jurisdictio praeveniens et concurrens*,"

¹ Letters to Dr. Kippis, page 62.

² Of Reformation, Book I.

which the Ultramontanes assert for the pope, is transferred in a manner to the magistrate, in things sacred. Conformably with this theory, the church supposes all the inhabitants of every parish in the kingdom to belong to her jurisdiction, and the bishop in the institution of every clerk entrusts to his spiritual charge all the souls within the parochial limits. The constitution of a parish vestry, in which things sacred and things secular are discussed and determined by the same body, in the same form, and almost at the same moment, carries on this legal fiction, and is, indeed, the first scene in which its anomalies became apparent, and its injurious results have been in great degree obviated. It must be obvious to every one, bearing in mind these preliminary facts, that no church in the world could present greater difficulties in regard to synodical action than our own, no church could find it a more perplexing problem to determine what is the true position of her lay members in her public assemblies.

In point of fact, the synodical system was incompatible with her first structure. Even the convocations never assumed to be provincial or national synods, representing the church, until the revival of the synodical idea in the convocation of 1603. For the convocation had till then, and properly has even now, a merely secular character. It existed side by side with the earlier synods of the church in the pre-reformation period, merely as a secular body, — and it was only used as a spiritual instrument by Henry VIII, inasmuch as it was at once the nearest and most convenient means of effecting his reformatory object, — while Cardinal Pole set it aside to adopt the more legitimate method of a synod, when he began his work of counter-reformation. The idea of our reformers was plainly this: that having once set the church going, once established all its chief officers and provided for their perpetuation, all was accomplished. From that moment the church fell into a purely administrative state, and needed only to be governed by those rulers whose form and method of government had been so rigidly prescribed. Bishop Andrews, in his sermon "On the Trumpets," before the king, at Hampton Court, denies to the church or to its highest officers the right of calling any assembly whatever, and so exclusively assigns this power to the sovereign, that no

room is left for even a diocesan synod, the simplest element of the system. For such a synod, as Pope Benedict XIV affirms, is in fact merely a limb of a provincial or national one, and that again of a general council,—“*olim fuerunt ita inter se colligata ut unum alterum consequeretur.*”¹ It would follow from this that the so-called “diocesan synods” we have seen, first in the Gorham controversy at Exeter, and more recently at Salisbury, are, strictly speaking, illegal. For as a provincial synod cannot lawfully meet without license from the crown, no more can a diocesan one, unless the general prerogative of the sovereign be held to fail in any subordinate part where it covers the entire jurisdiction. But assuming this preliminary difficulty removed, and that the church of England had free scope given it for working the synodical system, and for putting it in regular motion, from the simple mechanism of the ruri-decanal chapter, to the massive and elaborate workmanship of the provincial synod, it must encounter in its progress far more intricate difficulties than those which the mere permission to legislate would have removed. The very existence of a representative body implies the pre-existence of an elective body, a constituency whose qualification should be clear and free from cavil or challenge. And here the church, forced by the very consciousness of the impracticability of her original theory, has been compelled to depart from it so widely as to accept only her communicants as her lay representatives; and by thus excluding all the great and important classes of half-conformists, occasional conformists, and non-conformists, has fatally renounced that claim of nationality on which her existence as an established church depends. This limitation of the franchise, which seems to fit the position of a disestablished rather than that of an established church, has been generally adopted in the synods and congresses lately assembled, and very recently in the conference at Dover, under the auspices of the primate himself.

It must be obvious that two questions of the greatest difficulty here present themselves: first, the possibility of carrying out the idea of *representation* in the case of religious truth or conduct, in which no mind can be said (as in secular matters)

¹ *De Synodo Diæces. l. v. c. III. sec. I.*

to represent another ; secondly, the right of the laity to take part in the deliberations of a synod, and to assist in final decisions, and what position they occupy in it in relation to its clerical members. For it is the misfortune of the church of England, from the very peculiarity of its structural union with the state, to be obliged to have recourse to *ex post facto* laws and *pro re nata* plans, in order to settle points which in other communions have been settled beforehand by organic and primary laws. The idea of a representative system in matters of faith belongs to the age when the multiplication of Christians rendered it impossible for all the multitude to come together into one place, rather than to that apostolic period which presents every church as able to carry on its government by means of all its chief members under its appointed heads. Unless the churches, as they multiplied in the subsequent age, dropped away into that looser bond of intercommunion which is presented by the Congregationalists of our own day, it would inevitably follow that some representative system must have supplied the only means of carrying on the legislative and consultative functions of the church ; and that laymen would be designated as messengers and representatives of their order at her gradually developing councils. But the nature of this representation would be limited, and in some sense it would be a delegation for some special purpose, rather than a general power to act for another in matters affecting the public faith or practice. In these, no laymen could properly represent another, nor could a bishop or clergyman represent any other member of his order. "A good Christian," says Andrew Marvell, "will not, cannot atturn and indenture his conscience over to be represented by others. It is not as in secular matters, where the states of a kingdom are deputed by their fellow-subjects to transact for them, so in spiritual ; or, suppose it were, yet 'twere necessary, as in the Polish constitution, that nothing should be obligatory as long as there is one dissenter, where no temporal interests, but every man's eternity and salvation are concerned."¹

Now, though synods and convocations in the English and in the other reformed churches have long ceased, in a direct

¹ *Short Historical Essays*, p. 21 (ed. 1680).

manner, to alter the "faith once delivered," it is obvious that in many indirect forms they may greatly tend to affect a similar result. Definitions and explanations may (it was well affirmed in the council of Florence) as materially influence the faith as the introduction of new creeds and confessions. Hence, with the experience before us of the diocesan synod of Exeter, in its unauthorized limitation of the words of the Nicene creed, and in the presence of not a few indications of a like danger in the synods and congresses which are multiplying around us, we cannot but look with some degree of apprehension on the revival of synodical action in the church of England, and on the temptations to enter upon doctrinal matters which threaten to develop themselves during its course. One subject alone, which is now opening upon us all the flood-gates of the most perilous controversies which have ever distracted the church, is sufficiently suggestive of danger to make us look with anxiety towards its treatment in convocation and in the synods which may yet be assembled.

Already in the diocese of Canterbury, the question of the Athanasian creed, with all its difficulties, has been proposed to the clerical and lay delegates at Dover, and must supply a new illustration of the impossibility of any one becoming another's representative in a matter involving such profound difficulties and intricate complication. And here we arrive at another difficulty which the treatment of doctrinal matters by means of a delegation or representation involves: that of a plurality of votes determining a matter of faith or practice. This question presented itself to no less a divine and diplomatist than the famous Vargas, the Spanish envoy in the council of Trent. "Il faut mieux," he affirms, "avoir égard aux suffrages des habiles gens, choisis par toute une assemblée pour examiner une question, que de s'en rapporter à la pluralité des voix. *Stultorum infinitus est numerus*, — dit le Philosophe. Pline le jeune parle ainsi d'une délibération du sénat qu'il n'avait pas approuvée. Que voulez-vous? c'a été l'avis du plus grand nombre. On ne pese pas les suffrages, on les compte. *Sic pluribus visum est numerantur enim sententiae, non ponderantur.*"¹ The old Puritan writer, William Dell, expresses the

¹ *Lettres de Vargas*, p. 57.

same truth in a simpler form in the Eirenicon he addressed to Cromwell, Fairfax, and the parliament, after having had a sad experience of Presbyterian synods, alleging that the church may very well do without councils, "because they always determine the things of God by the plurality of votes, and do not weigh, but number the suffrages; and so the greater part still overcomes the better, and the many that are called carry the vote against the few that are chosen. Whereby it comes to pass that the truth is subdued and error is established by a plausible authority."¹ Until we can recall the unanimity of the apostolic church, it will be of little avail to us to secure the majority of a synod. And this unanimity must be attained by other means than those of discussions, which cannot result in any conclusion which will be generally accepted, or in the foregone conclusions of eager and zealous partisans.

But the second great obstacle to the successful working of the synodical principle in the church of England, arises from the ill-defined and hitherto almost ignored position of the laity in regard to the clerical order. In a certain sense the great and paramount influence of the lay members of the church must be said to be represented in the crown. But as the clergy claim the sovereign as a "*persona mixta*," half spiritual, half temporal, we can but imperfectly and unequally divide the sacred from the secular part of this mysterious duality. Practically, however, instead of the laity being regarded, emphatically, as the body of the church, and the clergy as the ministers of it, the latter, like Paul II, have asserted that all the powers of the church are deposited "*in scrinio pectoris nostri*." Wiser men have fortunately succeeded to the highest places of authority, and are now anxious to repair the errors of a former age; but the difficulty of doing this is not a light one. The larger blessing of the clerical order has left but little more for the laity than the blessing of Esau, and the heads of the church have to improvise a benediction which can but little satisfy the desires of the first-born. Unfortunately, the manner in which too many of the hierarchy are affecting to concede as a grace what is justly claimed as an inherent and inalienable right, renders it very doubtful whether the laity will take advantage

¹ Dell's Way of Peace, 1649, p. 80.

of the offers which are made to them in so many forms from every side, and not rather assert their own power in such manner as may prove their consciousness of its supreme origin. The invitations of the clergy to their lay colleagues savor too much of papal baits. For, as the Senator Rucellai observed in a lucid memoir to the Grand Duke of Tuscany,¹ the papal court was always wont to "concede as an act of grace what was claimed as an absolute and inherent right." Unhappily, this right is still too bitterly resisted by the sacerdotal party in the church; the Lees and Littledales, whose chief object seems to be "to try how much of the papist may be brought in without popery; and to destroy as much as they can of the gospel without bringing themselves into danger of being destroyed by the law."²

If there is one gift more than another for which we are indebted to the great synodical period of Constance and Basle, it is the recovery of the spiritual rights of the laity; it is the triumphant assertion of the claim of the laity to take an equal part in those great councils of the church from which they had been excluded by the gradual encroachments of the Episcopal order. The speeches in the council of Basle of the advocates of the rights of the laity, are unanswerable vindications of this rightful claim. But still more remarkable, and far less known, is the assertion of them by Andreas, Bishop of Negara, in his treatise called the "*Gubernaculum Conciliorum*," dedicated and transmitted to Cardinal Julian, as president of the council of Basle. As the work is but little known, and is concealed from the general reader in the ponderous tomes of Von der Hardt,³ a brief *resume* of his argument will not, it is hoped, be unacceptable at this point. The bishop founds the right of the laity to take part in the synodical functions of the church on that rule of common sense, rather than of canon law,— "illud quod omnes tanget ab omnibus comprobari debet;" and as all things ordained in councils touch all the faithful alike, he holds that they ought to be approved and defined by all. Whence he concludes that, where it is necessary, the laity should have a

¹ Vie de Scipion de Ricci, tome IV.

² Lord Falkland.

³ Magnum Concil. Constantienso, tome VI, pars IV, p. 255.

definitive, and not merely a consultative, voice even in a general council. He shows next, that the business and subjects out of which the conclusions of a council arise in many cases touch the laity as well as the clergy ; whence he arrives at the same result. His next principal argument is from the unity of the church as the body of Christ,— which divides all its burdens among all its members. Of these, the greatest he shows to be the reformation of the church, which, consequently, requires the voices and suffrages of all its members for the completion of so great a work. He derives his next argument from the obvious fact that an invitation and summons to be present in a deliberative body, implies the right of taking part in its legislative work. But secular princes and other laymen are thus invited, from which he concludes that they have also a right of taking part in the definition. He affirms next, that those who are bound by a decree when made (such as of faith, or of matrimony) cannot but have some right to take part in its formation ; which is but a special argument arising out of the principle at first laid down. He then proceeds to the historical argument, in which he acts as a kind of *antesignanus* to those of a later day, who have appealed in this, as in every other matter, to the practice of the primitive church.

From Acts xv, he shows that the laity as well as the clergy partook equally of the gift of the Holy Spirit in their united council, and thus applies the argument of St. Peter himself, on the equal claims of the Gentiles to the privileges of the gospel (Acts xi, 17). After an interesting digression, in which he makes use of this passage of history for the reduction of the papal power to its due proportions, he shows that, the great object of the assembly of councils being the reformation of the church, and that reformation being necessary in all its members alike, all must be equally needed to take part in arranging a work to which all must contribute ; and all, therefore, have a voice in the deliberations which precede it. He then shows that the creed which defines the church as “the communion of saints,” implies the right of all catholics, lay as well as cleric, to take part in a general council, which represents the whole church, “verè, vel interpretative aut repræsentative.” He then passes to those philosophical arguments

which were so common among the divines of that day, and then, after an elaborate and not inelegant attack upon the decretalists and their papal idol, establishes the equality of the votes of the laity in synod, with those of the clergy, on the ground of the universal brotherhood of Christians, and the equal transfusion of the Holy Spirit through their earliest assemblies ; and after some other similar arguments, endeavors to meet the objection that the ancient general councils excluded the laity from their deliberations. Here his enlightenment might put to shame the more exclusive spirit of a far more enlightened age. "Suppose" (he writes), though I do not grant the allegation, that it should be said, "the laity were not admitted in other councils, therefore they ought not to be admitted now. I reply, that this by no means follows. Nor is there any reason that they should be refused admission to the later councils because they were excluded from the former ones. For the Holy Ghost may inspire one thing at one time and another at another, according to the exigencies and different circumstances of the times." He concludes, finally, that "the opinion which affirms the right of the laity to take part in general councils is securer and holier, and less liable to suspicion in regard to the church of God, than those which deny it."

Such was the doctrine which commanded itself to the great minds of one of the most memorable periods of the history of the church, and the rights of the laity were thus clearly stated as early as 1438. Unhappily, the reactions in favor of decretalism which set in after the breaking up of the council of Basle, to which this remarkable appeal was addressed, brought back a night of darkness and ignorance which the great divines of the period of the Reformation — Contarini, Sadolet, Pole, and the many real reformers whose influence was lost in the council of Trent — were only able to lighten for a moment, and very partially even then. The final solution of the great question of Tertullian, "Nonne et laici Sacerdotes sumus ?" was left for the day of the completed triumph of the Reformation, and in the crash of that great convulsion it was but fitfully and irregularly answered. The national church in England having preserved its hierarchy through the peculiar circumstance that its reformation began from above instead of

from beneath (as was the case in Germany), was glad in its eagerness to connect itself with the more unquestioned hierarchies, to leave the question to those who so soon separated from its own body; and thus the church of England has never till the present day, of stern necessity, reopened the delicate inquiry. It may seem a hard saying, but it is a true one, that the claims of the laity and their position in the church were more early recognized and established at the Vatican, than at Lambeth. Fortunately, at the present critical period of our history, we possess a primate whose very earliest anxiety and first work were directed to this supreme object. The writer believes that he may say, without fear of contradiction, that this was the chief part of the burden of care under which the health of the primate so painfully broke down, and this is the very first portion of it which he has again taken upon him in the day of his (as we trust) entire restoration. Though profoundly impressed with the conviction of the urgent necessity of bringing the laity into the fullest co-operation with the clergy, at a moment when so many dangers both external and internal are in view, he is equally aware of the great difficulties which the whole question presents at almost every point. While the great and influential high church party (both old and new) are distinctively the synodical party of the church, they are at the same time the exclusive party, and would find it hard to admit the laity to any position in a church council which they could accept without prejudice to their supposed inherent rights. On the other hand, the evangelical party, and generally speaking the greater part of the laity, who would respectively admit and claim the right, are also, more than any other class, non-synodical, caring but little for any meetings or congresses but those of a purely voluntary form, content (like the good Lord Shaftesbury) to leave in the hands of the voluntary societies all those subjects which would form the materials of synodical action. Between the two parties thus widely separated, stands the vast and mixed multitude whose faith rather resolves itself into an individual persuasion, and whose practice has fallen into an unchangeable tradition; who regard synods in every form as mere trammels of conscience, and look with distrust and even

suspicion upon every effort to influence the faith of the individual by the faith of the many. For as every man is to be saved by his own faith and his own practice and not by another man's, they need not trouble themselves, as they think, with the debates and the conclusions of others. Perhaps not a few may hold with Andrew Marvell, that every council is "a mere imperial or ecclesiastical machine, or free agent, but wound up, set agoing, and let down by the direction and skill of the workman," and that "a general free council is a work of art that can never happen but under a fifth monarch, and that monarch, too, to return from heaven." In many instances of revived synodical action, this indifference of the laity has been conspicuously seen, and against such a *vis inertiae* it will be harder to work out the problem than against the most active opposing power. Nor are we without another difficulty, already hinted at, arising out of the very structure of the church of England, and the merely administrative existence which it has maintained so long.

In Presbyterianism, synodical action is the very life and health of the entire system. The "subordination of congregational, classical, provincial, and national assemblies for the government of the church," is the fundamental proposition of the Presbyterian polity. But it will be readily remembered how odious this "wheel within a wheel" of spiritual machinery became to the English nation when Presbyterianism was actually established among us, and how rapidly it gave way to the Independent and Congregational system, so well laid down in the "Heads of Agreement of the United Ministers," which define the terms of intercommunion between the principal denominations. William Dell (who from the mastership of Caius College, Cambridge, passed into the Independent communion) complains that "far from" the Presbyterian system "easing them of their strange lords, it would have exceedingly multiplied them. For what is a national assembly but an archbishop multiplied? and what a provincial assembly but a bishop multiplied? and a classical, but dean and archdeacon multiplied?"¹

An organized hierarchy and an organized synodical system

¹ Way of Peace, page 35.

have seldom coexisted without antagonism, and neither has thoroughly succeeded but when alone. This is eminently witnessed in the history of the papacy, and in the fruitless attempts made in the council of Trent to reorganize diocesan and provincial synods, whose decree in their behalf—"The pearl of its reformatory decrees," as Wessenberg calls it—"lies in the dust."

But to return to the efforts put forth so earnestly and with so laudable a motive on the part of many of our most enlightened bishops and clergy to restore the influence of the laity and to obtain the inestimable advantage of their co-operation in the work of the church, we find it hard indeed to discover what place we are able to assign them, or what influence to surrender to them, of that which has been so fatally taken from them, that will really restore them to their original rank in the spiritual body. It would be amusing if it were not also sad, to listen to the suggestions of many who have taken part in preliminary meetings for this object, and who seem to think that the enlightened laity of England will be content to relieve the clergy of all that "serving of tables," that management of societies and auditing of accounts for which they are not always remarkably qualified, without receiving any equivalent in the province of doctrinal or ritual influence. Among the many forms in which the sacerdotal claim has presented itself in recent times, this is unquestionably not the least repugnant. And yet, those who would be the most anxious to escape the semblance of such an affront can hardly say more to the most accomplished laymen than this: "I would willingly divide my kingdom with you, but I am powerless. The law supposes me to be the *persona ecclesiae*, its sole representative in the parish. The only layman who has a *locus standi* besides myself is the church warden. I have no more power to transfer any of my exclusive rights than I have to confer upon a non-ratepayer a vote in the parish vestry,—the only kind of synod in the church of England which has a positively legal sanction, and does not exist by sufferance, or perhaps connivance." The only remedy we possess, as an established church, is to obtain an act of parliament, such as has been already brought in by Lord Sandon (though its causes

would require a much more careful consideration than could have been given to that best intentioned, but crudely conceived, *projet de loi*), defining the power and province of the laity, from the parochial council upwards,—dividing the kingdom by means of that higher authority which can alone lawfully divide it, and clearing up the relations between clergy and laity so as to preclude forever the unseemly discords which have been so often witnessed in recent years. But if the bill could be so framed as to include in its scope those larger consultative assemblies which, under the name of conferences or congresses, have done so much useful work in Ely, Carlisle, and other dioceses, and to give them a solid and practicable form, we might well dispense with the antiquated and elaborate machinery of synods. By this method the most important channels of information might be secured in every diocese, by which the government might be guided in the delicate work of church legislation as long as the church is established ; while, should the catastrophe of disestablishment occur, the materials for a representative body of the whole church, the nucleus (as it were) of a future synod, such as that so admirably working in the sister church, would be already formed.

It may seem strange to the reader that we should not have entered, long ere this, upon the claims of the convocations of Canterbury and York, which would seem to be specially involved in the very title of this paper. We have already observed that the claim of those convocations to the rank of provincial synods, rests upon their own vigorous assertion of it, fortified by the closing excommunications of the canons of 1603, rather than upon any ground of right or of history. In an able and interesting pamphlet, written in 1703, on the famous controversy respecting “the right” of the archbishop “to continue or prorogue,”¹ it is premised : From the establishment of Christianity in this nation, till the XIVth century, the canons of the English church, as well as those of all other churches, were made by the metropolitan and bishops in a provincial synod ; to which the presbyters were not summoned, as having no part in the ecclesiastical legislature. About the XIIIth century, when our kings began to have the subsidies

¹ A short state of some “Present Questions in Convocations,” 1703.

of the church granted in convocations, the lower clergy began also to be summoned, and to appear there in person or by their representatives ; because as free-born subjects of England, they could not be taxed without their own consent. But ecclesiastical laws and constitutions continued to be made only in provincial synods. . . . Toward the end of the XIVth century, ecclesiastical constitutions began to be made where subsidies had been a good while granted in the provincial convocation of prelates and clergy, and the consent of the clergy having been necessary to the subsidy bills, was required also to the making of ecclesiastical laws." This is, on the whole, a fair representation of the manner in which the convocation began to supersede the legitimate synod, though the date assumed may be somewhat too early. "Before the 25th of Henry VIII," continues our author, "the archbishop was at liberty (as metropolitans in all ages had ever been) to summon his provincial synod whenever he saw cause ; but by that statute he is bound to wait for the royal writ as a warrant to issue his own order of summons." (p. 4.)¹

Thus the accidental union of the synod and convocation before the Reformation by no means identified the two bodies, or made the convocation a provincial synod, as the canons of 1603 assume it to be. It would seem, therefore, that the lower clergy, or the "Lower House," are the real intruders in this instance ; and this being the case, we are less surprised at the tenacity with which the majority still resists the incorporation with themselves of the lay element,— a proposition which finds much more favor among the members of the Upper House, who (as Pius II said, on his unexpected conversion to the doctrines he had written against during all his previous life), "being raised higher, see farther and clearer." It is as melancholy as it is instructive, to see how the history of the convocation after its long trance repeats itself ; how fatally the Lower House has forgotten every lesson which the history of the convocations of 1703-12 supplies so fully. Almost the same unanimity which refused even to entertain the resolution

¹ A reply to this pamphlet appeared in the same year, called "A Summary defence of the Lower House of Convocation," but no attempt is made in it to invalidate this preliminary statement.

against the rebaptizing of dissenters (which the Upper House carried with but one to oppose it), appears on every occasion on which any liberal or enlightened proposition comes before it. So general, indeed, and so habitual is this *non-possumus* sentiment, that the liberal and large views of Canon Blakesley, the Dean of Westminster, and a few others, belong to the phenomena of convocation, rather than to its normal condition; common sense becomes eccentricity in such an assembly. Where, we might well ask, in any other religious meeting in the world, would the intercommunion in Westminster Abbey of the revisers of the translation of the Bible, have met with such bitter hostility and remorseless criticism as in that body which is supposed to represent the most moderate and the most comprehensive church in Christendom? Nor has its severe and corrosive policy been less dangerous to itself than it has been injurious to the church at large. In its zeal to combat with every rising heresy, and in its anxiety to extend its powers, it has several times very nearly approached (and probably even trodden) the perilous ground of a *praemunire*. In its condemnation of the "Essays and Reviews" without a special license from the crown, it undoubtedly incurred this penalty, if Sir Edward Northev, the attorney-general in Queen Anne's time, ruled aright. For he held that "the condemning of books was a thing of great consequence, since the doctrine of the church might be altered by condemning explanations of one sort, and allowing those of another; and since the convocation had no license from the king, he thought that by meddling in that matter they should incur the pains in the statute."¹

In discussing questions of state policy, even the matter of bills before parliament, the convocation of Canterbury has no less exceeded its legal limits, and it may well be doubted whether any of those fatal tendencies which led to the necessity of its being laid to sleep in the last century, has failed to reproduce itself in the resuscitated body. It is still the stronghold of the sacerdotal theory and of the church polity founded upon it, while the Upper House, having lived on through this long period of suspended animation, in another form and in intermixture with the lay element, still monopolizes the tolera-

¹ Burnett's History of his own times. An. 1701.

tion and moderation which ought to belong to all the representatives of the clergy alike.

Such being the state and tendencies of the Lower House of convocation, it is clear that those who look towards it as though it offered a haven to the bark of the church in the gathering storm, are trusting in a very doubtful shelter, while the not uninfluential party who seek for its entire reconstruction can feel but little sanguine for the success of their plan. For every effort to effect a reformation from within must be fruitless where the wisest deliberations can lead to no practical result, and where the great majority are more bent on strengthening their own authority in it than in participating it with other classes. The entire institution must die before it can rise to a better life; and it were far better to rebuild the synodical fabric of the church with new materials, than to work up the old ones into new forms; and indeed, none of them are sufficiently ancient to be valuable, or sufficiently modern to be practically useful. One exception ought, however, in justice to be made in regard to the work of the revived convocation. While in its collective state it has been injurious rather than beneficial to the church, its committees have done useful and important service. By entering earnestly into practical questions instead of discussing the *gravamen* of the more querulous clergy, or the political subjects of the day, they have collected valuable and useful materials, and offered for the most part sound and judicious suggestions to the government, and thus have been the pioneers of good and practical legislation. But it should be remembered by those who imagine the convocation to be capable of such repair or reconstruction as would make it a veritable representative synod, that, in the event of disestablishment, it would be the very last body to which the interests of the church of England would be handed over. As the legislature did not fall back upon the Irish convocation in the case of the Irish church, but constructed a representative body adequate to so great a trust, and suited to the requirements of the nineteenth century, so in the case of the English church, it would carry on its work with material suited to the age. The first regular convocation in Ireland appears to have been that of 1613-15, and it was

formed upon the model of that of England ; on the ground of this close resemblance, its customs and forms were frequently appealed to during the controversy on the rights of the Lower House (1702-8), as appears by many pamphlets of that day.¹

We may well, therefore, conclude that the shadowy form of convocation would pass away in England as in Ireland, before the stern realities of disestablishment. The true interest and policy of the church of England would seem, then, rather to be this : to strengthen her administrative position by obtaining such useful and practical acts of parliament as may adjust the sadly dislocated relations between clergy and laity, and give the latter that real power in the body which it is impossible to give by a mere act of courtesy or surrender of privilege on the part of the clergy ; to make use of the committees of convocations in preparing and maturing the materials for legislation, and in obtaining the necessary statistics from the different dioceses ; to encourage all voluntary congresses and conferences in which the laity and clergy have equal power and a co-ordinate position ; to reconcile (as far as it can be reconciled) the theory of an established church with the practical state of that church as it is now divided, by endeavoring in every case to give the non-conformists and occasional conformists such a place in the national church as may give them a present interest, and, perhaps, a future affection towards it ; to promote such legislative enactments as might open the pulpits of the establishment to the godly and duly appointed ministers of other denominations, in a word, in every point ; to bring out the nationality of the church by claiming for it not only the Owens, the Calamys, the Howes, the Whitfields, the Wesleys, of past generations, but all those great and good men who share with ourselves in their representation, and claim more exclusively to have developed their principles. In the early days of the Reformation, when every one was looking eagerly for councils and synods to bring about church reformation and union, the great and enlightened Cardinal Contarini pointed to a "more excellent way" in the reformation of life

¹ See especially "Partiality Detected, a reply to a late pamphlet." (London, 1708, pp. 67-109.)

and doctrine, without which a synod would be but a dead letter. "Non est opus concilio,"— he exclaims, "non disputationibus, et syllogismis non locis ex scriptura sacra excerptis, ad sedandos hos motus — opus est tantum bona voluntate, charitate erga Deum et proximum animi humilitate opus est."¹

The authoritative claims of synods as they are opposed to the spirit of the age, and the active legislation of synods as it tends to complicate rather than to simplify the unchangeable deposit of faith, cannot commend themselves to those who are really desirous of reuniting the body of Christ in all its parts, and bringing back the one heart and one mind of the primitive church. Our efforts after union must be made upon a larger basis than these can offer, and we must ever bear in mind that the divine unanimity of the early church was less in synods and representative bodies than in the general and hearty reception by the church of the judgments arrived at in them; that it arose out of the harmony between the mind of the whole church and that of its ruling spirits, which can be represented in later days only by the *reception* of a synodical judgment, and not by its mere *enactment*.

The extreme advocates of synods in our day assume for the most part that the decrees of such bodies are binding *proprio vigore*, and not on account of their reception and adoption by the whole body of the church. Yet when we bear in mind that the least numerous and least oecumenical of councils have often proved themselves to be the most binding and the most influential,— that the African councils against Donatism and Pelagianism, though limited in their first design to a single branch of the church, take rank in the code of the church universal with the greatest of the oecumenical assemblies, we cannot but see that the *reception* is, after all, the very life and soul of a council, and that the deliberative and legislative actions are but preliminaries to its real life. Hence, the *consensus ecclesiarum* is placed by the Roman canonists in the same authoritative rank as the decrees of a general council. While the just resistance which is being made by the great divines of the liberal school in Germany, against a council

¹ *Confutatio art. Lutheri Opp. ed. 1571, Ludg. p. 580.*

apparently ecumenical, when it violates this *consensus*, points, too, in the same direction.

As the synods are designed to reflect, rather than to form the mind of the church (for otherwise they would have rather an undivided than a representative character), they must acquire their real force from the concurrence of the whole body in their decrees. A council acting against the conscience and the convictions of Christendom, would but be such an anachronism as the modern council of the Vatican. And this must lead us to see that if an assembly of this kind is to be really successful, we must first bring about such a unity of the body in all its members, as may make it a clear and consistent exponent of the mind of the whole church. Until the grand principle of Christian union laid down by the apostle influences the whole church ; until we exhibit the "one body and the one spirit" on the ground of the "one faith and one baptism," we must fail no less in a synod, than we fail in the daily work of our Christianity. We shall only bring into a common centre and focus, misunderstandings and heart-burnings which are more easily dissipated when they are spread over a larger field. On this ground we might fairly assert that the best synodists are those who by their exertions in behalf of union and charity in their individual stations in the church, are providing for the possibility of a successful synod. And here we cannot but applaud those who have endeavored to remove the barriers between divided sects and parties in the church, and even between divided churches,—those who have broken through as far as they are able to do it the fatal trammels of the act of 1662, which for the first time shut out from the national churches all non-episcopally ordained ministers, and virtually denied their orders,—a denial as opposed to the terms of the twenty-third article, as it is to the practice of the English Church from the Reformation till that unhappy change. For in the "Godlie private prayers for Christian Families,"¹ published in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and popularly used by churchmen in that day, we find such petitions as these : "We desire thee also to shew these thy graces to all other churches of thine, *namely, thy church of Scotland, etc.* . . . And therewithal we beseeche

¹ Printed in London by John Charlewood (black letter) about 1571.

thee for the churches of Fraunce and Flaunders," and "for the churches from whom we have receyved knowledge in time of our ignoraunce, and places of refuge in time of persecution." Alas! even for receiving the ministers of these churches and entertaining them as brethren at the period of the great exhibition of 1851, the venerable archdeacon of Middlesex was bitterly attacked by the late bishop of Exeter, and the followers of the episcopal idolatry.

We may well rejoice that a more enlightened time has come, and that the bishops of our day are as ready to resist the doctrine that "episcopacy is of divine right," as they were in that of Bishop Burnett, when only the bishop of Rochester was found to accept that decision of the Lower House. Whatever be the ultimate fate of the synodical agitation, or the success of the many efforts to restore to the laity the rights they have (in the interests of the church) so injuriously lost, we may hope to live to see the day when a large intercommunion between the Protestant churches and sects may supersede the unnatural coldness and distrust, which paralyze our influence for good, and cripple our efforts for the assertion of those great and vital truths which the common enemy has taken advantage of our disunion to attack with greater determination than ever. Instead of the mournful question returning daily to our minds, "Alas! who shall live when God doeth this?" we seem already to see the prospect of that inspiring promise opening before us, "This generation shall not pass till all these things be fulfilled."

ROBERT C. JENKINS.

Lyminge, England.

RELATIVE CLAIMS OF OUR WESTERN COLLEGES.¹

JEREMIAH, xii, 5. *If thou hast run with the footmen, and they have wearied thee, then how canst thou contend with horses? and if in the land of peace, wherein thou trustedst, they wearied thee, then how wilt thou do in the swelling of Jordan?*

PECULIAR emergencies in human affairs require a peculiar kind and special degree of exertion to meet them. Ordinary effort, common sense universally teaches, is not enough for extraordinary cases. It can result then only in failure and disaster. When the great crisis comes, there must come also the girding up to great labors, the summoning of energies, the pouring out of resources on which the utmost and last demand has been made. And whatever measure of power and endeavor has come short in lesser exigencies, will end but in overthrow and ruin when the greater is upon us.

The text conveys this very practical principle,— of equally ready and large application both in secular and in religious life, — under the guise of a double figure of speech. Its meaning in both parts is one ; or, if the second form of figure modifies it at all, it is only by suggesting a struggle with violence. The force of the first member is obvious enough ; a terser and better form of the second is, *And if in the land of peace alone thou trustedst, then how wilt thou do in the swelling of Jordan?* Whether we interpret the last phrase, *the swelling of Jordan*, with some, to mean the turbulent rush of the swift river swollen by the snows of Hermon and Lebanon, and the overflow of Gennesaret in the spring and harvest months, or, with others, the tangled and dangerous thickets of the valley, “the pride of Jordan,” infested by wild beasts, the point is the same. The two questions are an argument from the less to the greater ; the strength that failed in the easier case, how will it avail in the harder? There is no doubt among interpreters that this is the reply of God to the prophet’s complaint in former verses of the prospering of the wicked with whom he had been strug-

¹ Sermon at the Twenty-Ninth Anniversary of “The Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education,” Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 20th, 1872, by Pres. George F. Magoun, D. D., of Iowa College.

gling. He is divinely notified that he has not yet begun to see the toughest and sharpest encounter ; the fiercest, the most powerful and stubborn of his foes. In what fashion could the strength that fainted in the day of lighter antagonisms, meet the heavier ones that were to come after them ?

The general and figurative nature of the text makes it, like a general practical axiom, as justly applicable to any other case of endeavor and conflict in the interests of religion and man's highest welfare, as to that of the prophet. To the planting and building of certain American colleges, east and west, all in this interest, it will now be applied. The whole case of American Christian colleges is too broad for our purpose, and broader than the scope and intent of this "College Society." Only those institutions east and west will be brought within the province of our theme, to which its founders, supporters, and beneficiaries have special historic relations. From the older Puritan colleges to the newer ones, so far as here represented, I wish now to argue. As to the institutions themselves it certainly cannot be an argument *a minori ad majus* ; as to the whole case, it may appear to be. I limit it on the one side to the institutions alone founded by our fathers in New England, and on the other side to those alone aided by this society at the West.

At the outset, *in the first place*, something must be taken for granted in respect to the disproportion between the higher institutions of New England and the exigencies of New England. I do not say that such a disproportion cannot be proven ; but rather that it needs not to be argued because it is proven. It may therefore be assumed. For it is useless to waste reasoning on things properly proven by experience. It is no clearer as a matter of fact that the New-England colleges have been productive of very noble and grand results in the work of their instructors and graduates upon society, in their influence, both immediate and indirect, upon ignorance, wrong, and human unhappiness, — an influence not surpassed or equalled in value to society anywhere on earth, — than it is that they have accomplished less than good men, philanthropists, and educators have desired. They have not been equal to their great task. The testimony of every generation settles this

fact. New England would have been still more glorious in history had her Christian colleges been more adequate. The friends of intelligence, improvement, and goodness have always been "wearied," even in that bright and most favored portion of the land, by their foes. It is not now alone that the cry is raised in every one of those dear old States, "We have fewer Christian teachers, fewer preachers, fewer thoroughly taught, high-principled physicians, lawyers, authors, journalists, lecturers, chemists, civil engineers, machinists, philanthropists, leaders in society, than we absolutely require;" the memory of man runneth not back to the time when it was otherwise. The first founders put forth every energy and encountered every self-denial to secure schools and a college, at the very earliest moment after Pilgrim feet touched Plymouth Rock, lest learning should be buried in the graves of the fathers in church and state, lest Christian civilization in the land should be the work of one generation only. But they never quite overtook from the first all the barbarizing, dechristianizing agencies that infested the purest and grandest form of American society; while the struggle in primitive times, in comparison with that endured by their descendants in later years and now, often shows a contrast very like that between running with footmen and contending with horses.

If this point needs any special strengthening, it can be found in the remarkable statistical facts set forth by President Barnard, of Columbia College,¹ showing that the comparative inadequacy of the colleges in New England is an increasing inadequacy; that since 1840 the number of students has been falling off relatively;² that it was "not materially greater" in 1870 than in 1838, and "less, if at both dates we leave out Harvard"; that more particularly, the relative decline from 1855 to 1869 was greater than from 1838 to 1855; that taking

¹ Annual Reports to the Board of Trustees, 1870, p. 83, 1871, p. 91.

² "From 1826 to 1838 the increase of population was but about one sixth of the original number," while that of New-England students was "nearly one half." Taking the whole country through, "the number of undergraduate students has not only been diminishing relatively to the population for the last thirty years, but the diminution during the last ten has been the most remarkable." The number is "less at the present time in proportion to the entire population than it was thirty years ago, nearly in the ratio of two to one." — *Dr. Barnard.*

twelve New-England institutions for comparison, the gain from 1855 to 1869 was but three per cent, while that of population was five times as great ; and leaving out Harvard, there was a loss of six per cent ; that "the number of undergraduate students sent to the colleges within and without New England is not greater by one hundred in all at this time than it was in 1838" ; and "there is not a single considerable college in which the attendance from its own State has not fallen off in recent years, except Amherst, where it has not increased, though the population has largely, and Harvard," which prospers for exceptional reasons.

Or the point before us may be strengthened by looking at the facts in another way, disclosing the same results as shown in two articles in the "Methodist Quarterly Review" for April and July of the present year. New England had "one student for one thousand one hundred and sixty-four inhabitants in 1830 ; one for one thousand four hundred and thirty-three in 1850 ; and [only] one for one thousand eight hundred and one inhabitants in 1870." The decline has been greatest in Massachusetts and Connecticut, where the increase of inhabitants and of college resources has been greatest,—each of these States having "about eight hundred more inhabitants to each student than in 1830." On the whole, it required in New England in 1870, "fifty-four per cent more inhabitants to furnish one student for a regular college course of study than it did in 1830" ; or, in other words, the demand for collegiate education was just so much less in proportion.

All this while the wealth *per capita* as well as the population of New England has vastly increased, and the wealth and resources and attractions of her colleges of every kind also. The vigorous appeals and canvassing in behalf of these colleges on the ground that even the richest of them, and those accumulating everything fastest, are poor, *i. e.* comparatively poor in relation to the work they struggle in vain to accomplish, is another distinct proof that in that land of peace in which our fathers and brethren have always trusted, they wearied them ; of which some of us, soliciting for Western colleges on that field, have had special exemplification in the frequent cases, mingled with the large and grateful munificence

of New England, of men of princely wealth and generosity excusing themselves from helping in our greater feebleness and soror need, because so much must yet be done for the colleges of New England.

It is to be conceded, *in the second place*, by those who cherish and labor for both classes of institutions whose relative adequacy we now consider, that a certain number of souls in the West need at least as much in the way of college education as the same number at the East. Thousand for thousand, million for million, we are as dependent upon courses of study, instruction of professors, text-books, apparatus, museums, libraries, laboratories, here in these commonwealths that lie along the Mississippi, as in those that are strung like pearls of beauty and opulence upon the thread of the Connecticut. Raw mind is worth no more here than it is there for the great purposes of social, civic, and religious life. From the rough human material our prairies furnish, we cannot provide such greatness and power for our churches as have impressed the world in the fathers and masters of the New-England pulpit. We could not produce Abraham Lincolns to order, — exceptionally endowed, with little help from the schools, — as the country and the age demand them. Few of our western war governors came from these young colleges, but we can never be sure of such leaders and rulers in a great crisis, unless we prepare them ; nor of one like the far-sighted, broad-minded, many-sided Governor Andrew, of Massachusetts, with knowledge, grasp, and tact equal to every interest and every need of state and nation, without the training that Bowdoin began, and professional study and public life in Boston finished.

And here again the facts go further than my argument requires ; for a little less than three and a half millions of men occupy New England to-day, while the twelve States which this society has blessed with its benefactions have filled up to fifteen millions. If we take the working power of the colleges provided for the six old States as a standard, — as we might wisely be willing to do, — shall we be rational to judge that four or five times as many intelligent and immortal beings in the twelve new ones need less ? On the mere score of numbers, can love of learning, can patriotism, can philanthropy,

can Christian wisdom accept this as a logical and just conclusion? Or, breaking up the problem into manageable portions, — if New Hampshire needs Dartmouth for 318,000 souls, does not Kansas need an equivalent for 364,000? If Vermont requires the aggregate resources of her "University" and Middlebury for her 330,000, does Minnesota require one whit less for her 439,000? If Maine must have Bowdoin to do justice to a total of 626,000, how is it shown that California and Oregon, on that farther shore towards Asia, studded neither with "salt-water" nor "fresh-water colleges," must not have something adequate for their united 651,000? If there should be so good a college as Yale for Connecticut and Rhode Island, with an aggregate of 754,000, what should there be for Wisconsin with 1,054,000? If Massachusetts demands all that Harvard, Amherst, and Williams together can do for 1,457,000, does not Missouri demand the same good service for 1,721,000? And now, having exhausted the New-England list for bases of comparison, what shall I say for the western commonwealths that overrun the scale of comparison on that side? Where shall I find other Puritan colleges, the equals of which are called for by the six great beneficiary communities that remain, — Michigan, Indiana, Kentucky, and Iowa, averaging each a million and a quarter, and Ohio and Illinois, each with more than two millions and a half?

I do not care to figure out such contrasts of area as are commonly made when our vast western work, in any phase of it, is pleaded for, since we do not plant and build colleges for geographical territory, but for men. New England has less than a twelfth the square miles of these twelve States that have young colleges the offspring of her own; erelong she will have but one twelfth the people; but it is more in point to say she has but one fifth. For, plainly, miles upon miles of uninhabited prairie have no claim yet for churches, even, which are everywhere to be founded before colleges. No other Christian agency can do the work of colleges; still a State as broad as Massachusetts suffers for lack of such as she possesses only if there is a population as dense as hers. It is thoroughly true that every tract of 7,800 square miles about us can support six or eight times as many souls to the acre as

her 7,800; but I fear the argument for Christian benevolence from *possible* future populations has not now much force with liberal and good men. Nor should it have; for a region destitute of churches and colleges, that is ever so fertile and full of resources for sustaining life and civilization, has no special claims,—in the presence of other unsupplied regions of immense extent and capabilities, and so many of them,—save on the ground of the number of souls it actually sustains. What are sufficient college provisions for three and a half millions either side of the Lakes, it is fair to concede should be sufficient for the same number the other side; but how shall what is not deemed sufficient for these in New England be judged—to give the figures their full force—in respect to *fifteen* millions here?

Yet this is not a question, *in the third place*, of mere numbers, but of the Christian development, mastery, and elevation of mind. If it can be shown that in what goes to make *mind*, these fifteen millions are less capable and potent than the three and a half, I shall confess, without going further, that my reasoning will fail to reach the conclusion to which I hope to lead you. "After all," said an eastern college officer to me recently, "New England is the brain of this country." In the sense of the cultivated brain, it must be admitted. The old and strong colleges belong, thus far, exclusively to the three and a half millions.

The twenty institutions and more this society has helped lack age and wealth. If he meant the directing brain, it is true with qualifications, and in certain things; it was truer ere the West was, it will be true in part awhile longer. If the meaning was amount of brains,—not true at all, we may say, having the highest respect possible for New-England brains, what little many of us have being of that sort; fifteen millions cannot have less mind-power than one fourth or one fifth as many, and of the same people. The fallacy into which a certain style of culture leads is the confounding culture with mind itself. The disputants pro and con upon the question of tendencies to barbarism in home-mission fields, have generally been blind to the fact that barbarism is a mere condition of mind, and decides nothing in respect to its comparative

vigor. And there are influences in history which at once heighten native power and lower civilization. They increase momentum, but divert it from the more elevated courses of culture. They restore the spring, the sharp edge, the salient qualities, the brawn of mind. It is necessary sometimes to slacken pace in order to recover breath ; to take a number of steps backward to gain headway ; to suspend what we are doing that we may increase our power of doing betimes. It is unquestionably true that certain refinements which are consistent with mental weakness, are lightly esteemed by the best minds among us in comparison with strength. That is no indication of substantial decline. It may be the precursor of real and grand progress. A new life, a great crisis, and a new direction, individual or social, always set free and set on fire unemployed and unquickened energies. Novelty is stimulating ; and an unexampled experience is often an otherwise impossible revelation of hidden forces. The national uprising against the great Rebellion largely retoned the national character. It brought back robust elements to over-civilized communities. It arrested decay. It was a sudden reinvigoration. But the best of western mind has had its sinews tasked and toughened for these thirty years with a great rebellion. And men in whose veins was the blood of pioneers went naturally to the front in that grand movement which swung its fiery and mighty circuit from the Upper Mississippi, down the valley and across the South to where our young men with Sherman for the first time in their lives saw the sea.

There is a peculiar vigor which is the growth of emigration. I shall not claim that it is greater on the whole than that which belongs to a settled and stable civilization. But it is so in part. Certain faculties gather acuteness, readiness, elasticity, and massive force. I shall not say that there is no loss of faculty ; only that there is none which so emasculates the mind of new States that the college regimen cannot beget from it results equally worthy, — whether the same or not, in the higher civilization. Western brain, too, is largely New-England brain mixed with other brain, and the whole stimulated, tasked, and pressed in certain directions to the utmost. Emigration often diminishes *character* ; but not, thus far in history, original na-

tive power. It produces what Milton once called a "towardly and pregnant soil." It was even openly acknowledged twenty-five years since, when a brilliant home missionary sermon pointed out a possible downward slope in our history this side the Lakes, that "if the West put forth a manly struggle to breast the laws of decline involved in a new social state, it might even display the more heroic qualities"; that the tendency to barbarism could affect "only a portion of western society," and this only in certain particulars; that "probably there is no decline if we take in all, the total amount of character"; and that "if the emigrants from New England lose ground in manners, piety, and habits of intelligence, they also gain in spirit, freedom, self-reliance, and other qualities that are desirable." And what is here conceded respecting character — an overlooked concession — is openly and strikingly true respecting forms of mental force, versatility, and capacity; a point of secondary importance, perhaps, in a discussion of home missions, but primary in considering the want of colleges on the same field. That races newly mixed are always in mind as well as body more vigorous than old, unmixed ones, is not a conclusion of reasoning, but a wide induction of fact; and if there is not a heightened native vigor of some sort in the people of these twelve States, they form an unexplainable historical exception to a long-established law.

And vigor, in every type of mind, is proven by its achievements. Here I am happily relieved from the necessity even of illustration. If you seek the monuments of Western energy, look about you! What generation of Americans, or of men, ever before created on the naked sward, in the same period, a social state so broad and firm? What would the history of the nineteenth century lack if these twelve commonwealths were remanded back to wilderness? Over nearly a million of square miles, on the basis of the first production of food, — the initial of political and social economy, — a superstructure of homes, municipalities, industries, arts, polities, governments, schools, worships, charities, involving material structures and human functions so multitudinous, and itself so multiform and gigantic, has been erected, braced with a strength and adorned with a beauty of so swift a growth, that he who should suggest that

here is intellect neither capable of receiving, needing, nor deserving the ripest nurture and the most splendid finish Christian education in its best estate can supply, might safely be set down as a lunatic. The march of this amazing movement shows it no less as it progresses a work of muscle, while more and more a work of mind. In fifteen years it has created an iron product, rising from nothing to fifty millions per annum, one third of the whole iron business of the United States to-day, — this State of Illinois now leading every State but Pennsylvania, — so that a Boston periodical for the present month affirms that "sooner than we imagine, the greatest seat and centre of iron-making in our country or in the world, will be in the northern half of the Mississippi Valley, and along the Great Lakes. It touched the hot ashes of Chicago, and a whole city — one of the most splendid of modern times — rose in a twelvemonth. It has made the proportion of manufacturing products to total valuation in eleven western States, regarded as specially agricultural, very nearly what it is in the eastern manufacturing States.

Three things were necessary to this magical and stupendous creation of civilized life over a million of square miles which our eyes have seen: 1. Large accumulations of capital; 2. Extraordinary natural resources; 3. Marvellous human activity and capacity. Of these the old States supplied the first; the Creator the second; and the people who dwell here the third. So of the three or four hundred millions of British capital applied for in London by Americans during last year, — the use and improvement lay in American enterprise and executive ability. That unexampled transfer of the advanced inventions and appliances of the time to the newest American communities, which has so shortened the raw pioneer period, and is so shortening it every day that it will soon be impossible for man or family to die in privation, while subduing the wilderness before the conveniences and refinements they left behind have caught up with them, and flowed beyond them into the deeper wilderness, depends on supply and demand; and here demand plays the larger part; and this depends on a large power in the newer States, of swiftly appropriating and assimilating whatever of good the older supply. Twenty-five years ago the im-

pression made by the intellectual grasp and spring and fire of the old "Northwest" upon a young home missionary from New England, led him to venture in Eastern pulpits the moderate and careful prediction: "In the next generation what we call our western States will be the central States,¹ and a rooted and established character, and the permanent growth which accompanies it will appear." The next generation has not yet quite arrived, and both parts of the prediction are fulfilled. How much finer that character would have been if Christian colleges on a par with those of New England had shapen it. Yet the intellect of these States, with all this lack, has been growing in crude power,—as the unbroken testimony of our educators certifies; broadened, sharpened, shot through and through with every species of rude mental stimulus, fed with the strongest mental food of certain kinds, would the colleges then, which have become insufficient, in these very thirty years of western settlement, for three and a half millions of minds, be sufficient for fifteen millions such as these? It can only be on the supposition of such universal and immense intellectual superiority here as to dispense largely with the necessity of the higher education.

It is an element, *in the fourth place*, of the greatest importance in the question of comparative collegiate provision for these twelve new States, that the things which are to be done by Christian colleges here are more and harder than in the six older ones. It is the natural and divine order, that material achievements should come before intellectual products in a race, or any part of it, as the prowess and heroism celebrated in the Iliad preceded the literary glory of the Iliad itself. But an age of immense material achievement tasks only the more severely its appliances for learning and intellectual culture, and while it has fewer, has the more need of them because of its material tendencies and the stubborn bent they acquire. How shall it yield the later mental products without the foregoing mental regimen necessary to produce them? How even get the trained knowledge and educated skill requisite to build the outer shell of civilization? The objects, indeed, for which men emigrate, do not contemplate liberal education; even the

¹ See Guyot's Geography, pp. 120-123.

professions are not required to possess it. Francis Bacon lamented in his day that the dedication of great foundations in Europe entirely to professions had hindered the progress of learning, which serves and supplies the professions as the stomach does the head and the limbs. How much more is learning hindered where even professional education is slight and next to nothing. When the arts and sciences, the fundamental knowledges, are "studied but in passage," he says, it has "a malign aspect and influence upon the growth of sciences," and "princes find a solitude in regard of able men to serve them in causes of state, because there is no education collegiate which is free." "For if you will have a tree bear more fruit than it hath used to do, it is not anything you can do to the boughs, but it is the stirring of the earth, and putting new mould about the roots that must work it." Just here has been and is our great lack. The task work of such colleges as we have is therefore mightier, while they themselves are every way less endowed for it. It is true enough that when these colony States were begun, there was a wider diffusion of superficial popular information than when New-England colonization originated; but Harvard College rose in a colony that already had, besides Oxford graduates, one graduate of Cambridge University to every two hundred and fifty persons, — a far larger proportion of highly-educated men than the West ever possessed, and only to be approximated by a wonderful improvement of its colleges, — and this in a generation vastly less advanced than our own. Society, to be sure, starts here from a higher point in the intelligence of the masses than in any of the previous historical migrations, and passes over proportionate spaces of advance in certain directions in less time: but this only gives the thinkers, the teachers, the leaders, more work for the people and makes this more difficult, and demands only a higher college culture to produce them. With a soil in which all new ideas instantly germinate, the sower and the gardener must needs be the more skilful and wise. The flowering and the fruitage shall be only what the quick brain and cunning hand shall make them.

If the fine forces of Anglo-Saxon mind are here heightened, so are its faults; and I judge the passion for movement to

be among them,—movement for its own sake, no matter in what direction, or to what result, if any; and the habit of hasty conclusions from insufficient data, of deciding from a mere glimpse of things, and of premature generalizations from too few facts, and the preference for what is superficial over what is profound, for what is of instant use over what is of permanent benefit, for what will show over what will stand, and the easy acceptance of what at once takes and tells with the populace, instead of what is thoroughly established and can pass the tests of riper and wiser minds,—these are all foibles of impulse and tendency which only the blended regimen of the higher education and Christianity can control and check and cure.

And when these are exaggerated by the crowding material exigencies of emigration, they make it sure that the second generation in a new State will have fewer and inferior schools and less real intelligence than their fathers,—though they have gained in the more robust properties of character and in alert, quick, and eager mental force,—furnishing fewer candidates for college classes, and those fewer more poorly prepared, while their colleges will be mostly names for local enterprises to sell town lots and build up a village into a city, or for preparatory schools equally superficial and ambitious, and the very few real colleges will lack most of the appliances their rank and work and the times at large and the special difficulties to be overcome urgently claim. Moreover, the college itself is, in such a case, vastly more difficult to build by and keep to its true ideal. Meanwhile every condition is present for the swiftest propagation and widest mischief of such errors of thought as the civilized world at the time is afflicted with. There is an appetite for them. The first English edition of the "Vestiges of Creation" was in demand in 1849 among the new settlers of Illinois and Wisconsin and Iowa, and there is no more ravenous reading in the old seats of British and German learning of certain sallies of modern physicists into the fields of metaphysics and theology for the disturbance of old beliefs and the undermining of deep-lying truths than by a class among us to whom the epithet of the last president of the British Association — "half-educated scientific" — emi-

nently applies. If there be among any of the teachers of Christendom a drift towards theories of materialism, it will of course, by every law of opinion and of mind, sweep in such a people, and all the more that their practical life and its most notable achievements are material. These are points that only the highest Christian science and philosophy can successfully meet. But here I touch ground that is often traversed and well known. I arrest these statements, therefore, with the observation that the nurturing and shaping and elevating of western colleges to the level of their high necessities requires severer intellectual toil — to omit everything beside — than was ever given to any other class of American institutions. And if fifteen millions of intellectual beings, of whom what has now been said is true, do not require to be as well furnished with colleges as the three and a half millions for whom Harvard was planted when Boston had less than fifty houses and "the Pilgrims numbered only 5,000 families," it can only be because they already have a more educated civilization and a Christianity more powerful to lead men by their higher faculties than is enjoyed in the rest of the land.

The argument is completed, *in the fifth place*, by setting forth what has been invested respectively in the colleges of the six New-England States and in those of these twelve States of the West. What the institutions are respectively as working educational forces, or either class of them, is not thus perfectly shown, but there is no better or other method of comparison. The colleges to be compared are all those founded by Congregationalists in New England, eight in number, viz. Harvard, Yale, Amherst, Bowdoin, Williams, Dartmouth, Middlebury, and the University of Vermont; and all those in the West aided by this Society, twenty-two in number, viz. Western Reserve, Marietta, Heidelberg, Wittemberg, Wilberforce, Oberlin, Wabash, Illinois, Knox, Iowa, Yellow Springs, Beloit, Ripon, Olivet, Webster, German Evangelical (Mo.), College of St. Paul, Washburn, Pacific University, College of California, Carleton, and Berea. Two of the eastern institutions have theological departments, viz. Harvard and Yale; and three of the western ones, viz. Western Reserve, Oberlin, and the German Evangelical: but no aid

was ever given to the last save for purely collegiate expenses, and as to the others it would be difficult to separate theological from collegiate property, and, so far as I can see, would not materially change the proportion between East and West. Lane Seminary has also been assisted by the society, making twenty-three institutions in all;—but though the society's corporate name still retains the words "Theological Education," it has done much less in that direction, and its main object is understood to be the help of colleges. Lane, moreover, is entirely a Presbyterian seminary. If I were to offset it with Andover, for example, the Massachusetts seminary would be found to be very nearly twice as strong as that of Ohio, the former having a total valuation of \$750,000, the latter of \$408,118. Or, if we adhere to Congregational comparisons, and offset Andover against Chicago Theological Seminary, it has more than twice the strength of the latter, \$750,000 against less than \$300,000. The endowments for instruction in the two institutions are as \$225,000 to \$167,000; the charitable funds in aid of students as \$75,000 to \$19,450. This is comparing our strongest eastern seminary with our strongest western one,—the former, moreover, territorially hemmed in by others in the six States, the latter having nine or ten greater States and an indefinite number of territories vacant of rivals. Hale Seminary has a total valuation of \$457,551: total endowments, \$253,217; charity funds, \$35,650. If I were to contrast all our theological investments in the one section with all in the other,—Bangor, Gilmanton, Andover, Hartford, and Yale, with Chicago and Oberlin,—the disparity in itself, and in relation to population, would be far greater and more striking.

But I confine myself to the colleges. And here it may perhaps be suggested that I should omit Harvard, on account of its defection from the Puritan faith. But that defection is considered to be less now than formerly, and many sons of Orthodox families are educated there,—more and more of them; and to omit it would be to give it up, which orthodox Congregationalists have never yet done. On the other side, four of the twenty-two western Colleges no longer exist: Webster, Yellow Springs, the college of St. Paul, and that of California. As the last of

these, however, is perpetuated in the State University of California, and measures have been taken to recover the trust funds given to it, I count in its assets at the time when it was absorbed (\$150,000) with the western investments. It had acquired no endowments or charitable funds. We have, then, eight New-England colleges and nineteen Western ones for comparison. If what has been done for the eight whose field is three and a half millions of souls, suffices less and less for the complete victory of Christian education, what are we to expect but defeat from so much less as has been done for the nineteen whose field is fifteen millions ?

Were the comparison confined on the Western side to that very small minority of institutions which are entirely Congregational in their local support and in their relations, some four or five of the nineteen, — leaving out the fourteen or fifteen which include those not at all Congregational and the mixed colleges, some of the latter being the oldest and best established of all that Congregational gifts have succored, and having most resources, — the question pressed in this discourse would have only increased pertinency and force. Its terms would be changed to these : if they have wearied the eight strong New-England colleges, how shall the four or five weak Western ones endure an immensely greater strain ? But this would be to ignore the larger part of what Congregationalism has done for liberal education in this section of the land, and one of the most characteristically unsectarian things it has ever done, *for it builds colleges, not for Congregationalism, but for Christ*, — done, too, for its own children, along with those of others, who will always resort to these mixed colleges as freely as to those which are of unmixed Congregational relations.

How, then, stand the figures ? I give them from communications made to me within a few weeks past by the college treasurers, east and west. Referring to the tables accompanying for the details, it is sufficient to state, that the official information obtained includes (1), the total valuation of each college, its gross amount of property of all kinds ; (2), the entire amount of endowments for sustaining instructors and lectureship funds ; (3), the whole amount of beneficiary funds for the aiding of students. The footings are as follows : NEW ENGLAND

COLLEGES,—entire valuations about eleven millions and three quarters ;¹ total endowments (Dartmouth not given), over four millions and a quarter ; aggregate of beneficiary funds, seven

¹ NAMES.	WHOLE VALUATION.	TOTAL ENDOWMENTS.	TOTAL BENEFICIARY FUND.
1. Amherst,	\$1,100,000	\$375,000	\$225,000
2. Bowdoin,	309,177	135,150	22,000
3. Dartmouth,	635,000	Not given.*	85,000
4. Harvard,	6,000,000	2,245,711	131,403
5. Middlebury,	391,150	40,000	50,000
6. Univ. Vt.	250,000	25,000	12,000
7. Williams,	509,700	164,000	77,200
8. Yale,	2,500,000	1,346,350	141,396
	<u>\$11,695,027</u>	<u>\$4,331,211</u>	<u>\$743,999</u>
1. Beloit,	\$225,600	\$106,000	\$9,000
2. Berea,	66,000	19,000	3,000
3. Coll. Calif.,	150,000	None.	None.
4. Carleton,	110,925	61,082	None.
5. Germ. Evang.,	10,000	None.	None.
6. Heidelberg,	(Not given).		
7. Illinois,	258,706	86,206	4,000
8. Iowa,	200,849	96,792	12,969
9. Knox,	330,000	104,000	None.
10. Marietta,	316,700	100,000	10,000
11. Oberlin,	523,630	175,881	7,749
12. Olivet,	140,000	60,000	None.
13. Pacific Univ.,	65,000	Not given.	None.
14. Ripon,	115,000	40,000	None.
15. Wabash,	354,500	134,500	5,000
16. Washburn,	101,000	55,000	6,000
17. West. Reserve,	300,000	173,000	Counted in End'ts.
18. Wilberforce,	60,000	10,000	2,300
19. Wittemberg,	135,000	75,000	None.
	<u>\$3,462,910</u>	<u>\$1,386,461</u>	<u>\$60,018</u>

* Not receiving the official figures from Dartmouth, I have taken those of Rev. Dr. Cushing in the "Congregational Quarterly" for July, 1869. Several of the letters from New England said, "The figures are low;" one of the Western letters said the same. Dr. Cushing (article on "Colleges of Special Interest to Congregationalists") gives the *annual expenses* of institutions named in his table, from which I select the five highest in each section, viz.: Yale, \$103,250; Harvard, \$99,000; Amherst, \$40,000; Williams, \$30,000; Dartmouth, \$22,000; Oberlin, \$22,000; Knox, \$21,500; Wabash, \$12,500; Olivet, 11,500; Iowa, \$10,000. The Eastern five begin where the Western five end,—Oberlin having the highest annual expenses of the eighteen.

hundred and forty-four thousand. WESTERN COLLEGES,—entire valuations, about three and a half millions ; total endowments, one million three hundred and eighty-six thousand ; aggregate of beneficiary funds, sixty thousand dollars. As I have no figures from one of the Western colleges, — Heidelberg, — the comparison runs between eight Eastern institutions and eighteen Western ones ; and it would not be materially affected, if at all, by supplying this small omission. Such a comparison from official figures, it is believed, has never before been made.

A moment's analysis of the table shows that but one New-England college has so little as \$250,000 valuation, and twelve Western ones have less. The two next smallest in New England have over \$300,000, and the two next largest in the West have \$300,000 and \$258,000. There is but one other in the one section that has so little as half a million, and but one of all the eighteen in the other section that has so much, Oberlin (\$523,600). The next smallest at the East, going upward, are Amherst, \$1,100,000, and Yale, \$2,500,000. At the West, the four next after Oberlin, going downward, have \$300,000 and over, viz. : Wabash, Knox, Marietta, and Western Reserve ; three others have \$200,000 and over, Illinois, Beloit, and Iowa ; six have \$100,000 and over, and four have less than \$100,000. Oberlin, our richest Western college, has less than half the valuation of Amherst, and one fifth that of Yale. Amherst alone has more property than all the unmixed Congregational colleges of the West taken together. The whole property of the *eighteen* taken together, is less than one third that of the New England *eight* ; the total endowments taken together, less than one third ; the beneficiary funds, less than one twelfth.¹ Eight of the Western colleges report no funds of this last description. There is no one of the eight Eastern ones but has them, and in one of them they are \$10,000 more than the endowments. The beneficiary funds of Amherst alone exceed the valuation of any one of eleven Western colleges. The endowments of Yale alone exceed the valuations (or entire property) of eleven of the Western colleges taken together, and nearly equal the aggregate endowments of the whole eighteen. The endow-

¹ Although such funds are far more necessary at the West.

ments alone of the eight taken together exceed the total valuations of the eighteen taken together, by nearly a million of dollars.

The average valuation of the New England eight is \$1,461,000; that of the Western eighteen is \$138,000, *less than one tenth*. And this disheartening disproportion is to be taken into our thoughts along with the formidable fact, that while the work of some of the former does not grow upon their hands, the work of all of the latter grows immensely upon our hands.

And here I might rest the case, with this naked statement of it. But inferences of some sort concerning our duty to these institutions and to this field, will occur to your thoughts, and perhaps you will expect me to touch them.

1. It is no legitimate inference from our argument that colleges should be multiplied on this field, *i.e.* in these twelve States. *Non multa sed multum* should be our watchword. It does not follow that the policy of this society in discouraging too numerous and needless institutions has been a mistake. It is no sound conclusion that in rejecting as many as it has aided it has missed the greatest good and the real commanding necessity of the West. That is rather one of the highest proofs of its wisdom. Numbers conjoined with weakness are as futile in this enterprise as in any other. If thou hast run with the footmen and they have wearied thee, wilt thou divide thyself and thy strength to contend with horses? Dr. Bacon said at the anniversary in 1857, "There are now more colleges in any one Western State than in any two Eastern ones." The case has been worse since, but it is growing better. We are returning by the way we went.

No Western State in its maturity has as many colleges as in its infancy. Forty were reported years since in Iowa; we can find about fifteen now. As population fills up and concentrates, those that get strength and ascendancy throughout the commonwealth, make it impossible for weakly, merely nominal, and merely local enterprises to live. It must needs more and more be so. Dr. Bacon's remark will not always be applicable; perhaps not at all to the future Western States. New England herself has two instances of two colleges in a State where there should be but one, and time and historical associations and local feeling and property interests,—with

some prejudices,—render it as difficult there as here to make the two one. Doubtless if her eight were four, they would be stronger. The decline in thirty or forty years past might have been averted, perhaps. It was not a good example for us. On this society's list are seven institutions in one State, and two each in others. Necessity, not wisdom, made it so. It had been better if, instead of eighteen in all, there had been but twelve,—one in each commonwealth. That is now the discreet and necessary policy. That is the law of this benevolence for the future. Coming from the State where it was inaugurated before the society was born, and where its benefits have been manifold, I may be permitted to say, that if it shall prevail from Iowa, Minnesota, and Kansas, to the Pacific, Christian education of the Puritan type will be more likely to prevail also. It is a delicate, in some respects a difficult policy. No great policy is easy,—no wise Christian one. To hold the ground firmly and kindly against the mistakes of good men, to discountenance for learning's sake and Christ's sake attempts that *seem to some* to be needed, and are not, and at the same time to not ignore, but appreciate the good that is really done,—at the expense of greater good,—*hic labor, hoc opus est*. Dr. Baldwin's last report, printed with his obituary, said of the colleges: "When the number is *properly reduced*, the churches and individual friends of Christian education will have the pecuniary ability so to equip them that they shall be brought to the highest state of efficiency." It was one of the wisest utterances of an exceptionally wise man. A new commonwealth that has been aided to found one efficient college, can create a second itself when it needs one. If it grows enough for this, it will grow also in ability. Meantime, every new State is now so reticulated with railroads that one *can* answer for the time, and the needs of newer commonwealths increase so that benevolent men are compelled to say one *must*.¹ It were the supremest folly to repeat the mistakes of

¹ In 1847, Dr. Bushnell said of them, before the A. H. M. S.: "We want only a few. Indeed, we have enough already for the next twenty years, if only they were fully organized and sufficiently endowed." They have multiplied since within the same limits, and we have now considerably more than enough "for the next twenty years, if only they" (or a due proportion of them) "were fully organized and sufficiently endowed," and those which cannot be, were made superior academies.

New England and the older Western States farther westward, and with the lesson before us of agencies too small for their struggle in that land of peace in which we trusted, go into the greater struggle with yet smaller ones in the swelling of that Jordan.

2. Nor is it a logical inference from our argument that these twelve States should have an exact reproduction of the New-England colleges. No need here of praising them. Their record is resplendent and glorious. But everything which is an excellency in an old civilization is not of necessity excellent in a new one. Imitations are always weak; and we must have in this case, *above all things, strength*. An imitation commonly has its doom of failure in itself, and it were here in the poorest sense an imitation of the New-England fathers, who modified so largely the liberal education of Europe in which they were trained, when they laid college foundations in the New World. To perpetuate any defects they incorporated, cannot be a success. No misstep taken in the seventeenth century but will be more disastrous in the nineteenth. Accepting intelligently and thoroughly their results, so far as they are general and permanent, and not local and temporary,—as they did those of their fathers,—and omitting, if possible, all in which their plan failed, or is failing, we shall not propose to create over again Harvard or Yale, commanding far less resources in great communities that call for more, the copy certain therefore to fail in more, and to succeed in less, than the original. No man is wise enough to know that any part of the West will ever be exactly, or very nearly, what New England was or is. The folly of such an imitation would take this special risk, besides, that by the time the Western copy should be well fashioned, the original would have become—changes and improvements do so accelerate—something widely different from what had been copied in vain. As the Harvard of 1676 and the Yale of 1700 would fall ridiculously behind the Massachusetts and Connecticut of 1872, and these grand old colleges of to-day could come nowhere near the mark of one hundred and seventy-five or two hundred years hence,—so if one could tell what they will be when their youngest Western sister, founded the other day,

shall come to maturity, it would still be the height of unwisdom to make their *future* excellence our standard, for no one can foresee what the several communities in which each is to do its work will then have become, or how they will differ from each other. In respect to aims and organization, new enlargements and new directions, what studies are now to be admitted, and who admitted to study, what ruts of thought and usage to be abandoned, and what new roads opened, what is at this day a liberal education in the most liberal sense, and what means will most liberally secure it, the proportions and relations of a college regimen within itself, and to the age and modern thought without, we have liberty of amendment and advance. The sister sciences that have grown up in other walks, the sister pupils who have been hitherto educated elsewhere,— if it be an improvement to introduce them,— we are free. Every stage of human progress suffers some incapacity for the riper stage for which itself prepares ; but there is no hope for us unless our scheme of education is as advancing and elastic as the new material and new circumstances to which it applies. If the moulds of Providence vary, what are we, the children of Providence, that ours should be unvarying ? We can be both conservative and progressive, and slavish in neither. Whatever in the older institutions has entered into the loss of ground for thirty or forty years past, we can only accept with the acceptance of still greater loss of ground for years to come.

3. It is not logical or legitimate to lay the responsibility of bringing up these eighteen colleges to the wants of these fifteen millions, at the door of the East alone. That New England should do as much for them now as the West should, or as she has done for her own eight, is a question ; but it is no question that she should not do all. She cannot. She need not. Since the site of one of these colleges was fixed by two or three godly men praying in the snow of the open field ; since the first preparatory class in Latin grammar for another began in a log cabin on a puncheon floor, with two fence rails for a seat ; since another opened with three young men, one of them an Indian half-breed ; since the idea of this useful society was born in the brain and heart of Theron Baldwin (1842), journeying from

Cincinnati up the Ohio, in the steamer "Mayflower," there has been mapped out a newer "WEST" than that which its original corporate title intended, and what was then new has become old. Its constituency is largely another. Young communities, like young men, come to do the work of the world in good part before they possess much of the wealth of the world. But the broad, resourceful land which lies between Buffalo and the Mississippi, is no longer young, and much of it is already wealthy. The Northeast is also wealthier than ever,¹ and Dr. Stone's sentiment still holds, does it not? "Foundation work is congenial to the sons of New England. It runs in our blood to be pioneers of a spreading civilization."² Besides, so many generous benefactors who are not Christians are now taking magnificent care of the New-England colleges, after the pattern Christians of the grand old sort have set them, and Western Christians are so overtaxed, and so overtax themselves beyond all New England example,³ that we must still expect the good men of the East to give largely to our colleges, though not to give all. "The West must build them with the help of the East," said the Mentor of this enterprise, "and not the East, with the help of the West."

We have, then, three great sections of country to call upon for the institutions now on the list: (1), this central region lying along the great valley in which each college has its constituency; (2), an olden region on its eastern side, now nearly as rich and as well established in Christian institutions as New England; and (3), New England itself,—a threefold cord of strength. Our Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together. It is a unity in this college-building work, and the more so that many of our laymen who are now creating Western institutions, once did their part for those of New England, before they emigrated, and the far greater cost of liberal education there is driving many young New Englanders to the

¹ The whole loss in the great Boston fire, occurring while these pages are preparing for the press, is "less than the city's yearly increase in wealth," and about one tenth its annual income. The Boston of November, 1873, will be richer than the Boston of November, 1872, and better built.

² Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1865, by Rev. A. L. Stone, D. D.

³ Most striking illustrative facts are given in Rev. Dr. Bartlett's Sermon, before the A. H. M. S., 1871.

newer colleges of higher rank, and fewer ministers for the West are now drawn from the East, while the graduates of colleges and theological seminaries in both the nearer and remoter West, more and more largely fill even New-England pulpits, running with the footmen there, and are everywhere reaching the field of foreign missions as well; and the West furnishes fifty more than its quota of all our theological students, while the East furnishes less than its proportion, and one third of the annual theological graduates now come from part of the eighteen colleges fostered by this society, "and the percentage is increasing."¹ New England should still supply part of our need, for we are supplying part of hers. It is *more and more* a broad national unity in Christian work on which this society leans, as God in the text addressed the prophet as one person: *If thou hast run with the footmen and they have wearied thee, then how wilt thou contend with horses?*

4. But it is a just and conclusive inference from our argument, that this large and mournful disparity between the equipments and strength of the colleges of the two sections should no longer exist. I say this not alone because the facts and the logic oblige me to do so, but also in the interest of both sections. Any one of us whose lives have been divided between both, a quarter of a century or more passed in each, can deal with the problem more equitably, than if the whole life, with the amplest experiences, had been either an Eastern or a Western one. Strength and equipments should be proportioned to the taste. There is clearly no gospel warrant for attempting the impossible, for undertaking a race we cannot run, for building without ability to finish, without even counting the cost; for leading ten thousand against them that come with twenty thousand. I would not, if I could, have the college investments of the two sections change places, though our three and a half millions would be more sufficient for New England's three and a half millions of souls, highly educated in large measure already, and her eleven and a half millions would be nearer the wants of our fifteen millions of souls, would they not? but it is fair to say that all the best interests of our country and of the world would be safer to-day if our fifteen millions *also* had

¹ Secretary Butterfield has collected the facts and figures.

eleven and a half millions invested in these eighteen colleges. The eight colleges would then have nearly three dollars and a half of college property to every individual of the population ; the eighteen less than seventy-five cents. This is not the full inference I am authorized to draw, by any means. I hesitate, as a Western college officer, to draw that. Will those among you who are skilled in logic, who perhaps have taught it, tell me what it should rightfully be ? It is a question in arithmetic. It is a sum in the Rule of Three. As three and a half millions of people are to eleven and a half millions of investments, so are fifteen millions of people to — between forty-nine and fifty millions of investments ! This would be the value of our Western college equipments if they were in equitable proportion with those of New England.

In place of any judgment on these figures, I quote the pertinent observations of Prof. Bartlett, in his sermon before the A. H. M. S. last year on "a grand practical mistake in the olden communities."

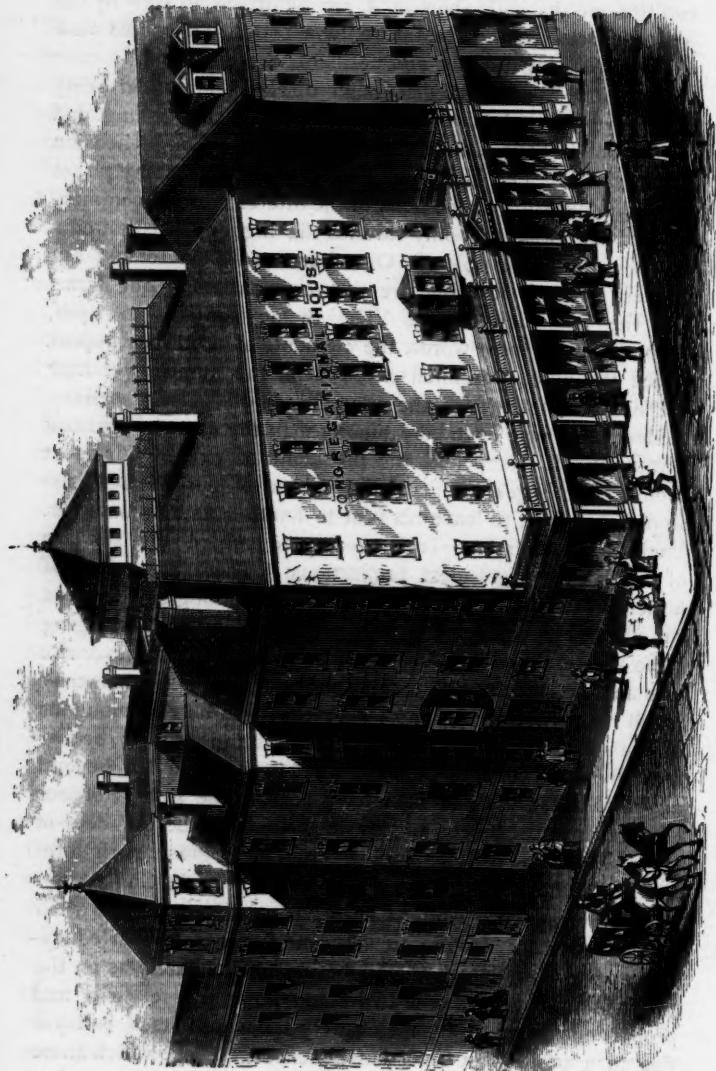
"The givers follow too much the beaten track. Within about six or seven years past, I find a recorded amount of at least seventeen millions given to the higher institutions of learning in this country. But where was it laid out ? Fifteen seventeenths of it, so far as I can trace, hug the Atlantic coast. Doubtless there was a good use for fifteen millions there. Make it not a dollar less. *But there was a far more vital need elsewhere.*"

To these just suggestions, I add only that THE NEXT FIFTEEN MILLIONS SHOULD COME WEST. Does the sum seem large ? Why any larger for the larger region, than for the smaller ? There are single individuals who could give it all this day, and have a snug competency of several millions left. And great objects attract great gifts. Half a million to a single college from a single benefactor, is now common eastward. But on our list we have only one whose infancy has been blest with so much as \$50,000 from one source. The man who shall first bestow half a million on one of these eighteen will inaugurate a grander era of Christian beneficence, than has yet shone upon us, and I do not despair of living to do him honor as an exceptionally noble, broad-minded, and far-seeing philanthropist of the nineteenth century.

5. It is an inference no less irresistible and unquestionable, that such disparity as remains in quality between these two classes of Puritan institutions should cease. One college for a State, — twenty-five colleges in twenty-five commonwealths within twenty-five years, — is but part of our high and transcendent aim. These are Puritan colleges as well as those. Who cannot see what the honor of Puritan learning demands? They should be so endowed that no rivals the State can place beside them can overmatch them in strength, and so thorough and complete in their work that none can approach them in merit of any kind. And the equalization of national progress of all sorts now goes on so surely and evenly over our whole domain that the new colleges will doubly fail if they fall behind the older ones. "There will always be feeble churches," said Dr. Bacon in 1857, "for the reason that, 'the poor ye have always with you': but there will not always be poor colleges. A college, to be useful, must be strong." To the level of that truth and its application in these twelve States, at their present stage of advancement, we must now rise. Money is not in itself strength, though it may seem that it will yield us all that is. In text-books, in works of reference, in skill of instructors, in scientific illustration, in apparatus, the new colleges should start from the point to which the older ones have arrived. A half a million will secure libraries, cabinets, professors, of as great excellence, in Jacksonville as in New Haven, in Beloit as in Amherst, in Grinnell as in Cambridge. For minds of so much movement, we must do the very best promptly and at the outset. Some of these eighteen colleges do already what is equal to average New-England work, some what is superior to it, and with whatever presumptions against them, there is this one in their favor, that professors, even in smaller colleges, are more competent than tutors in larger ones; but we shall never come up to the exigency of the case till the argument for these young institutions, which the history of this society and their own show to be *the needed ones*, takes a long stride forward; till it is realized and assumed on all sides that they should be so superior in excellence and strength that no others, in any part of the land, can draw their students from them, — or their professors. To this conclusion,

and to none that falls short of it, are we driven, in view of the past, the present, and the future, by a sober and candid view of the forces, destitutions, and perils of Western mind.

And now, this whole discussion discloses an undertaking how grave and arduous! We who share in the tasking and fortunes of it have some apprehension of it. Comprehension is impossible. The later and better political economy places common education at the head of the interests of the commonwealth. Christian economy thrones the higher Christian education in the highest place. Our churches are our Israel; but in these seats of learning are the very chariots of our Israel and the horsemen thereof. The theme contains in itself, beyond all our poor words, the elements of a mighty appeal. It fed the quiet, perennial enthusiasm, the humble, yet high purpose, the steady faith, the prayerful toil of that wise, patient, modest spirit who once bore among men the name of THERON BALDWIN. It compelled the president of one of our most promising colleges, in one of the noblest of our trans-Mississippian empires, to leave his post to another and become Dr. Baldwin's successor. It is worthy to suborn the services of minds of the grandest proportions. There are voices of fathers in our Israel,—trumpet-voices, that long since stirred the young blood of some of us in New England with a longing to be Western men and Western missionaries,—that never rise into an eloquence so noble, rapt, and surpassing as when they touch it. There are prophecies in the best hearts among us of the splendors of the Christian civilization that is to be fostered by these colleges (if made what they should be), beyond aught that the eyes of men have seen. The gravity of our emergencies, the omens of our opportunities, the grandeur of our possibilities, call for such energy, such grasp, such foresight, such bounty, such prayer, and such trust in God as cannot be overstated. And as surely as we live in an age when brilliant men are striving to set some forms of secular education above Christianity and all beside, and as surely as on the platform of our cause the two stand in proper relations and proportions, each to each, so surely the cause itself will yet rise to a position in Christian beneficence above which there will be no other.



THE CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE.

As the long-sought house, as a centre for our denominational work, approaches its completion, and as the "Quarterly" is henceforth to be issued from this centre, it is appropriate that we should give in this number the following historical and descriptive sketch which was published substantially in the "Congregationalist" some weeks since.

The seed of the Congregational Library, and of the American Congregational Association, was planted by the late Prof. B. B. Edwards, of Andover, in the year 1847—a little more than a quarter century ago—in the pages of the "Bibliotheca Sacra." In the August number for that year will be found an article on the "Importance of a Puritan Library in New England"; which opens with a succinct description of the "Red Cross Library" in London,—now in temporary quarters in Queen Square, Bloomsbury,—with a catalogue of the portraits contained in it; and then proceeds to argue the practicability and expediency of establishing a Puritan Library and Museum in New England. This essay attracted the attention of the leaders of the denomination. Hon. Samuel D. Armstrong, among others, was much interested in it, and was particularly anxious that the Old South Church in this city should aid such an enterprise, at least to the extent of consolidating with it their valuable collection of ancient books,—now deposited, as we hope but temporarily, in the Boston City Library. Some time after, Profs. Edwards and Park proposed the formation of the Congregational Library Association, with the hope that it would offer the agency by which this idea might be carried out; and after conference, at Andover, with Drs. Budington and McClure, a meeting of ministers connected with Congregational churches was called at the rooms of the American Education Society, in Cornhill, on the 5th Feb. 1851, at which it was voted to establish such an Association, and on the 12th of the same month, a committee reported articles of confederation, by signing which seventeen gentlemen became the founders of the society. Dr. Albro was chosen President, Dr. Blagden, Vice-President, Dr. Budington, Secretary, Dr. McClure, Treasurer, and Dr. Jenks, Librarian. The second article of the constitution declared it to be "one of the leading objects of the Association to found and perpetuate a library of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and whatever else shall serve to illustrate Puritan history and New-England theology." As thus founded, the body was practically, though not in theory, exclusively ministerial in

its membership ; and its meetings, which were held monthly, except during the hot months, were largely devoted to essays and discussions of special interest to pastors and theologians. Gradually it became apparent that a better thing would be to make this the germ of something broader, including laymen, and reaching out all over the land to gather together in one the children of the Pilgrims everywhere ; to freshen in their memories the virtues of their noble ancestry ; to make clear the principles inherited from them ; and to further a more intelligent and earnest devotion to the one great cause to which those fathers devoted their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor.

There had been for thirty years a Pastoral Association in Massachusetts, and its members, feeling that concentration was the wisest policy, proposed to the Library Association consolidation with it, and after full discussion by both bodies, a union was deemed desirable ; and on the 25th May, 1853, both were merged in the new *Congregational Library Association* as it now exists (only its name having been subsequently modified by the insertion of "American" before "Congregational," and the omission of "Library" after it). The second article of the constitution of the new body read thus : "The object of this Association shall be to found and perpetuate a library of books, pamphlets, and manuscripts, and a collection of portraits, and whatever else shall serve to illustrate Puritan History, and promote the general interests of Congregationalism." Rev. Dr. Dwight, of Portland, Me., was chosen President ; Rev. Drs. Parsons Cooke, S. M. Worcester, Anderson, and A. C. Thompson, with Rev. S. Harding and Hon. J. A. Palmer, Directors ; Rev. Dr. J. S. Clark, Cor. Sec., Rev. Dr. S. H. Riddel, Rec. Sec., Rev. Dr. J. B. Felt, Librarian, and Alpheus Hardy, Esq., Treasurer.

An act of incorporation was obtained from the legislature of Massachusetts, bearing date April, 12 1854, which, with additions subsequently passed, authorizes the Association to hold real and personal property to the amount of \$750,000, in furtherance of its objects. A room was obtained in Tremont Temple, and the institution fairly launched, in substantially its present form, early in July, 1853.

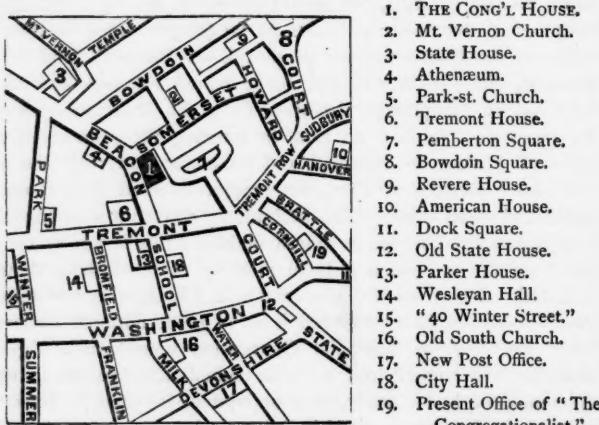
The imperative necessity of some central, convenient, and safe head-quarters for the Association, which might also furnish a New-England central point, and home for the denomination, early engaged the thoughts of the founders of the body, and has ever been kept steadily in view. Providentially, it became before long possible to purchase what was known as the "Judge Jackson" estate, No. 23 Chauncy Street, and in the spring of 1857, it was secured, after heroic exertions, to raise a fund of \$50,000 on the part of the officers of the

Association and its friends, for the sum of \$25,000, of which \$16,000 remained as a debt on suitable security. This movement, as it turned out, was a wise one. Good temporary quarters were secured, and the two great rights — to exist, and to be in debt — were stoutly asserted.

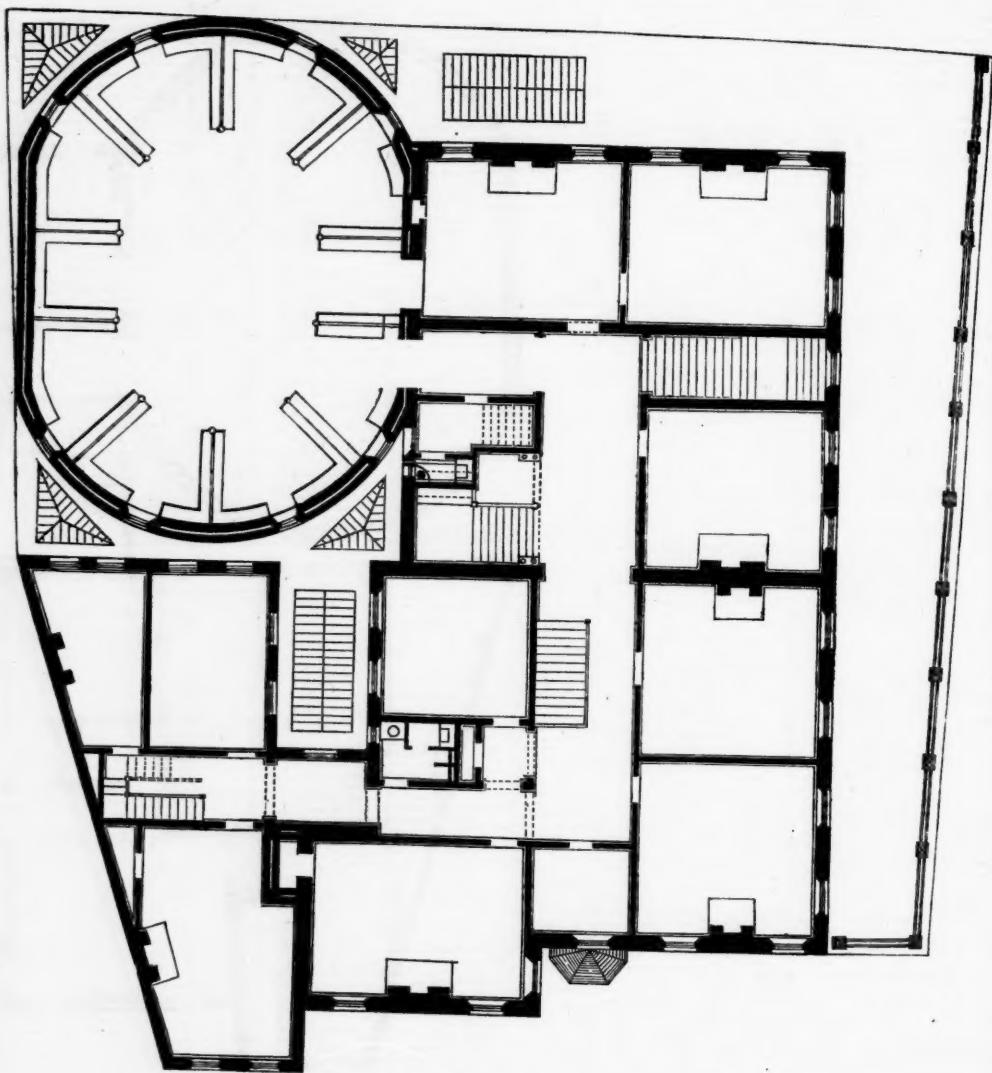
Here the Association remained for some ten years. At the annual meeting in May, 1864, measures looking towards new life and an enlarged work were inaugurated. The name was changed to the "American Congregational Association," and it was voted to proceed at once to an effort to raise a fund of \$100,000, to place the Association on a firm footing, and to enable it to realize the aims and hopes of its founders and friends, in erecting a fire-proof building for its library, and offering to the benevolent societies connected with the denomination a suitable head-quarters in the city of Boston. Henry Edwards, Esq., of this city, generously gave much time to the work of raising this fund. Subsequently, the Rev. A. P. Marvin devoted an extended period to a very faithful canvass of Boston and Massachusetts, with good success. In December, 1866, the property on Chauncy Street, which was not judged to be in the best position for the permanent uses of the Association, and for the highest satisfaction of the wants of the denomination, was sold to Messrs. Jordan & Marsh, for \$57,684; and early in 1867, the Association removed to its present quarters, No. 40 Winter Street, having in hand, as the result of all its financial efforts so far (largely aided by the rise in value of its Chauncy-street property), an invested fund of some \$60,000, with a library of over 6,000 bound volumes, and of more than 30,000 pamphlets. In May, 1869, the Association instructed its directors "to lose no time in securing the proposed Congregational House, in Boston," and in connection with the varied "Jubilee" services of 1870, the project received general endorsement and quickening. The preliminary convention in the Broadway Tabernacle Church, in March, endorsed this as one of the three great objects for which gifts in memory of the fathers should be solicited. The Memorial Convention at Chicago, in the following April, unanimously commended it as of great national importance, while the Western Triennial Convention unanimously urged the churches represented in it to raise immediately \$50,000 in its aid. A committee had already been appointed, in 1869, to look up an eligible site for the proposed building, and they searched that portion of the city (skirting the eastern and northern sides of the Common) thought to be most available, for a long time in vain. At last, after the task of obtaining a good position at a reasonable rate seemed to

be wellnigh hopeless, early in 1871 it became suddenly possible to purchase, for the sum of \$292,000, the adjoining properties on the corner of Beacon and Somerset Streets, known as the "Somerset Club House," and the "John L. Gardner estate," consisting of two noble granite mansions, built with old-time fidelity, capable of being easily converted into a condition usable by the Association, and with over 13,000 square feet of land, admitting of a spacious fire-proof library in the rear; thus meeting, at a probable cost of not much over \$400,000, the needs of the body, while putting into its possession a property worth at least half a million, and with rentable stores, and other rooms, so valuable, as to insure the gradual extinction of whatever debt must regretfully remain, over all gifts, after its completion. The purchase was at once made, and the work begun in transforming the old into the new.

The location, as will be seen from the accompanying map, is exceedingly central and convenient to business and to travel, without being in, and on, necessarily noisy thoroughfares. It is on the commanding corner of two of the best streets in the city; the two coming together in such an angle as to give the CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE an outlook directly up Beacon street, towards the State House and the Common. Perhaps no spot could be selected more central to all the various railways which deliver passengers in Boston.



The building itself — like the Puritan character with which it has its special association — is simple, solid, massive, comely, without being ornate, and suggestive every way of use and comfort, rather



than of tinsel and show. The cut on the page preceding this article gives a pleasing idea of the general appearance of the edifice as one looks at it coming down Beacon Street. The building runs on this street 103 feet, including all the stores with their one-story front.

The main entrance to the building is visible under the bay-window seen on this front up one flight. To the left, along Somerset Street, the edifice runs 93 feet, terminating in that portion roofed with a low tower. The Somerset-street entrance is under the bay-window seen on the side. The monitor roof seen in the rear centre of this cut, is that of the library, whose exact position, in the corner of the structure diagonal from that which is nearest to the eye, will be at once comprehended by a glance at the ground plan. The large hall, which will easily accommodate from five to six hundred, is the old Somerset Club room, enlarged, which occupies the fourth story from the ground in the right front, the word "Congregational" in the lettering of the building lying just below its windows.

Turning to the ground-plan, the general construction and arrangement will become manifest at once. This is the first story of the building proper, — being over the stores. From the shape of the lot, which is 116 feet deep on the northeast side by 93 feet on the southwest, space enough is gained for the new fire-proof library (some 56 feet by 42 feet) in the northeast corner. Going up-stairs from the main entrance, one finds the librarian's room at the right, and the main entrance to the library directly before him.

The library will be divided into alcoves, with four or five iron galleries running round at suitable heights to gain access to the shelving. It will be lighted by windows in the alcoves, as well as by the monitor roof, shown on the elevation above. These windows are small, with iron sash and iron shutters, and are 55 in number.

The Congregational Publishing Society will occupy the corner store in the first story. The American Board will occupy a most desirable suite of rooms here. The office of the American Congregational Union, from which the "Congregational Quarterly" is issued, is in room No. 20, which is in the third story, and directly over the bay-window on the front, or Beacon-street side. When the building is wholly paid for, the benevolent societies will be accommodated at rents merely nominal. Until that time it is proposed that important reductions be made to the various benevolent bodies congregating here, over what they would have to pay for as desirable quarters elsewhere. We trust that the hopes so long cherished as to the preservation of what remains to us of Puritan literature, and as to the aid to be secured in all our denominational work from this house, will, through the divine blessing, be fully realized.

CONGREGATIONAL NECROLOGY.

Rev. JOHN MILTON PUTNAM was born in Sutton, Mass., February 26, 1794, and died at Elyria, Ohio, August 18, 1871. His parents were Reuben and Elizabeth (Mason) Putnam. His mother, a very godly woman, was left a widow, with seven children, in straitened circumstances, when he was three years old. At the age of eight years, John set out with a small bundle to seek work among the farmers. Noon came as he walked on, but no one was found who wished for so small a boy. With a sad heart, he decided to throw up the stick on which he carried his worldly all, and to go in the direction it should point as it came down. He executed his plan, going across fields and through woods, till he came out at a farmhouse, where he found a happy home for six years.

On leaving the farm, he worked at the jeweller's trade, and in a printing-office, till he was twenty-one, when he fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden, N. H. He entered Brown University at the age of twenty-four, but did not complete his college course from the state of his health. He studied theology with Dr. Ide, of Medway; was approved as a preacher of the gospel by the Mendon Association, June 6, 1820, and ordained and installed as pastor of the church in Ashby, Dec. 13, 1820, from which, on account of the loss of his voice, he was dismissed Dec. 13, 1825.

For one year he published the "Repository and Observer," a religious paper, in Concord, N. H., when he was installed as pastor of the church in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 1, 1827; and again, July 8, 1830, as pastor of the church in Dunbarton, N. H., where, from growing feebleness, he closed a ministry of thirty-one years, Oct. 9, 1861. The nine following years he spent with his son, Rev. G. A. Putnam, in Yarmouth, Me., closing his life at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. J. S. Metcalf.

Mr. Putnam was of a delicate physical organization, and had to contend with feeble health through his public life, still he very seldom failed to meet any public engagement.

As a preacher, he had clear views of truth, was a good writer, and especially excelled in extemporaneous discourse. In his prime, few of his clerical brethren could address a popular assembly more readily or effectively. His long pastorate in Dunbarton was blessed with repeated outpourings of the Spirit. Soon after his settlement there, a protracted meeting was held, the first in the region, in which the power of the Holy Spirit was displayed in a very signal manner.

Mr. Putnam was open, genial, constant and true in all the domestic and social virtues. He was strong in hope. As a philanthropist he was ever in the front ranks. When George Thompson came to this country in 1834, and a price was set on his head, Mr. Putnam stood by him. After a lecture in Concord, N. H., the house in which Mr. Thompson stayed—that of George Kent, Esq.—being assailed by a mob, Mr. Putnam exchanged a part of his wardrobe with him, so that, thus disguised, he escaped to the woods, whence he took him in his own carriage to a place of safety.

Besides the products of his pen as an editor and contributor to the newspaper press, Mr. Putnam published twelve occasional discourses, also two works on English grammar. His latest volume was a collection of hymns, original and selected,—“Helps at the Mercy Seat.”

Mr. Putnam married, Jan. 29, 1821, Miss Arethusa Brigham, of Westboro'. They had eight children, five of whom died in infancy, and one when a young man of nineteen years; two are now living. Mrs. Putnam was a woman of rare excellence, who greatly contributed to her husband's usefulness and happiness. She died ten years before his death.

The closing months of Mr. Putnam's life were those of physical prostration, but of spiritual triumph and cheerfulness.

L. S. P.

Mrs. ABBY BRADLEY HYDE, widow of Rev. Lavius Hyde, died at Andover, Conn., April 7, 1872, aged 72 years. She was the daughter of Asahel Ives and Abigail (Rogers) Bradley, and was born in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1799. Dr. Stephen West was the revered pastor of her childhood. She was early trained to give earnest heed to the preached word, and it was with an intelligent assent, that, in her thirteenth year, she made a profession of her faith in Christ.

Two years following, she was in Miss Pierce's school, on Litchfield Hill, Ct. She preserved through life the abstracts which she took there of Dr. Beecher's sermons, and he said of her, to Dr. Nettleton, during a revival in which the school shared largely, that she was his “right hand man” among the pupils.

She was married Sept. 28, 1818, and spent the four years following in Salisbury, Ct., where her husband was pastor. Thence they removed to Bolton, Ct., where Dr. Nettleton was engaged in the preparation of the *Village Hymns*. Mr. Hyde read him two from a volume of *Monthly Concert Hymns*, selected by Dr. Leonard Bacon while a student at Andover, “The trump of Israel's Jubilee,” and “The Lord will not forget the grace.” The stanzas had been se-

lected from a poem written by Mrs. Hyde in 1821, after a visit to Dr. and Mrs. Cornelius, who were full of enthusiasm respecting Dr. Wolfe's labors in Palestine, and published in the "Christian Intelligencer." Dr. Nettleton at once demanded more from the same pen, and received quite a number, of which, "Dear Saviour, if these Lambs should Stray," "Say, Sinner, hath a Voice Within," and "Shepherd who Leadest with tender Care," have perhaps been most widely used. Dr. Nettleton wrote to her during the later years of his life, "I know of none which have been more useful."

After leaving Bolton, Mr. Hyde was settled in Ellington, Ct., Wayland and Becket, Mass., and returned to Bolton for ten years more of pastoral service, till he resigned his charge at threescore and ten.

From childhood she was frail, and when among a group of her schoolmates, one asked their teacher, "Which of us do you think will die first?" he answered, "Miss Bradley." Yet though never outgrowing this delicacy, not more than one survives her. Her care of her household was tender and unwearied; yet her devotion to them never made her unmindful of any call for sympathy, or any labor of love for others, when such lay within her power.

An early friend writes: "To me she was ever a model of faithfulness in all relative duties; in view of her unselfishness, her gentleness, her quietness of spirit, combined with such intelligence and mental culture, she always impressed me as the best example of a follower of the Lord Jesus whom it was my privilege to number among my friends." She was most lowly in her estimate of herself; yet it may truly be said, her conversation was in heaven; and a petition often used, especially during the last winter, was, "I beseech Thee, O Lord, show me thy glory."

April 3, 1865, the companion of her youth fell asleep by her side, and passed so quietly to his heavenly awaking that she knew not the moment of his departure. Four of their children had gone before, and four survive. The seven years of her widowhood were passed among her children, chiefly with her only son in Andover, Ct.; and here, "As it began to dawn towards the first day of the week," she was as gently released, and "was not, for God took her."

S. A. H.

Rev. DANIEL LADD died very suddenly at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1872. He was the son of Josiah and Ann Ladd, and was born at Unity, N. H., Jan. 22, 1804, but removed, when twelve years of age, to East Burke, Vt. Until he was eighteen, he was employed on his father's farm. He was graduated at Middlebury

College in 1832, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1835. The earliest experiences of his religious life, so far as appears, were while he was in attendance at the academy in Peacham, Vt., and it is known that from that time it was the purpose that inspired and guided him in all his studies to devote his life to the missionary work.

On the 12th of June, 1836, he married Charlotte H. Kitchel, at Essex, N. Y., and was also ordained to the Gospel Ministry on that day; and left this country under appointment of the American Board in the July following. His first field of labor was in the Island of Cyprus; but after five years spent in acquiring the language, and in faithful endeavors to bring home the gospel to the Greek mind and heart, the experiment was found here, as nearly everywhere else, almost fruitless, and the mission was discontinued. He was then stationed for nine years among the Greeks and Armenians, at Broosa. Later, he spent fifteen years in the service at Smyrna, and several years in connection with the mission at Constantinople. Once, for a short season in 1858, he visited this country for his health; and finally, after thirty-two years of foreign service, he returned with his family, much unfeebled, but able to supply for a year the church in East Burke. He then resided in Middlebury to the time of his death. Their children were seven.

For some months past, tokens had appeared of diseased action of the heart. He had just returned from the meeting of the A. B. C. F. M., at New Haven, Ct., apparently in his usual health, when, after a little unusual exertion, he fell and almost instantly died.

Mr. Ladd was characterized by great singleness and simplicity of purpose, by a godly sincerity of life, and a most conscientious Christian conversation. As a laborer in the missionary field, he was distinguished for his steadfast perseverance and fidelity, and for his modest and unremitting devotion to duty, often in circumstances of great difficulty and discouragement. His sober discretion and solid judgment won him the affectionate confidence of his fellow-laborers, and made his work fruitful in enduring results.

To the last hour of his life, he was a loving and diligent student of the Bible, ever reading and writing largely on topics of Christian research. Apparently, he had just risen from his study-table, leaving fresh notes of study in his open Bible, when he was so suddenly summoned within the veil, to know even as he is known.

LITERARY REVIEW.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

THE Christian public is indebted to Robert Carter & Brothers, of New York, for publishing cheap and yet excellent editions of some of the standard theological and religious works. Among them is "Charnock on the Attributes,"¹ the two volumes in one compact and not cumbersome volume of 1,149 pages. It is needless to recommend this work to our readers, for they must know its real value, and it is only necessary for us to say that for the small sum of three dollars any one can now have it for his own. Dr. S. Austin Allibone, whose literary ability and candor are of world-wide reputation, after quoting the favorable opinions of fourteen other critics, says for himself, "We have twice very carefully studied every word of the 'Discourses on the Attributes,' and we consider the work one of the greatest of uninspired compositions. We advise the reader, if he have it not, to procure it immediately, and read it through once a twelvemonth for the rest of his life."

THESE publishers have issued in the same style "Dr. Chalmers' Sermons," two volumes in one; also "McCheyne's Works," comprising his life, letters, lectures, and sermons, two volumes in one. We cannot too highly commend this method of bringing valuable books within the reach of persons of moderate means. The favored few may indulge in their expensive editions, but let our publishers ever bear in mind their great constituency, the public with the slender purse!

REV. DR. TAYLOR, of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York, has put forth a volume of very practical discourses² which are worthy a wide circulation, although not more so than thousands of excellent sermons that are preached every Sabbath from American pulpits. The author treats of "The Lost Sheep," "The Lost Coin," and the "Prodigal Son," and attempts to explain the one great purpose for which they were all related, and the different phases of the one subject which they individually present. He shows that they all agree in representing the lost sinner as the object of God's solicitude, and the repentant sinner as the occasion of heavenly joy; and they differ in the views they give of the process of the sinner's restoration and recovery. Divine agency is uppermost in the first two parables; the result of such agency in the sinner's own activity is presented in the third. God seeks the lost in the first and second, and the third gives special prominence to the sinner's voluntary return. Dr. Taylor's

¹ Discourses upon the Existence and Attributes of God. By Stephen Charnock. With his Life and Character, by William Symington, D. D. Two volumes in one. New York: Robert Carter & Bros. 8vo. pp. 1149. \$3.00.

² The Lost Found, and the Wanderer Welcomed. By William Taylor, D. D., Minister of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 12mo. pp. 170. \$1.50.

style is simple, yet glowing, earnest, and direct, and if these are "sample" sermons, we have much to hope for from his pulpit ministrations. His full power cannot be appreciated except in connection with his fervid delivery.

WHATEVER Dr. Bushnell writes is worth reading, and his volume of Sermons¹ recently published is no exception. His brilliant style, his glowing rhetoric, his unique English, sometimes, perhaps, too near akin to Carlyleism, his original methods of thought and expression, and the underlying strength of his intellect, all unite in making him one of the most fascinating and instructive of our modern writers. Exceptions may be taken now and then to his theories, but it will not infrequently be found that some of these peculiarities are more the natural outgrowth or manifestation of his active, excursive, untrammeled mental qualities, than a settled theological dogma. In discussing any subject he will not be restrained or hampered, but allows himself full play in all directions; and so when reading him we must grasp the whole range of his argument and read the "conclusion of the whole matter," instead of picking flaws in isolated paragraphs.

In the volume under notice, Dr. Bushnell's peculiarities are pleasantly conspicuous, although with all the constant surprises he is giving us in his modes of expression, we were not looking for such a phrase as "*I shall not spread myself on Nature and Providence, etc.!*" These sermons do not relate to one common subject, but are strictly promiscuous; the topics are practical, and are treated with power and originality. We have not space to speak of them at length, but we have been especially interested with "The Completing of the Soul," "The Dissolving of Doubts," "How to be a Christian in Trade," "The Outside Saints," "The Coronation of the Lamb," and "Free to Amusements and too Free to Want Them."

He makes on this last much-discussed subject, a somewhat new distinction between amusements as a question of ethics, or common morality, and as related to a true freedom of a higher Christian life; between a worldly and a religious standard. On the first ground,—of ethics,—he says, "It is not to be judged a sin if you go to the entertainments when you are invited. It may be or it may not, and of that you must every man judge for yourselves, in your own freedom, at your own responsibility. If you want the exhilaration, there is nothing morally wrong in exhilaration. . . . But [mark this] it is incumbent on you, if you go, that you go to be one with the company. To go, half condemning yourself in what you allow, to go packed full of little timid scruples, abstaining, questioning, and making yourself an annoyance to the company, is ever a Christian impropriety or absurdity planned for beforehand. Taking now this ground, we have a broad, just platform charter for all manner of amusements not licentious or corrupt, or indulged beyond the limits of temperate use. . . . Be free, only be responsible for all excesses and abuses. Do not reduce religion to the grade of a police arrangement, and make it a law of restriction upon a world's innocent pleasures."

¹ Sermons on Living Subjects. By Horace Bushnell. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 12mo. pp. 468. \$2.00.

These principles, and their amplification and application, are upon its lower, its merely ethical plane; but there is a higher and nobler. When Paul told the feast-invited Corinthians to eat what was set before them, etc., he was careful to put in the conditional clause, "and ye be disposed to go," as if he regretted that some would be so "disposed." Says Dr. Bushnell, "Did he want himself to go to those feasts of unbelievers? Could he think with desire of having a good time there, and being greatly refreshed by the hilarities of the guests? And why not? Because his great and gloriously-Christed soul is too full, and ranging in a plane of joy too high, to think of finding a pleasure in such trifling gayeties."

"But must we not, some very conscientious disciples will ask, be faithful to put a frown upon these pleasures in the lower plane of morality? must we not declare them to be wrong, and raise a testimony against them? That is about the worst thing a Christian can do. They are not wrong in themselves. And there is nothing you can do against religion more hurtful than to make it the foe of all innocent enjoyments in the reach of such as have not the higher sources of religion."

Yet this author maintains that Christians who become thoroughly engulfed in the work and cause of their Master, have no taste for the gayeties of mere natural pleasure; they "are set off thus, in a sense, from the amusements other people delight in, by the stress of their own new love, and the heavenly engagements into which it brings them."

There is one principle which Dr. Bushnell indistinctly recognizes, which, as it seems to us, needs to be more clearly stated and more decidedly enforced. This principle is, that an amusement which is not wrong in itself may involve such temptation to excess or abuse that it is expedient to refrain from it altogether. It is indistinctly recognized in the remark respecting billiards, as a game: "It is only a little more fascinating than it should be;" and also respecting the theatre: "If sometime a man asserts his liberty in going, he will yet much better keep his liberty in staying away." Thus he finds it difficult to be true to his convictions without drawing a line somewhere on this lower plane of ethics. For ourselves, we should not only draw the line more distinctly, but also somewhat differently, ruling out not only the theatre, but the dance and card-playing, from the circle in which the young can move safely, and the Christian preserve his spirituality.

We most fully agree with this distinguished author in the declaration that "the very last thing any Christian person, woman or man, need concern himself about, just now, is the contriving of diversions to relieve the austerity of religion."

REV. DR. PLUMMER'S *Commentary on the Hebrews*¹ is a fit companion to that on the Epistle to the Romans. It is about the same in size, and in the getting up of the volume, as a book, is all that could be desired. It is

¹ *Commentary on the Epistle of Paul the Apostle, to the Hebrews.* By William S. Plummer, D.D., LL. D., author of "Studies in the Book of Psalms," etc. New York: A. D. F. Randolph & Co.

highly creditable to the enterprise of the publishers, that they find encouragement to issue these two massive volumes in so fine a style. They not only show their taste in making books, but evidently know how to sell them.

The Epistle to the Hebrews, as it is one of the richest of the books of the New Testament, so it is in some respects one of the most difficult of interpretation. A vast amount of critical labor has been expended on it. We do not know that Dr. Plummer has thrown any new light on the dark places of the extended discussion it embodies. But he has brought to it the same rigor and earnestness, the same positiveness of opinion, and the same untiring industry which characterize his work on the Romans. "I believed, therefore have I spoken," it is quite evident that he can say in all sincerity. This thoroughness of conviction as to the conclusions at which he arrives, connected as it is with not a little of real unction, we like, even when we cannot altogether agree with him. We lose our patience with an exegete and commentator who has not the courage to commit himself to anything. But while treading with a firm step himself, Dr. Plummer brings together with indefatigable diligence what others have advanced, either for refutation or confirmation, as the case may be. Indeed, we think it not the least merit of the work that it presents so extended a digest or epitome of the critical opinions which a long list of annotators and critics have advanced.

The practical thoughts in this volume, as in the former, are quite extended. If some of these almost necessarily seem a little commonplace, many of them also are fresh and suggestive. We do not hesitate to commend the book to discriminating readers, especially to pastors. If the orthodoxy is found high-toned, it may prove useful to some as an alterative.

FIFTY years of the "New York Observer" are completed, and to dignify the event the publishers present to each subscriber a memento in the shape of a "Jubilee Year-Book, which is embellished with appropriate illustrations and historical remembrances. Fifty years of unceasing prosperity in a public journal, while pursuing the same undeviating course, may well inspire its friends with confidence and strong attachment. We are informed that the subscribers to the "Observer" are usually subscribers *for life*. It has never gone backward since its first appearance.

Few papers can present such a successful history. It starts out anew on the second fifty years with a larger list of readers and more numerous friends than ever. Its terms are \$3 a year, and its address, Sidney E. Morse & Co., 37 Park Row, New York.

HISTORICAL.

WE certainly have not the space, and we more than suspect that we have not the knowledge sufficient for a proper discussion of the English-Irish question. Like all social and political problems, it has at least two sides, and to decide upon their respective merits, requires more and better discrimina-

tion than falls to our lot. Casual readings of history plainly show that Ireland has suffered grievous wrongs from English rule, and also show that the Irish have a natural aptitude for all sorts of political mischief, and have seldom manifested any capability for decent self-government. But these positions being admitted, we gain little towards solving its difficulties¹; for prejudices on both sides are so bitter that even those who honestly attempt to approach the subject with candor and examine it with thoroughness, soon find themselves borne away by sympathy, indignation, or a perhaps pardonable determination or inclination to vindicate their own national honor. Mr. Froude is no exception to the rule, as Volume I of his History of Ireland,¹ recently issued, clearly indicates. He is a painstaking student, indefatigable in his researches among original documents, and honest in his transcripts; but in writing this work he writes as an Englishman, and with a wellnigh pronounced intention to vindicate his country in its dealings with Ireland. His documentary evidence is more English than Irish; but as has been well said, "a history of Ireland based on English state papers, is like a history of the Waldenses based on the manuscripts of the Vatican; it may be painstaking, but it cannot be impartial."

The principle on which Mr. Froude rests his historical arguments and conclusions, will hardly be accepted by American readers; our Revolutionary War is no such teacher. He says: "There neither is nor can be an inherent privilege in any person or set of persons to live unworthily at their own wills, when they can be led or driven into more honorable courses; and the rights of man—if such rights there be—are not to liberty, but to wise direction and control." We cannot concede this, in its relations to human government, without limitation; for who is to decide what are the "more honorable courses"? and who of us will admit that there is any question as to whether there are any "rights of man"? This country has done some valiant work in vindicating human rights, as Mr. Froude and his English brethren must confess! The principle advanced, especially in view of the significant word "driven," is too near akin to the old maxim "might makes right," and thus a stronger nation, and by assumption the wiser, may claim the right to lord it over the weaker and more ignorant, and compel them into "more honorable courses." On this basis Mr. Froude makes his special plea for England in her treatment of Ireland, but with all his national sympathies, he cannot cover up the great fact that the rule has been harsh, and often fearfully unjust. It is to be regretted that he has gone into so much petty detail to prove that the Irish of the 12th century were "scarcely better than a mob of armed savages"; that he has deemed it necessary to belittle the good and exaggerate the bad qualities of the Irish, in order to vindicate English rule; but it is comparatively easy to see where his prejudices conquer his candor. His style is brilliant and fascinating; he clothes his subject in vivid language, and

¹ The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. By James Anthony Froude, M. A. In two volumes. Vol. I. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 638. \$2.50.

is, withal, so thoroughly in earnest, that he carries his unwary reader with him almost irresistibly. We have referred to an evident weakness of the work. Its strong points are many and good, and no one who would know the history of English rule in Ireland in the 18th century, can afford to do without it. It will be completed in one more volume.

We ask the indulgence of publishers, who are sending us their new and valuable works in constantly-increasing numbers, as the great mass of statistics in our present issue has crowded our literary review into unusually restricted limits.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

"Systematic Theology." By Charles Hodge, D. D. Vol. III. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. pp. 880. \$5.00.

"Sermons and Discourses." By Thomas Chalmers, D. D., LL.D. Two volumes in one. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 8vo. 1873. pp. 1103. \$3.00.

"The works of Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne." Complete in one volume. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 8vo. pp. 1074. \$3.00.

"Creator and Creation; or, The Knowledge in the Reason of God and his work." By Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., LL.D. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1872. 8vo. pp. 360. \$2.75.

"Humanity Immortal; or, Man Tried, Fallen, and Redeemed." By Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., LL.D. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1872. 8vo. pp. 362. \$2.75.

"Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston." By Samuel Adams Drake. Profusely illustrated. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 484. \$3.00.

"Sacramental Addresses and Meditations." By the late Henry Belfrage, D. D., Falkirk. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 1873. 8vo. pp. 411. \$1.50.

"Pens and Types; or, Hints and Helps for those who Write, Print or Read." By Benjamin Drew. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1872. 12mo. pp. 128. \$1.50.

"The Poet at The Breakfast Table." By Oliver Wendell Holmes. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1872. 8vo. pp. 418. \$2.00.

"The Complete Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier." Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 395. \$2.00.

"Gareth and Lynette." By Alfred Tennyson, D. C. L. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1872. 12mo. pp. 96. \$1.25.

"Ecclesiastical Polity. The government and communion practised by the Congregational Churches in the United States of America, which were represented by elders and messengers in a National Council at Boston, A. D. 1865." Boston: Congregational Publishing Society, 1872. 12mo. pp. 86. 50.

"Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne." Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 1872. 8vo. 2 vols. pp. 307 and 306. \$4.00.

"The Castle of the Three Mysteries; an Historical Romance of the seventeenth Century." Translated from the Italian by Edward W. Dawson. New Haven: C. C. Chatfield & Co. 1872. 12mo. pp. 117. \$1.00.

"Life of James Henderson, M. D., Medical Missionary in China." New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 1873. 12mo. pp. 196. .75.

"Studies of Character from the Old Testament." By Thomas Guthrie, D. D. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 1872. 8vo. pp. 436. \$1.50.

"Marjorie's Quest." By Jeanie T. Gould. With Illustrations by Augustus Hoppin. Boston: James R. Osgood & Company. 1872. 8vo. pp. 356. \$1.50.

"The Well in the Desert; an old Legend of The House of Arundel." By Emily Sarah Holt and Mary Lane. A Story of the sixteenth century. By C. M. M. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers. 1873. The two volumes bound in one. 12mo. pp. 184 and 144. \$1.25.

"The Temple Rebuilt. A Poem of Christian Faith." By Frederick R. Abbe. Boston: Noyes, Holmes & Company. 1872. 12mo. pp. 192. \$1.50.

"Off the Skelligs. A Novel." By Jean Ingelow. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1872. 12mo. pp. 666. \$1.75.

"The Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Divinity School of Yale College." May 15th and 16th, 1872. New Haven: Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor. 1872. 8vo. pp. 118.

"Republication of the Gospel in Bible Lands. History of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to the Oriental Churches." By Rufus Anderson, D. D., LL. D. Vol. II. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. 1872. 8vo. pp. 532. \$1.50.

"The Practical Pocket Commentary." By Rev. Robert Jamieson, D. D., Rev. A. R. Fausset, A. M., and Rev. David Brown, D. D. With a Bible Dictionary, New Testament. Vol. I. Chicago: H. R. Thompson & Co. 1872. 12mo. pp. 253. \$1.00.

"Four Phases of Morals. Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Unitarianism." By John Stuart Blackie. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 12mo. \$1.50.

"Myths and Myth-Makers"; Old Tales and Superstitions Interpreted by Comparative Mythology. By John Fiske. Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co. 12mo. \$2.00.

"Keel and Saddle. A Retrospect of Forty Years of Military and Naval Service." By Joseph W. Revere. Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co., 12mo. \$2.00.

"Atlantic Almanac." 1873. Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co. .50.

"Catholic Almanac." 1873. New York: Catholic Publication Society. .25.

"Boston Lectures, 1872." Christianity and Scepticism, embracing a consideration of Important Traits of Christian Doctrine and Experience, and of Leading Facts in the Life of Christ. Boston: Congregational Publishing Society. 8vo. pp. 291. \$1.50.

EDITORS' TABLE.

WITH the commencement of the present volume, it will be noticed that a change takes place in the editorship and proprietorship of the "Quarterly." The American Congregational Union commenced the publication of the "Congregational Year-Book" in 1854. When the "Quarterly" was first issued, in 1859, the Congregational Union discontinued the "Year-Book," and was represented in the "Quarterly" by its Secretary, who became one of the editors and proprietors.

The American Congregational Association became proprietor of one fourth of the "Quarterly" from the first, and remained so up to the close of the last volume, when its share was purchased by the other proprietors.

Rev. Isaac P. Langworthy, as Secretary of the Congregational Union, in 1859, became associated with the "Quarterly" as one of the editors and proprietors. When he resigned his official connection with the Union, in 1867, and became Secretary of the Association, he continued to be an editor of the "Quarterly," representing the Association. The connection of the Association with the "Quarterly" having now ceased, Rev. Mr. Langworthy's connection ceases with it. We cannot part with our beloved brother, who has been identified with the "Quarterly" these fourteen years, without bearing testimony to his fidelity and to his indomitable energy, and expressing our earnest desire for his deserved success in his arduous labors in connection with the Congregational House and Library, to which enterprise he now devotes his undivided attention.

The present editors and proprietors will endeavor to make the "Quarterly" a worthy representative of the Congregational denomination, and will spare neither pains nor expense in sustaining the high position to which it has already attained, and in seeking its improvement. We have the co-operation (as our present number shows) of some of the ablest and foremost writers of the age.

We feel quite sure that our readers will receive with interest the article which we present them from the other side of the sea, from a source somewhat novel to these pages. Its author is one of the most truly catholic of English churchmen; is a lineal descendant of the family of Martin Luther, and is well known in England as one of the best scholars, as well as one of the most truly evangelical ministers of the day. He is author of "The Life and Times of Cardinal Julian," a Latin "Letter to the Pope, in regard to the new Dogma of Infallibility," etc., etc.

We insert with our statistics, for the first time, a list of our National Benevolent Societies, and of their officers. We arrange those which are specially educational in their character under one general head, because a movement has already been made to unite these societies; and because it is eminently fitting that such union should be speedily effected. That their objects are essentially one, appears from the fact given in the article in our present number (p. 65), by President Magoun, that seventeen of our colleges have beneficiary funds to the amount of over \$800,000.

By the reduction of our Congregational societies to the number of six, the way is prepared for bi-monthly contributions in all our churches for our denominational work ; leaving union societies and local causes to come in as they may in alternate months left vacant. Thus it will be seen that our denominational societies are not numerous.

Our Presbyterian friends present to the churches for annual contributions eight denominational causes and bring a pressure to bear upon their churches by withholding aid from the sustentation fund from every church which does not contribute annually to at least six of these causes. With only six national denominational causes, the Congregational churches will doubtless feel the *moral* force with which their own organizations appeal for an annual and generous contribution.

We would solicit the co-operation of our friends and patrons in increasing the circulation of the "Quarterly," and in promoting in every practicable way its successful career.

THE statistics delay, as usual, the publication of the January number. They are collected from all parts of the country, partially in manuscript ; and some States do not furnish their reports until well into January. We believe that our subscribers consider the delay preferable to incomplete tables.

For the first time, we have arranged the tables in the alphabetical order of the States. We regard this as a decided improvement. In fulness and accuracy, we believe the statistics have not been surpassed. The tables continue to demand increasing space, and no labor is spared to furnish every possible item of information. As usual, we have received the hearty and indispensable co-operation of the secretaries of the several State organizations, and also that of Rev. E. M. Cravath, of the American Missionary Society.

CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY RECORD.—1872.

CHURCHES FORMED.

1872.

ALBERT LEA, Minn., Oct. 23.
 BETHANY, Kan., Sept. 22, 3 members.
 BLACK RIVER, O., 11 members.
 CAMBRIDGEPORT, Mass., Chapel Ch., Oct. 16, 40 members.
 CARROLL, Io., Nov. 26.
 CASTROVILLE, Cal., Nov. 13, 10 members.
 CHICAGO, Ill., Clinton Avenue Ch.
 CLARE, Mich., Dec. 22, 7 members.
 CLARION, Io., Nov. 12.
 CORAL, Mich., Nov. 24, 10 members.
 CREIGHTON, Neb., Sept. 4, 5 members.
 DEERING, Me., Sept. 4, 25 members.
 EIR FALLS, Kan., Nov. 10.
 EMMETTSBURG, Io., Oct. 20, 11 members.
 FAIRMOUNT, Neb., Nov. 17, 15 members.
 FARWELL, Mich., Dec. 22, 15 members.
 FREMONT, Neb., Nov. 3, 12 members.
 GOLIAD, Tex., 22 members.
 GRANBY (Salmon Brook), Ct., Nov. 20.
 GRANITE FALLS, Mich., 18 members.
 GREAT BEND, Kan.
 HAMMOND, Neb., 12 members.
 HASTINGS, Neb., Aug. 18, 13 members.
 HIGH PRAIRIE, Minn., 12 members.
 HOLLISTER, Cal., Dec. 2, 7 members.
 JEFFERSON CO., Mo., July 1, 26 members.
 JOPLIN, Mo., Dec. 22.
 KEARNEY, Neb., Oct. 20.
 MAPLESON, Wis., Aug., 17 members.
 NEW HAVEN, Ct., Dwight Place Ch., Dec. 5, 24 members.
 OSCBOLA, Neb., Aug. 29, 16 members.
 PLEASANT HILL, Kan., Sept. 22, 6 members.
 PLYMOUTH, Neb., Dec. 18, 20 members.
 PORTLAND, Io., Sept. 15.
 REED CITY, Mich., Dec. 29, 9 members.
 ROSE CREEK, Minn., Sept. 29, 7 members.
 SHERMAN, Mich., Sept. 15, 12 members.
 SOUTH CHICAGO, Ill., Sept. 15.
 SPIRIT LAKE, Io., Oct. 6, 9 members.
 TUSCUMBIA, Tex.
 WEYMOUTH, Mass. (Lovell's Corner), Oct. 29, 20 members.
 WORCESTER, Mass., Piedmont Ch., Sept. 18, 97 members.

MINISTERS ORDAINED.

1872.

BARCLAY, T. D., to the work of the ministry in Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 31.
 BIXBY, T. B., over the Ch. in Rockford, Io., Oct. 30. Sermon by Rev. Horace B. Woodworth of Charles City.
 BROWNE, JOHN K., over the Chapel Ch., Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 16. Sermon by Rev. Alexander McKenzie, of Cambridge. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., of Boston.
 BUSHNELL, H. K., to the work of the Ministry in Pine River, Wis., Dec. 19. Sermon by Rev. Franklin B. Doe, of Fond du Lac.
 CLARIS, W. H. A., over the Ch. in Sarnia, Ont., July 30.
 CLARK, ALMON T., over the Ch. in Tiverton,

ton, R. I., Oct. 9. Sermon by Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John A. Woodhull, of New Preston, Ct.
 COBB, WILLIAM H., over the 4th Ch. in Plymouth (Chiltonville), Mass., Sept. 18. Sermon by Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Ebenezer Alden, Jr., of Marchfield.
 CRAWFORD, O. D., over the Ch. in Hampton, Io., Nov. 4th.
 DANA, SAMUEL H., Oct. 9th, over the Ch. in Newton Highlands, Mass. Sermon by Rev. W. Hutton, D. D., of Philadelphia, Pa. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Daniel L. Furrer, of Newton Centre.
 DAVIS, R. HENRY, to the work of the Ministry in Hiram, Me., Nov. 12. Sermon and ordaining prayer by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., of Searsport.
 DAY, THEODORE L., over the 1st Ch. in Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. William S. Leavitt, of Northampton. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Richard Knight, of South Hadley Falls.
 EATON, JAMES D., to the work of the Ministry in Lancaster, Wis., Dec. 15. Sermon by Rev. Samuel W. Eaton, of Lancaster.
 ECOB, JAMES H., over the Ch. in Augusta, Me., Oct. 2. Sermon by Rev. William M. Barbour, D. D., of Bangor Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Charles G. McCully, of Hallowell.
 FIELD, AARON W., over the Ch. in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 14. Sermon by Rev. Joseph C. Bodwell, D. D., of Hartford Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham, D. D., of Springfield.
 FLAGG, RUFUS C., over the Ch. in North Andover, Mass., Sept. 26. Sermon by Rev. Rufus S. Cushman, of Manchester, Vt. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John L. Taylor, D. D., of Andover Seminary.
 FOLSOM, OMAR W., over the 1st Ch. in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 31. Sermon by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth College. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, D. D., of Newburyport.
 FOSTER, L. M., to the work of the Ministry in Hudson, Wis., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. Edwin J. Hart, of Cottage Grove, Minn.
 GARVER, AUSTIN S., over the Ch. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 31. Sermon by Rev. Samuel E. Herrick, of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Louis B. Voorhees, of North Weymouth.
 GILMAN, G. A. P., over the Ch. in Water-town, Ct., Aug. 28. Sermon by Rev. Joseph W. Backus, of Thomaston.
 HAMILTON, HENRY H., over the Ch. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 11. Sermon by Rev. B. Franklin Hamilton, of Boston Highlands.
 HASKINS, ROBERT W., over the 1st Cong'l Ch. in Derry, N. H., Nov. 19. Sermon by Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., of New York. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Calvin E. Fisher, of Lawrence, Mass.
 HILL, CALVIN G., over the Ch. in Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 6. Sermon by Rev. Wil-

- ham M. Barbour, D. D., of Bangor Seminary. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John Pike, D. D., of Crowley.
- JACKSON, GEORGE A., over the Ch. in Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. Sermon by Rev. James G. Roberts, of Kansas City, Mo.
- JOHNSON, GEORGE, to the work of the Ministry in Paynesville, Minn., Nov. 13. Sermon by Rev. Richard Hall, of St. Paul.
- JULIEN, M. C., over the Trinitarian Ch. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 11. Sermon by Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Isaiah C. Thacher, of Watertown.
- KELLEY, GEORGE W., to the work of the Ministry in Norway, Me., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, of Portland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Wellington Newell, of North Waterford.
- KINGSBURY, CHARLES A., over the Ch. in Marion, Mass., Nov. 14. Sermon by Rev. Daniel L. Furber, of Newton Centre. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Nelson Clark, of Rochester.
- MARTS, WILLIAM G., to the work of the Ministry in Mt. Pleasant, Io., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. William Salter, D. D., of Burlington.
- MAY, T. M., to the work of the Ministry in Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 25. Sermon by Rev. Wm. H. Lord, D. D., of Montpelier. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Edwin Seabury, of Berlin.
- MCCOLELLAND, PAGE F., to the work of the Ministry in Reed City, Mich.
- MOLLENBECK, HERMAN, to the work of the Ministry in Fremont, Neb., Nov. 3. Sermon by Rev. Orville W. Merrill, of Lincoln.
- MORGAN, G. F. G., to the work of the Ministry in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15. Sermon by Rev. John K. McLean of Oakland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D. D., of San Francisco.
- NEEDHAM, G. C., over the Ch. in Embro, Ont., Sept. 25.
- NEWHALL, C. S., over the Ch. in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Dec. 11. Sermon by Rev. S. Scoville, of Norwich. Ordaining prayer by Rev. R. Gweyin Jones, of Utica.
- NORRIS, AUSTIN H., to the work of the Ministry in Farwell, Mich.
- RAWSON, EDWARD K., to the work of the Ministry in Newton Highlands, Mass., Oct. 9. Sermon by Rev. W. Hutton, D. D., of Philadelphia Pa. Installing prayer by Rev. Daniel L. Furber, of Newton Centre.
- ROBERTS, LINDSEY A., to the work of the Ministry in Athens, Ala. Sermon by Rev. Henry S. Bennett, of Nashville, Tenn.
- SABIN, L. P., to the work of the Ministry in Rockton, Ill., Oct. Sermon by Rev. Martin S. Hall, of Jefferson.
- STEPHENS, JOHN L., to the work of the Ministry in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 19. Sermon by Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D. D., of San Francisco. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John J. Powell, of Rio Vista.
- TRACY, ALFRED E., over the Ch. in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 3. Sermon by Rev. Charles M. Lamson, of Worcester. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Leonard Luce, of Westford.
- WALKER, J. E., to the work of the Ministry in Forest Grove, Ore.
- WATKINS, DAVID T., to the work of the Ministry, in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 19. Sermon by Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D. D., of San Francisco. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John J. Powell, of Rio Vista.
- WELLS, T. CLAYTON, over the Ch. in Keokuk, Io., Oct. 25. Sermon by Rev. Milton J. Savage, of Hannibal, Mo.
- WICKS, E. G., to the work of the Ministry in Glencoe, Minn., Oct. 2. Sermon and ordaining prayer by Rev. Richard Hall, of St. Paul.
-
- MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.
- 1872.
- ELLIOTT, Rev. A. S., of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- HOWES, Rev. H. E., of Stockton, Me.
- JOHNSON, Rev. GEORGE, of Minn.
- MAYNARD, Rev. ELISHA, of Minn.
- REDLOR, Rev. AMOS, of Kenduskeag, Me.
- ENOWDEN, Rev. J. E.
- WARBURTON, Rev. C. S., of Mich.
-
- MINISTERS INSTALLED.
- 1872.
- ADAMS, Rev. BENJAMIN S., over the Ch. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 30. Sermon by Rev. Joseph Torrey, of Hardwick. Installing prayer by Rev. Charles W. Thompson, of Danville.
- ALLABEN, Rev. A. E., over the Ch. in Pleasant Hill, Mo., Oct. 13. Sermon by Rev. James G. Roberts, of Kansas City.
- BELL, Rev. ROBERT C., over the Central Ch. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 9. Sermon by Rev. Samuel T. Seelye, D. D., of East Hampton. Installing prayer by Rev. Edward Norton, of Montague.
- BELL, Rev. SAMUEL, over the 2d Ch. in Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D. D., of Pawtucket, R. I.
- BEMAN, Rev. IRVING L., over the Ch. of the Pilgrims in Vineland, N. J., Sept. 18. Sermon by Rev. Burdett Hart, of Philadelphia, Pa.
- BLANCHARD, Rev. ADDISON, over the Warren Ch. in Westbrook, Me., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, of Portland. Installing prayer by Rev. Moses H. Williams, of Portland.
- BODWELL, Rev. JOSEPH C., JR., over the Ch. in Thompson, Ct., Dec. 16. Sermon by Rev. Joseph C. Bodwell, D. D., of Hartford Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. Thomas M. Boss, of Putnam.
- BOND, Rev. WILLIAM B., over the Ch. in New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 27. Sermon by Rev. Ariele E. P. Perkins, D. D., of Ware. Installing prayer by Rev. William G. Tuttle, of Ware.
- BOYNTON, Rev. FRANCIS H., over the Ch. in Mill River, Mass., Sept. 10. Sermon by Rev. Evaris Scudder, of Great Barrington. Installing prayer by Rev. Noah-diah S. Dickinson, of Foxboro.
- BOYNTON, Rev. GEORGE M., over the Belleville Avenue Ch., Newark, N. J., Dec. 4.

- BRADSHAW, Rev. JOHN, over the Clinton Avenue Ch. in Chicago, Ill. Sermon by Rev. William A. Bartlett, of Chicago.
- BRASTOW, Rev. THOMAS E., over the Ch. in Sherman, Me., Sept. 23. Sermon by Rev. Jonathan G. Leavitt, of Orono. Installing prayer by Rev. William T. Sleeper, of Caribou.
- BREED, Rev. DAVID, over the Ch. in Mid-dlebury, Ct., Oct. 17. Sermon by Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., of Yale Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. Gurdon W. Noyes, of Woodbury.
- BURNARD, Rev. WILLIAM H., over the Ch. in Jefferson, Ill., Sept. 17. Sermon by Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., of Chicago.
- CLARK, Rev. JOSEPH B., over the Ch. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 8. Sermon by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. Augustus C. Thompson, D. D., of Boston Highlands.
- CLIZBE, Rev. JAY, over the Ch. in Newark Valley, N. Y., Sept. 25. Sermon by Rev. Edward Taylor, D. D., of Binghamton. Installing prayer by Rev. Edward S. Palmer, of Binghamton.
- CUTLER, Rev. WILLIAM H., over the Ch. in Assonet, Mass., Dec. 17. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston. Installing prayer by Rev. Mortimer Blute, D. D., of Taunton.
- DENNEN, Rev. STEPHEN R., over the 1st Ch. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 13. Installing prayer by Rev. John Pike, D. D., of Rowley.
- DOOGITTLE, Rev. JOHN B., over the Ch. in Bridgewater, Ct., Oct. 1. Sermon by Rev. Israel P. Warren, D. D., of Boston, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry B. Elliott, of New Canaan.
- FORD, Rev. FRANCIS F., over the 1st Ch. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 11. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston. Installing prayer by Rev. James B. Miles, D. D., of Boston.
- FOSTER, Rev. ADDISON P., over the Win-nisimmet Ch. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 9. Sermon by Rev. Eden B. Foster, D. D., of Lowell. Installing prayer by Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., of Chelsea.
- GOODENOW, Rev. SMITH B., over the Ch. in Earlville, Ill., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. Isaac Clark, of Aurora.
- HARTWELL, Rev. JOHN, over the Ch. in Southbury, Ct., Oct. 30. Sermon by Rev. John Churchill, of Woodbury. Installing prayer by Rev. Joseph W. Backus, of Thomaston.
- HILL, Rev. CHARLES J., over the Ch. in Ansonia, Ct.
- HOLMES, Rev. THEODORE J., over the Lee Avenue Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19. Sermon by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Jr., D. D., of Brooklyn.
- HOWARD, Rev. ROWLAND B., over the Ch. in Princeton, Ill., Oct. 11. Sermon by Rev. James T. Hyde, D. D., of Chicago Seminary. Installing prayer by Rev. Ots F. Curtis, of Dover.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. HENRY S., over the 1st Ch. of Christ, in Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 12. Sermon by Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, of Chicago.
- KINGSBURY, Rev. J. W., over the Ch. in North Reading, Mass., Oct. 16. Sermon by Rev. Addison P. Foster, of Chelsea. Installing prayer by Rev. John W. Chickering, D. D., of Wakefield.
- LADD, Rev. GEORGE F., over the Spring St. Ch. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. Hiram C. Haydu, of Cleveland, O.
- MARTYN, Rev. W. CARLOS, over the North Ch. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12. Sermon by Rev. Edwin B. Webb, D. D., of Boston, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Swift Byington, of Exeter.
- MCLEOD, Rev. Andrew J., over the 1st Ch. in Walldoboro', Me., Nov. 7. Sermon by Rev. H. Allen Shorey, of Camden. Installing prayer by Rev. Javan K. Mason, of Thomaston.
- MERRILL, Rev. JAMES G., over the Edwards Ch. in Davenport, Io., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., of Chicago, Ill. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry E. Barnes, of Moline, Ill.
- MORLEY, Rev. JOHN H., over the Ch. in Sioux City, Io., May 28. Sermon by Rev. George Thacher, D. D., of Iowa City. Installing prayer by Rev. John Todd, of Tabor.
- MORSE, Rev. CHARLES F., over the Ch. in Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 17. Sermon by Rev. John D. Kingsbury, of Bradford, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Temple Cutler, of Athol, Mass.
- MORTON, Rev. ALPHONSE, over the Ch. in Oakham, Mass., Dec. 18. Sermon by Rev. Gabriel H. De Bevoise, of North Brookfield. Installing prayer by Rev. Edwin Smith, of Barre.
- NOBLE, Rev. THOMAS K., over the Taylor St. Ch. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 4.
- OBEE, Rev. WILLIAM F., over the 2d Ch. in Newcastle, Me., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. John O. Flagg, D. D., of Bath.
- PALMER, Rev. CHARLES R., over the 1st Ch. in Bridgeport, Ct., Sept. 11. Sermon by Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D., of New York. Installing prayer by Rev. Asa C. Pierce, of Brookfield Center.
- PIERCE, Rev. GEORGE J., over the Ch. in Milford, N. H., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. William H. H. Murray, of Boston, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. George E. Freeman, of Abington, Mass.
- PRATT, Rev. THEODORE C., over the Ch. in Northfield and Tilton, N. H., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. Silas Ketchum, of Bristol. Installing prayer by Rev. Jonathan B. Cook, of Salisbury.
- RANSOM, Rev. GEORGE R., over the Ch. in Webster City, Io., Nov. 14. Sermon by Rev. Ephraim Adams, of Decorah.
- RAY, Rev. JOHN W., over the Ch. in Lake City, Minn. Sermon by Rev. Americus Fuller, of Rochester.
- SMITH, Rev. WILDER, over the 1st Ch. in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 10. Sermon by Rev. Wm. E. Merriam, of Ripon College, Wis.
- TOLMAN, Rev. RICHARD, over the Ch. in Hampton, Va., May 19. Sermon by Rev. James H. Means, of Boston (Dorchester district), Mass.
- TOMPKINS, Rev. JAMES, over the 1st Ch. in Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 10. Sermon by Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., of Chicago. Installing prayer by Rev. Robert L. McCord, of Toulon.
- TYLER, Rev. HENRY M., over the Calvinistic Ch. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 4. Sermon by Rev. William S. Tyler, D. D., of Amherst College. Installing prayer by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, of Ashburnham.

WOOD, Rev. FRANKLIN P., over the Ch. in Acton, Mass., Oct. 10. Sermon by Rev. B. Franklin Hamilton, of Boston Highlands. Installing prayer by Rev. Henry M. Grout, of Concord.

MINISTERS DISMISSED.

1872.

- ADAMS, Rev. FRANKLIN W., from the Ch. in Lathrop, Mo., Nov. 8.
 ADAMS, Rev. GEORGE M., from the North Ch. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12.
 BAILEY, Rev. JOHN G., from the Ch. in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 11.
 BARD, Rev. GEORGE L., from the Ch. in Dunbarton, N. H.
 BOGUE, Rev. HORACE P. V., from the Ch. in Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 23.
 BOYNTON, Rev. GEORGE M., from the Ch. in Guilford, Ct., Nov. 25.
 BRODT, Rev. JOHN H., from the New England Ch. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 CHANDLER, Rev. JOSEPH, from the Ch. in West Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 26.
 CLARK, Rev. ISAAC, from the Ch. in Aurora, Ill., Oct. 31.
 CLARK, Rev. JOSEPH B., from the Ch. in Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 5.
 CRUZAN, Rev. J. A., from the Ch. in St. Charles, Ill., Dec. 17.
 CUSHMAN, Rev. JOHN P., from the Ch. in Royalston, Mass., Dec. 4.
 DREW, Rev. STEPHEN F., from the Ch. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 30.
 FORD, Rev. FRANCIS F., from the Pine St. Ch. in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 13.
 FOSTER, Rev. ADDISON P., from the Ch. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 14.
 FRANCIS, Rev. LEWIS, from the Ch. in Castleton, Vt., Dec. 3.
 GILBERT, Rev. R. R., from the Ch. in Wallingford, Ct., Oct. 1.
 GOODELL, Rev. CONSTANS L., from the Ch. in New Britain, Ct., Nov. 18.
 HAZEN, Rev. HENRY A., from the Ch. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 16.
 HERRICK, Rev. WILLIAM T., from the Ch. in Clarenceon, Vt., Oct. 14.
 HOLBROOK, Rev. JOHNC. D. D., from the Ch. in Stockton, Cal., Nov. 1.
 HOLMES, Rev. THEODORE J., from the Ch. in East Hartford, Ct., Dec. 3.
 HOUGH, Rev. JESSE W., from the 1st Ch. in Jackson, Mich., Sept. 17.
 HUNTINGTON, Rev. HENRY S., from the Ch. in Warner, N. H., Oct. 8.
 JONES, Rev. D. I., from the Ch. in Columbiana, O., Oct. 5.
 KELLOGG, Rev. ERASTUS M., from the Ch. in Lymo, N. H., Sept. 26.
 KNOWLTON, Rev. STEPHEN, from the Ch. in West Medway, Mass., Nov. 20.
 LADD, Rev. HORATIO O., from the Ch. in Romeo, Mich., Dec. 26.
 LEAVITT, Rev. JONATHAN G., from the Ch. in Patten, Me., Sept. 23.
 MILLIKAN, Rev. SILAS F., from the Ch. in Morrison, Ill., Dec. 31.
 MOSES, Rev. JOHN C., from the Ch. in Elington, Ct.
 NOBLE, Rev. THOMAS K., from the Ch. in Cleveland Heights, O., Sept. 16.
 PACKARD, Rev. CHARLES, from the Ch. in Walloboro, Me., Nov. 7.
- PICKETT, Rev. CYRUS, from the Ch. in Keokuk, Io., Sept. 30.
 POND, Rev. J. EVARTS, from the Ch. in Platteville, Wis., Sept. 18.
 PRATT, Rev. GEORGE H., from the Ch. in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 3.
 SABIN, Rev. LEWIS, D. D., from the Ch. in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 24.
 TOOTHAKER, Rev. HORACE, from the Ch. in New Sharon, Me., Sept. 3.
 UPSON, Rev. HENRY, from the Ch. in New Preston, Ct., Oct. 23.
 WALKER, Rev. GEORGE F., from the Ch. in Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 1.
 WHITTLESEY, Rev. MARTIN K., from the Ch. in Alton, Ill., Oct. 24.
 WILLIAMS, Rev. JOHN K., from the Ch. in Bradford, Vt., Oct. 22.
 WOODWORTH, Rev. HORACE B., from the Ch. in Charles City, Io., Sept. 6.

MINISTERS MARRIED.

1872.

- BRUNDAGE — LATHE. In Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4. Rev. Israel Brundage, of Paxton, Ill., to Miss Susan Elizabeth Lathe, of Boston.
 CHAMPLIN — HOLMES. In Amber, Minn., Sept. 18, Rev. Oliver P. Champlin, of Farmington, Minn., to Miss Little J. Holmes, of Amber.
 COBB — WIGGINS. In Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, Rev. William H. Cobb, of Chillicothe, Mo., to Miss Emily W. Wiggins, of Philadelphia.
 CRANE — MERCER. In North Adams, Mich., Oct. 28, Rev. K. H. Crane to Miss F. E. Mercer, both of Hartland.
 DEMERITT — BROMLEY. In Pawlet, Vt., Rev. John P. Demeritt to Miss Lucy H. Bromley, both of Pawlet.
 DIKE — SMITH. In Montpelier, Vt., Rev. Samuel W. Dike, of West Randolph, to Miss Augusta M. Smith, of Montpelier.
 DUDLEY — CHURCHILL. In Milwaukee, Wis., Rev. John L. Dudley to Miss Marion V. Churchill, both of Milwaukee.
 EWELL — HALL. In Bradford, Mass., Dec. 13, Rev. John L. Ewell, of Clinton, Iowa, to Miss Emily S. Hall, of Bradford.
 FORSYTH — BUCK. In Bucksport, Me., Sept. 30, Rev. William Forsyth to Miss Evelyn M. Buck, both of Bucksport.
 GULICK — WALLBRIDGE. In Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, Rev. Thomas L. Gulick to Miss Alice E. Wallbridge, of Ithaca, N. Y.
 JONES — FERRY. In Grand Haven, Mich., Dec. 25, Rev. Henry W. Jones, of Swansboro, Mass., to Miss Hannah E. Ferry.
 STEWART — CRAIN. In Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 28, Rev. J. D. Stewart, of Sinclairville, to Miss S. D. Crain, of Truxton.
 WATKINS — PARKER. In Oakland City, Sept. 19, Rev. David F. Watkins to Miss Edna J. Parker, of Danville, Canada.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

1872.

- ALLEN, Rev. ROWLAND H., in Neponset, Mass., Sept. 12, aged 32 years.
 ANDREWS, Rev. DEAN, in Maushal, Ill., Sept. 14.

BISHOP, Rev. ARTEMAS, in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Dec. 18, aged 78.
 BREWER, Rev. JOSIAH, in Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 19, aged 76 years.
 BROOKS, Rev. EDWARD F., in Elgin, Ill., Sept. 15, aged 69 years.
 CASS, Rev. JOHN W., in Sandwich, Ill.
 CHAPIN, Rev. JOHN M., in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25.
 CLARK, Rev. N. CATLIN, in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 3, aged 71 years.
 CLARKE, Rev. BENJAMIN F., in South Natick, Mass., Nov. 16, aged 80 years.
 COOPER, Rev. JOSEPH C., in Cincinnati, Io., Aug. 23.
 FOSTER, Rev. EDGAR L., in Milltown, Me., aged 34 years.
 GALPIN, Rev. CHARLES, in Excelsior, Minn., Nov. 7, aged 60 years.
 GODDARD, Rev. CHARLES G., in West Hartland, Ct., Aug. 29, aged 55 years.
 HITCHCOCK, Rev. GEORGE B., in Petersville, Kan., Aug.
 LADD, Rev. DANIEL, in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 10, aged 67 years.
 LOOMIS, Rev. HUBBELL, in Upper Alton, Ill., Dec. 15, aged 97 years.
 LYMAN, Rev. GILES, in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 11, aged 70 years.
 MEAD, Rev. HORACE, in Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 23, aged 43 years.
 MONTAGUE, Rev. MELZAR, in Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 30.
 PERRY, Rev. JOHN B., in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, aged 46 years.
 PIGEON, Rev. CHARLES D., in West Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 16, aged 73 years.
 POWERS, Rev. PHILANDER O., in Keesab, near Attico, Oct. 2, aged 67 years.
 PRUD'EN, Rev. GEORGE P., in Brattleboro', Vt., Aug. 12.
 RICHARDS, Rev. J. DE FOREST, in Mobile, Ala., Dec. 2, aged 62 years.
 ROBERTS, Rev. JAMES A., in Berkley, Mass., Nov. 23, aged 83 years.
 SAWYER, Rev. RUFUS M., in Lemars, Io., Nov. 29, aged 52 years.
 SIMPSON, Rev. THOMAS, in Homer, Minn., Dec. 1, aged 88 years.

STEARNS, Rev. BENJAMIN, in Lovell, Me., aged 78 years.
 TALLMAN, Rev. THOMAS, in Thompson, Ct., Oct. 9, aged 57 years.
 WARD, Rev. —, in Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 1, aged 75 years.
 WHEATON, Rev. LEVI, in Beloit, Wis.

MINISTERS' WIVES DECEASED.

1872.

BENEDICT, Mrs. CAROLINE M., wife of Rev. Thomas N., in Aquebogue, L. I., Oct. 21, aged 47 years.
 CLAPP, Mrs. PAMELLA STRONG, wife of the late Rev. Sumner G., in Northampton, Mass., July 3, aged 71 years.
 COAN, Mrs. FIDELIA C., wife of Rev. Titus, in Hilo, S. I., Sept. 29, aged 62 years.
 DINSMORE, Mrs. CATHARINE C., wife of Rev. John, in Winslow, Me., Oct. 3, aged 37 years.
 FAY, Mrs. ROXANNA D., wife of Rev. Nathaniel T., in Montgomery, O., Nov. 2, aged 49 years.
 FRARY, Mrs. SUSAN C., wife of Rev. Lucien H., in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 14, aged 33 years.
 HASKELL, Mrs. LUCY J., wife of Rev. John, in New Castle, Me., Sept. 19, aged 39 years.
 KINNEY, Mrs. LOUISA M., wife of Rev. Ezra L., in Darien, Ct., Sept. 4, aged 72 years.
 LUCAS, Mrs. —, wife of Rev. Hazaell, in Robinson, Mich.
 MCEWEN, Mrs. HARRIET C., wife of the late Rev. James F., in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 15, aged 79 years.
 McGEE, Mrs. NANCY, wife of Rev. Jonathan, in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 16.
 MOODY, Mrs. CLARISSA K., wife of Rev. Eli, in Montague, Mass., Oct. 23, aged 77 years.
 TAYLOR, Mrs. MARY, wife of the late Rev. Oliver A., in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, aged 70 years.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Quarterly Statement.

THE following appropriations have been paid by the Union since those announced in the "Quarterly" for October, 1872: —

Beecher,	<i>Ill.</i>	Cong. church	(Special \$88.00)	\$288.00
Desplaines,	"	" "	(Special \$400.00)	800.00
Centralia,	<i>Kan.</i>	" "	(Special \$420.00)	820.00
Cottonwood Falls,	"	" "	(Special)	50.00
Dry Creek,	"	Welsh "	(Special)	400.00
Muscotah,	"	Cong. "		350.00
Croton,	<i>Mich.</i>	" "	(Special \$445.00)	895.00
Grand Rapids,	" 2d "	" "	(Special \$1,755.00)	2,155.00
Audubon,	<i>Minn.</i>	" "	(Special)	68.00
Detroit City,	"	" "		500.00
Douglass,	"	" "	(Special \$125.00)	425.00
Duluth,	"	" "	(Special)	627.00
Paynesville,	"	" "	(Special \$333.00)	833.00
Greenwood,	<i>Neb.</i>	" "	(Special \$763.50)	1,163.50
Syracuse,	"	Nursery Hill	Cong. church	400.00
				<hr/> \$9,774.50

Compared with what has been accomplished in the past, this is a fair amount of work for three months, but compared with the present demand it is a poor exhibit. Fifteen churches have received aid, but the number of new churches the organization of which has been reported during this very period is forty-two; over three a week, and nearly three times the number aided! Surely the National Council was moderate in its estimate when it resolved, "That the Union ought to receive and disburse within the coming year \$100,000." Indeed, the assembly, at the last annual meeting of the American Missionary Association, held at Racine, Wis., were not guilty of exaggeration when they voted that the annual receipts of the Union ought to reach the sum of \$250,000. It is a noteworthy fact that the General Conference of Missouri, at their last meeting, fixed the goal at the same point, naming precisely the same sum. Oberlin is far enough into the interior to afford a tolerable view of the demands of the work in which the Union is engaged; but only they who are nearer the front appreciate the true magnitude of the enterprise. How can the churches through the length and breadth of our land be aroused to a sense of the situation? New churches organized at the rate of three a week, with no house in which they can meet for worship! How shall their wants be supplied?

The Congregational Union enters upon a new quarter with pledges already made to forty-nine churches, and with only \$4,698.48 in the treasury. What shall be done to enable the Union to redeem its pledges, and to meet the wants of scores of other churches which are pleading for help?

It is necessary that every church should place this benevolent cause on the schedule of its charities, and give to it annually a generous contribution. It is only by a united effort that the achievement can be reached.

RAY PALMER, *Corresponding Secretary,*

69 Bible House, New York.

C. CUSHING, *Corresponding Secretary,*

20 Congregational House, Boston.

N. A. CALKINS, *Treasurer,*

69 Bible House, New York.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS
OF THE
AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL
MINISTERS AND CHURCHES.

COLLECTED IN THE YEAR 1872

BY THE
Secretaries of the Several State Organizations,
AND COMPILED FOR THIS PUBLICATION
BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

AUTHORITIES AND EXPLANATIONS.

I. AUTHORITIES. The publications of the several General Associations or Conferences in 1872 are reproduced in the following tables, with reports in manuscript from sections where none are printed.

The changes in thus reproducing are these: The lists of churches given in the State reports by Associations, Conferences, or Counties, are here rearranged in alphabetical order for each State, including those churches, and those only [except in brackets] in existence at the *date of the State reports*. State organizations do not always correspond with State boundaries; and churches reported by a State organization other than their own are transferred to their proper place (which changes the "total churches" given in State Minutes), so as to give the exact statistics of each State. The order of columns of figures, slightly varying in different States, is made uniform. The tables, as furnished, are carefully scrutinized, and sometimes amended by correspondence with the secretaries. The names of pastors and acting pastors are inserted or erased, according to changes occurring since the printing of the State publications, and down to the time of the printing of these pages. The first names of ministers are inserted in the "List of Ministers," often at great expense of time; but initials are left in the tables as printed in the State Minutes. No alterations of figures are ever made (except in correcting errors on proper authority); but the totals of several States are altered by the transfers of churches above mentioned. "Last year's reports" are invariably omitted; but the aggregate of such, for all churches this year enumerated but making "no report," is included in the Summary of each State (if such church has reported within three years); which also often affects the Summaries. Omissions or insertions of names of pastors or acting pastors, on account of changes subsequent to the printing of the State Minutes, are not allowed to alter the Summaries then given, in respect to the pastoral relation. Nor is the insertion of names, erased as pastors, in the several lists of "other ministers," allowed to change the original counting of those lists; but they are altered by the transfer of names of ministers reported by a State body from whose territory they have removed to the State where they actually reside. A blank signifies, invariably, "no report," and is never equivalent to "none."

II. EXPLANATIONS. The States are arranged in alphabetical order. As to *churches*: towns are arranged in alphabetical order in each State; churches in each town according to age; and of each church, — 1st, its town; 2d, its name or number; 3d, its locality in the town.

As to *ministers*: the position of all in pastoral work is designated when reported. Pastors (settled or installed), by "p." ; others, by "s. s." (stated supply); "s. p." (stated preacher), or "a. p." (acting pastor), — which three terms, used in different States, are equivalent to each other. But when, in any State, some are marked "p.", and others are not marked, these others are all "s. s." ; and so conversely. The two dates following "ministers" denote, respectively, the year of ordination and that of commencing labor with the church mentioned. "Licentiates" are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by "licentiates," or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the names of such are inserted in brackets, and the fact and number are mentioned in the Summary of each State. Post-office addresses are to be found in the general alphabetical "List of Ministers" following, and not in the tables.

As to *church-members*: the month of reckoning differs in different States, as will be seen by noticing the heading to each page. "Absent" are included in "males," "females," and "totals." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms," cover the twelve months preceding the date given in the headings of each State.

As to *Sabbath Schools*: the entire membership at the mentioned date is given; not the "average attendance," except when specially mentioned.

Changes in the lists of churches — names of those added to and those dropped from the lists of last year — are given with the Summary of each State; and also the organizations into which the churches or ministers are associated, and the number of ordinations, etc., in each State during the Statistical year.

Items not common to all the States, but collected in any, are merely aggregated in the Summary of each State.

THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

ALABAMA.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	MINISTERS.		Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEM'RS. Sept. 30, 1872.			Adm'tc.	Removals	BAFT.	IN BAPT. SCH.			
		Male.	Female.			Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discom.	Adults.	Infants.	
Athens,	1871	Lindsey A. Roberts,	72	2	10	12	3	0	3	6	0	2	3	1	156
Marion,	1870	H. E. Brown,	72	33	35	68	11	3	14	1	5	6	12	3	2
Montgomery,	1869	G. W. Andrews,	87	72	7	14	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	4
Selma,	1872	Daniel R. Miller,	72	12	13	25	7	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	4
Talladega,	1868	J. J. Strong,	70	70	41	37	78	16	2	18	1	4	2	7	14
TOTAL: 5 churches, 5 ministers.				95	109	204	40	27	67	211	8	21	24	9	636

OTHER MINISTERS.—J. Silsby, Selma.

SUMMARY.—**CHURCHES**, etc., as above. Gain of Churches, 1. Gain of members, 53. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 245.

CONTRIBUTIONS: CHARITABLE, \$75.15; a decrease of \$32.60. Parish Expenses, \$2,142.15; an increase of \$1,652.70.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Selma. *Dropped from the list*,—none.

ORGANIZATION.—In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. Churches assisted by the American Missionary Association.

CALIFORNIA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCH.		
				Sept. 1, 1872.	'71-'72.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.									
Redwood,	H. E. Jewett, p.	'60	15	33	48	8	8	6	14	1	4	5	5
Rio Vista,	J. J. Powell, p.	'60	16	19	35	4	2	4	6	1	1	1	75
Riverside,	I. W. Atherton, s.s.	'72	4	3	7			7	7			1	40
Rocklin,	M. B. Starr, s.s.	'72	5	5	10	8	1	1	1			1	40
Roseville,	M. B. Starr, s.s.	'72											
Sacramento,	I. E. Dwinell, D. D., p.	'63	37	110	147	17	4	5	9	3	2	5	3
San Andreas,	None.												
San Bernardino,	Josiah Bates, s.s.	'70	8	9	17			4	4	2		2	17
S. Buenaventura,	S. Bristol, s.s.	'72	7	15	22								50
San Francisco, 1st,	A. L. Stone, D. D., p.	'66	185	280	465	95	7	20	27	3	20	23	11
" 2d,	T. K. Noble, p.	'72	50	96	146	40	3	8	11	2	8	10	2
" 3d,	None.												
" Green st.,	John Kimball, s.s.	'71	35	67	102	16	18	2	15	10		10	4
San Mateo,	T. H. Rouse, s.s.	'64	7	9	22	31	10	1	1				72
Santa Barbara,	J. W. Hough, s.s.	'72											
Santa Cruz,	S. H. Willey, p.	'71	30	59	89	6	6	5	11	1	2	3	8
Saratoga,	None.												
Sonoma,	M. S. Crosswell, p.	'71	6	15	21								
Soquel,	J. H. Strong, p.	'70	5	12	17	2	1	4	5	1	1	0	70
Stockton,	None.												
Vallejo,	G. F. G. Morgan, s.s.	'65	25	65	90	15	5	10	10	2		2	125
Wheatland,	None.												
Woodland,	S. R. Rosboro, s.s.	'70	7	15	22	2	1	3	4			13	39
PREACHING STATIONS.													
* Castroville,	F. R. Girard.	'72											4
Georgetown,	H. Cummings.	'72											
Modesto,	J. N. Hubbard.	'72											20
Oakdale,	W. C. Merritt.	'72											85
San Juan,													

* Church organized, with eleven members, in November, 1872.

OTHER MINISTERS.

E. P. Baker, San Francisco.	W. J. Clark, San Francisco.
W. C. Bartlett, Editor, San Francisco.	A. M. Goodnough.
J. A. Benton, D. D., Professor, Oakland.	M. Harker, Brooklyn.
J. E. Benton, Pacific Theological Seminary, Oakland.	J. A. Johnson, Editor, Santa Barbara.
J. S. Berger, Red Bluffs.	J. L. Jones, Colporteur, San Francisco.
S. V. Blakeslee, Editor of the Pacific, Oakland.	Martin Kellogg, Prof. University of California, Oakland.
	George Moor, D. D., Professor Pacific Theological Seminary.

W. C. Pond, Financial Agent, Pacific Theological Seminary, San Francisco.
Joseph Rowell, Seamen's Chaplain, San Francisco.
J. H. Warren, Superintendent of Missions of the American Home Missionary Society, San Francisco.

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 30 with acting pastors; 13 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 55. Loss, 1.**
MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 27 acting pastors; 16 others. **TOTAL, 55. LICENTIATES, none reported.**

CHURCH MEMBERS: 889 males; 1,683 females. **TOTAL, 2,577,—including 397 absent. Gain, 111.**

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 154 by profession; 186 by letter. **TOTAL, 340.**

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 25 by death; 116 by dismissal; 14 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 155.**

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 50 adult; 96 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,274. **Loss, 314.**

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (30 churches, 25 last year): \$6,073.66, a decrease of \$221.77. Of the total,—for Pacific Theol. Sem., \$1,034.79; Am. Cong. Union, 257.45; Home Missions, \$1,401.07; Foreign Missions, \$1,072.42; Am. Miss. Association, \$384.80; Am. Bible Soc., \$112.90. **CURRENT EXPENSES** (37 churches, 39 last year): \$57,134.64, an increase of \$57.75. **CHURCH ERECTION**, payment of debts, etc. (22 churches, 25 last year): \$44,616.91, an increase of \$5,057.50. **VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY** (33 churches, 37 last year): \$378,270, an increase of \$63,420. **CHURCH DEBTS** (14 churches, 13 last year): \$19,225.50, an increase of \$55.50.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Mokelumne; Riverside; Saratoga. *Dropped from the list,—Anaheim; Folsom; Mokelumne Hill; Polk.*

MINISTERS: Ordinations, none. Installations, 2. Dismissals, 4. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**.

COLORADO.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Dec. 1, 1872.				Adm'd		Removals		BAPT.					
				Male.		Female.		1871-72.		1871-72.		1871-72.					
				1864	1865	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870				
Boulder.	Nathan Thompson,	'65	'65	12	19	31	1	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	1	4	79
Central,	None.	11	11	9	20	6	1	5	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	60
Denver,	Thomas E. Bliss,	'52	'71	33	55	88	15	13	29	42	0	8	0	8	5	5	180
Empire,	E. B. Tuthill,	'61	'61														30
Georgetown,	E. B. Tuthill,	'61	'72														
Greeley,	L. Wheaton Allen,	'69	'72	18	16	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
TOTAL: 6 churches, 4 ministers.				74	99	173	30	18	39	55	1	14	0	15	1	9	374

OTHER MINISTERS.—None.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 9. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 48. CHANGES.—None in list of churches.

ORGANIZATION.—THE COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

CONNECTICUT.

				Jan. 1, 1872.		1871.		1871.		1871.		1871.		1871.				
				Male.	Female.	Total	Absent	Prof.	Letter	Total	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total	Adults	Infants	In Sab.	Sch.
Andover,	S. G. W. Rankin, s.p.	'41	'71	14	41	55	6	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	57		
Ashford,	B. H. Hopkinson, s.p.	'52	'69	44	67	111	25	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	70	
“ Westford,	C. C. Beaman, s.p.	'39	'69	10	26	36	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	2	42		
Avon,	A. Goldsmith, s.p.	'38	'68	48	130	5	9	1	10	4	0	0	4	7	0	95		
“ Avon,	None.			40	75	116	10	0	3	3	6	2	0	8	0	1	137	
Barkhamsted,	[H. Gidman, <i>Meth.</i>]	'71	15	29	44	10	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	1	2	40		
“ Riverton,	None.	14	41	55	21	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	85		
Berlin, Kensington,	A. T. Waterman,	'64	'89	40	82	122	12	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	0	1165	
“ Berlin,	Leavitt H. Hallock,	'67	'87	100	182	282	16	6	4	10	4	1	0	14	2	7	265	
Bethany,	None.			12	26	38	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	
Bethel,	None.			102	175	277	30	0	5	5	5	5	1	11	0	3	327	
Bethlehem,	George W. Banks,	'66	'66	53	76	129	12	5	0	5	2	0	1	3	2	0	100	
Bloomfield,	Jas. B. Cleaveland,	'52	'77	41	91	132	11	1	4	5	2	3	0	5	0	3	97	
Boiton,	Wm. E. Moore,	'65	'88	24	44	68	22	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	1	0	88	
Bozrah,	H. A. Ottman, s.p.	'73	'72	51	59	110	17	36	1	37	1	1	0	2	36	3	85	
“ Bozrahville,	A. R. Livermore, s.p.	'43	'70	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
“ Fitchville,	None.	12	23	35	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	
Bransford,	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'66	'85	155	263	8	8	7	15	5	7	0	12	5	12	340		
Bridgeport, 1st,	Charles R. Palmer,	'72	'110	237	347	87	0	9	9	6	10	0	16	2	8	320		
“ 2d,	Edwin Johnson,	'51	'70	140	265	405	35	9	21	30	5	3	0	8	4	13	401	
“ Black Rock,	[F. W. Williams, <i>Pres.</i>]	'84	'61	21	39	60	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	74		
“ Park st.,	John G. Davenport,	'65	'65	153	120	155	7	25	21	46	1	5	1	7	9	5	330	
“ Olivet,	S. H. Emery, s.p.	'37	'72	4	13	17	1	30	6	36	3	51	2	56	20	1	175	
Bridgewater,	B. Doolittle, s.p.	'64	'72	26	65	91	21	1	4	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	121	
Bristol,	Webster B. Belden,	'70	'70	190	300	490	30	77	36	30	7	5	0	12	35	3	259	
Brookfield,	Asa C. Pierce,	'65	'70	30	74	104	27	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	1	50	
Brooklyn,	Chas. N. Seymour,	'44	'56	53	126	179	22	14	3	17	5	1	0	6	9	2	168	
Burlington,	C. Chamberlain, s.p.	'71	'79	19	88	97	7	0	0	2	13	0	15	0	1	56		
Canaan,	Jos. E. Swallow, s.p.	'48	'70	27	72	99	9	0	2	7	0	0	7	0	0	62		
“ Falls Village,	Jos. E. Swallow, s.p.	'48	'70	19	35	54	11	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	64	
Canterbury,	John R. Freeman, s.p.	'66	'71	30	50	80	12	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	2	1	65	
“ Westminster,	Jos. W. Sessions, s.p.	'33	'65	37	63	100	18	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	78	
Canton Center,	Austin Gardner, s.p.	'60	'69	165	169	26	0	1	2	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	5175	
“ Collinsville,	G. W. Andrews, s.p.	'67	'72	110	180	290	54	0	4	4	4	10	0	14	1	16	150	
Chaplin,	Francis Williams,	'41	'58	54	89	143	20	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	113	
Chatham, Mid. Had.	None.			16	33	49	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	
“ E. Hamp'n, 1st,	Burritt A. Smith, s.p.	'65	'71	68	102	160	14	0	3	3	2	0	4	0	1	160		
“ Mid. Had. Ldg.	Edw. P. Herrick,	'71	'71	16	30	46	5	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	1	2	124	
“ E. Hamp'n Un'1866	B. Griswold, s.p.	'72	'33	55	88	20	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	85	
Cheshire,	John M. Wolcott,	'61	'69	120	226	346	30	4	6	10	7	10	2	19	2	3	288	
Chester,	Wm. D. Morton, s.p.	'64	'69	68	126	194	19	0	4	5	0	0	5	0	0	2	200	
Clinton,	William E. Brooks,	'67	'67	94	134	228	20	3	3	6	4	8	0	12	3	0	199	
Coicchester,	Samuel G. Willard,	'43	'65	91	202	293	43	7	3	10	8	9	1	18	2	1	247	
“ Westchester,	Hiram Bell, s.p.	'40	'64	31	67	98	16	4	1	5	3	6	0	9	3	0	100	
Colebrook,	Henry A. Russell, s.p.	'54	'65	16	54	70	3	6	2	8	0	0	2	6	3	90		
Columbia,	Fred. N. Avery,	'50	'60	62	106	168	10	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	185	
Cornwall,	Newell A. Prince,	'48	'72	37	83	120	12	1	2	3	1	6	0	7	2	1	95	
“ North,	Jesse Brush,	'59	'67	90	100	160	15	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	0	200	
Coventry, South,	John P. Hawley,	'69	'69	33	103	136	18	11	7	18	3	1	0	4	9	3	178	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.				Adm't'd	Removals	BAPT.	1871.				
					Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.	1871.	1871.								
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Adults.			
Coventry, Second,	1745 Wm. J. Jennings,	'50	'62	45	88	133	12	0	1	4	7	0	11	9	0	155
Cromwell,	1715 Albert C. Hurd,	'58	'71	37	105	142	18	0	4	4	5	14	0	8	0	2150
Danbury, 1st,	1696 None,			123	202	387	20	23	12	37	19	12	9	250		
" West St.,	1851 David A. Easton,	'69		44	115	159	55	4	7	11	0	3	5	0	3	0
Darien,	1744 R. B. Snowden,	'72		52	114	166	7	13	1	14	5	6	0	11	7	323
Derby,	1677 None,			48	81	129	2	3	5	8	5	4	0	9	2	1125
" Birmingham,	1846 John Willard, s.p.	'55	'69	45	123	166	13	3	9	9	2	6	8	1	4	250
" Ansonia,	1850 None,			71	123	194	15	1	2	3	2	0	2	0	3	225
Durham,	1710 Henry E. Hart, s.p.	'66	'71	88	70	108	15	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	115
" Centre,	1847 None,			31	61	92	25	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	68
Eastford,	1778 Clinton M. Jones,	'72		42	67	109	33	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	0	80
East Granby,	1737 None,			18	34	52	5	0	3	3	2	1	2	0	3	0
East Haddam,	1714 Salmon McCall,	'53	'72	63	119	182	17	1	1	2	7	5	3	15	0	117
" Middletown,	1736 Aaron C. Beach,	'42	'59	35	52	87	2	6	0	6	2	0	2	4	0	75
" Haddam,	1745 Henry M. Vail, s.p.	'61	'72	23	53	78	6	1	3	4	3	0	0	3	1	100
East Hartford,	1695 Theodore J. Holmes,	'59	'61	91	312	403	35	16	6	22	7	6	13	9	10	389
East Haven,	1711 D. William Havens,	'47	'70	108	288	206	10	26	2	28	3	1	0	4	12	250
" Haven, 2d,	1852 J. S. C. Abbott, s.p.	'30	'70	55	138	193	1	8	5	13	2	5	0	7	4	180
East Lyme,	1724 Lent S. Hough, s.p.	'70		70	28	42	7	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	59
Easton,	1763 Martin Dudley,	'51	'70	40	74	114	10	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	75
East Windsor,	1752 David H. Thayer,	'53	'66	56	112	168	8	3	7	10	4	0	0	0	1	154
" Broad Brook,	1851 L. T. Spaulding, s.p.	'64	'69	38	57	95	10	0	10	13	0	1	1	2	140	
Ellington,	1730 None,			56	112	168	15	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	180
Enfield,	1853 N. H. Eggleston, s.p.	'45	'71	62	118	181	28	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	145
" North,	1855 (Elijah) B. Smith, P.b.	'72		37	70	107	6	3	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	56
Essex, Centrebrook,	1725 B. H. Stoddard, s.p.	'44	'69	41	65	106	11	2	2	3	2	0	2	7	18	175
" Essex,	1852 Henry W. Teller,	'70		70	54	108	100	8	19	22	1	0	0	0	12	110
Fairfield,	1650 Edward E. Rankin,	'44	'66	36	117	153	8	4	9	13	4	0	0	4	3	123
" Greenfield,	1726 None,			52	112	164	14	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	150
" Southport,	1848 George E. Hill,	'51	'70	36	83	124	6	2	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	80
Farmington,	1652 James F. Merriam,	'71	'71	74	173	247	25	0	2	2	11	0	0	13	0	129
" Unionville,	1841 Thomas E. Davies,	'65	'69	51	114	173	15	6	7	12	2	12	1	15	1	346
Franklin,	1718 Franklin C. Jones,	'63	'62	42	78	120	18	2	0	2	2	0	4	2	0	123
Glastonbury,	1692 Josiah E. Kittredge,	'59	'70	190	266	456	8	9	7	10	6	3	10	3	3	375
" Buckingham,	1731 Jairus Ordway,	'48	'67	76	133	110	10	41	3	44	6	4	0	10	21	1133
" South,	1836 None,			19	70	89	21	5	6	3	3	0	6	1	2	110
Goshen,	1749 Timothy A. Hazen,	'72	'59	111	170	281	37	1	0	1	4	5	0	0	3	250
" Granby,	1739 None,			32	85	117	15	7	3	10	1	2	2	0	1	160
Greenwich, Milan,	1707 W. P. Hammond, s.p.	'67	'76	26	76	102	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
" 2d,	1716 Horace James, s.p.	'43	'71	151	292	445	21	12	8	20	4	4	0	5	1	918
" Stanwich,	1755 John S. Bane,	'63	'64	44	103	147	13	5	1	6	1	3	0	4	3	192
" North,	1827 William P. Alcott,	'68	'68	52	83	141	10	5	0	5	2	2	0	2	2	177
Griswold,	1720 F. E. Fellows, s.p.	'75	'71	66	106	170	29	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	134
" Jewett City,	1825 J. W. Tuck,	'43	'66	32	79	111	17	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	145
Groton,	1705 None,			26	107	132	27	13	2	15	0	4	0	4	6	1158
Guildford, 1st,	1639 Cor. L. Kitchel,	'70	'70	105	172	280	23	1	6	7	6	10	0	16	0	4194
" North,	1725 William Howard,	'59	'65	42	51	93	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	110
" 3d,	1843 None,			74	125	199	3	0	5	6	5	3	0	8	0	10306
Haddam,	1675 Everett E. Lewis,	'72	'72	45	75	120	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	90
" Higganum,	1844 Sylvester Hine, s.p.	'48	'68	27	110	137	10	1	4	5	1	2	0	3	1	2149
Hamden, McCarmi,	1761 J. K. H. DeForest,	'71	'71	31	73	104	7	2	10	12	4	4	0	8	1	4131
" Whitewater,	1795 Austin Putnam,	'34	'38	63	104	169	18	0	2	2	4	4	0	6	0	125
Hartford, 1st,	1723 W. A. Benedict, s.p.	'49	'72	39	87	126	29	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	100
" 2d,	1670 Edwin P. Parker,	'60	'64	145	300	445	35	20	20	46	8	15	0	23	10	1232
" Park,	1824 Nath'l J. Burton,	'57	'70	137	250	387	50	24	17	41	6	14	0	2	8	2175
" 4th,	1832 O. Maurice Wines,	'56	'70	132	255	417	109	15	44	59	6	21	1	28	6	1256
" Talcott st.,	1833 Reading B. Johns,	'66	'68	27	82	109	14	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	90
" Pearl st.,	1852 William L. Gage,	'66	'68	149	217	366	17	14	17	31	8	18	0	26	9	10367
" Asylum Hill,	1865 Joseph H. Twitchell,	'65	'65	115	163	278	9	3	28	31	5	15	0	20	0	2270
" Windsor Ave.,	1870 Frank H. Buffum,	'71	'71	42	90	132	5	17	23	42	0	3	0	3	10	225
Hartford,	1768 None,			19	27	46	7	3	0	3	0	1	1	2	1	1100
" West,	1780 Rodney L. Tabor,	'72	'72	14	27	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
" Harwinton,	1737 George Curtiss,	'65	'69	94	130	230	12	0	3	3	2	5	3	10	0	4220
" Hebron,	1717 George S. Dodge,	'72	'72	39	93	132	15	2	3	5	1	10	12	23	1	108
" Gilead,	1750 None,			27	56	93	3	9	2	11	1	2	0	3	1	134
Huntington,	1724 Lorring B. Marsh,	'59	'69	38	78	116	9	2	1	3	0	7	0	1	0	70
Kent,	1741 Arth. Crosby.	'72	'72	43	98	141	21	5	1	6	5	1	0	6	1	210
Killingly, South,	1746 Wm W. Atwater, s.p.	'50	'69	15	25	40	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.					
				Jan. 1, 1872	1871								
Place and Name.	Name.		Commenced.	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Deaths.					
				Prof.	Prof.	Total	Prof.	Ex-Conn.					
				Male	Female	Total	Male	Adults					
				Male	Female	Total	Male	Infants					
				Male	Female	Total	Male	In Bab.	SCHS.				
Killingly, West,	1801	Elias Nason, s.p.	'52	72	108	304	50	8	10	0	0	1	316
" Dayville,	1849	F. E. M. Bachelor, s.p.	'71	69	54	76	15	5	4	9	0	0	9,208
Killingworth,	1738	William Miller, s.p.	'35	66	61	126	25	2	2	6	0	0	4,203
Lebanon,	1790	Orlo D. Hine,	'41	60	61	121	17	0	0	0	0	0	2,118
" Goshen,	1729	Daniel B. Lord,	'45	48	74	123	9	33	3	4	0	0	0,126
" Exeter,	1773	John Avery,	'48	37	57	94	3	34	1	4	0	0	0,123
Ledyard,	1810	Charles Cutting,	'48	75	89	162	27	0	1	0	0	0	0,160
Lisbon,	1723	R. M. Chipman, s.p.	'31	36	43	79	12	0	0	0	0	0	0,275
Litchfield,	1722	Henry B. Elliot, s.p.	'43	70	69	139	23	5	0	0	0	0	0,175
" Northfield,	1793	E. B. Sanford, s.p.	'40	33	52	85	6	1	0	0	0	0	0,39
" Milton,	1798	Geo. J. Harrison, s.p.	'49	54	17	32	49	0	0	0	0	0	0,39
Lyme,	1721	Enoch F. Burr,	'41	59	46	105	13	9	3	12	1	0	0,275
Grassy Hill,	1757	William A. Hyde,	'33	67	18	85	24	7	5	5	0	0	0,340
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup,	'41	155	240	396	30	13	9	22	10	0	0,344
" North,	1757	Francis Dyer, s.p.	'52	70	40	110	21	0	0	0	0	0	0,150
Manchester,	1773	Silas W. Robbins,	'53	73	70	143	10	0	0	0	0	0	0,400
" North,	1811	None.											
Mansfield, Centre,	1710	Kiah B. Glidden, s.p.	'60	69	85	154	11	0	0	0	0	0	0,110
Mansfield,	1744	Moses C. Welch,	'62	67	22	54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0,185
Marlborough,	1749	Oscar Bassell,	'56	11	18	37	5	4	0	0	0	0	0,54
Marliden, 1st,	1722	William L. Gaylord,	'60	70	120	244	48	27	10	22	6	0	0,175
" Centre,	1843	Edward Hungerford,	'72	75	135	213	40	12	0	0	0	0	0,160
" South,	1853	J. Howe Vorce,	'72	70	122	235	5	0	0	0	0	0	0,160
Middlebury,	1796	David Breed,	'52	72	57	105	10	1	0	3	4	1	0,125
Middlefield,	1804	A. C. Demson, s.p.	'61	63	36	87	12	15	7	25	5	1	0,190
Middletown,	1668	Azel W. Hazen,	'69	69	149	253	12	5	12	17	0	0	0,274
" South,	1747	John P. Taylor,	'68	68	58	130	6	0	6	6	3	0	0,245
" Third,	1773	Edw. T. Hooker, s.p.	'68	70	56	103	11	0	0	1	4	5	0,100
Milford, 1st,	1639	Albert J. Lyman,	'70	70	73	152	33	15	3	21	5	4	0,800
" Second,	1741	George H. Griffin,	'45	65	78	147	252	12	4	4	8	5	1,25
Monroe,	1764	Wm. B. Curtis, s.p.	'45	69	36	80	16	10	0	2	0	0	0,160
Montville,	1721	None.											
" Mohegan,	1-32	C. F. Muzzy, s.p.	'38	66	5	13	18	4	0	0	0	1	0,073
Morris,	1705	R. H. Gilman, s.p.	'67	72	45	76	121	16	0	0	2	0	0,149
Naugatuck,	1781	F. T. Perkins, s.p.	'43	72	42	121	63	27	0	0	2	0	0,230
New Britain, 1st,	1575	John H. Denison,	'70	71	146	265	415	39	12	7	19	13	0,548
" South,	14-2	None.											
New Canaan,	1733	John Greenleaf, Jr.	'71	43	184	234	17	27	26	11	16	5	0,181
New Fairfield,	1742	E. B. Claggett, s.p.	'41	71	41	45	62	12	0	0	1	0	0,150
New Hartford, 1st,	1820	Sanford S. Martyn,	'63	71	41	103	144	19	4	8	12	0	0,150
" South,	1845	S. A. Loper, s.p.	'27	72	41	74	115	15	0	0	8	0	0,151
New Haven, 1st,	1639	Leonard Bacon,	'53	68	120	412	574	84	21	23	14	12	0,26
" North,	1742	George L. Walker, s.p.	'53	68	198	334	562	35	13	10	23	9	405
" Yale College,	1753	None.											
" Third,	1823	David Murdoch,	'59	69	69	122	334	30	5	10	3	7	0,260
" Temple St.,	1848	None.											
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Henry T. Staats,	'60	69	17	47	64	0	3	3	0	1	0,144
" College St.,	1831	James W. Huobell,	'64	69	153	295	451	40	22	14	36	8	0,175
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard,	'55	65	73	126	195	16	9	25	4	0	0,163
" Howe St.,	1835	None.											
" Ch. of the Red'rn,	1848	John E. Todd,	'60	70	82	237	513	38	12	17	23	1	0,423
" Davenport,	1829	John W. Partridge,	'71	71	44	89	120	13	26	34	60	4	0,300
" Howard Av.,	1835	Orlando H. White,	'51	76	79	136	236	8	13	21	24	3	0,223
" East,	1839	R. Piercy Hibbard, s.p.	'58	72	38	71	152	15	5	6	11	4	0,350
" Taylor,	1871	None.											
Newington,	1722	R. G. Vermilye, s.p.	'70	57	61	121	178	22	6	0	6	0	0,160
New London, 1st,	1630	Thomas P. Field,	'40	56	59	171	240	47	11	18	14	8	0,125
" 2d,	1835	Oliver E. Daggett,	'37	71	72	274	396	64	22	12	34	9	0,153
New Milford,	1716	James B. Bonar,	'70	70	101	224	253	12	2	4	6	3	0,273
Newtown,	1715	Henry B. Smith,	'65	67	47	70	99	8	3	4	7	1	0,160
Norfolk,	1760	Joseph Elbridge,	'52	62	75	150	255	13	3	5	8	7	0,125
North Branford,	1724	Edson L. Clark, s.p.	'59	67	39	70	105	10	0	3	2	3	0,155
" Northford,	1759	G. D. Foisom, s.p.	'35	68	42	115	155	15	0	1	2	0	0,155
North Canaan,	1769	Isaac P. Powell,	'38	63	37	77	91	9	5	1	6	0	0,155
North Haven,	1718	Wm. T. Peleyard,	'52	62	119	210	310	16	0	0	5	0	0,201
North Stonington,	1727	James R. Bourne, s.p.	'59	70	96	205	368	18	6	19	25	10	0,199
" Norwalk,	1652	Samuel Dunham, s.p.	'50	70	96	205	368	18	6	19	25	10	0,199
" South,	1822	Samuel N. Dyer,	'50	65	102	213	316	19	6	11	21	12	0,377

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.							
					Jan. 1, 1872.					1871.		1871.					
					Male.	Female.	Total.			Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Prof.				
Norwich, 1st,	1860	Hiram P. Arms,	'39	'36	63	175	238	20	7	3	10	62	1	27	4	261	
" 2d,	1760	Malcom McG. Dana,	'63	'64	127	235	362	10	7	2	12	12	1	2	6	490	
" Greeneville,	1833	Robert P. Stanton,	'48	'56	84	169	253	18	3	4	7	3	9	12	6	302	
" Broadway,	1842	Daniel Merriman,	'68	'68	150	296	446	16	17	16	23	9	7	16	6	9487	
" Taftville,	1867	Charles L. Ayer, a.p.	'50	'72	10	15	25	2	0	7	1	0	1	0	1	67	
Old Lyme,	1693	Davis S. Brainerd,	'41	'41	62	123	185	10	4	2	6	2	2	4	1	4302	
Old Saybrook,	1646	F. N. Zabriskie,	'72	'86	149	235	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2150	
Orange, W. Haven,	1719	G. S. Dickerman,	'68	'70	62	124	196	15	0	6	6	3	11	0	14	5190	
" Orange,	1805	William H. Dean, s.p.	'64	'71	38	98	136	18	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	75
Oxford,	1745	John Churchill, a.p.	'40	'69	62	92	150	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	128	
Plainfield,	1705	William Phipps,	'40	'69	13	42	55	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	80	
" Central Vil.,	1846	G. J. Tillotson, s.p.	'31	'70	14	50	64	10	2	4	5	6	0	11	1	1115	
" Wauregan,	1856	S. H. Fellows, s.p.	'60	'59	6	16	22	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	150	
Plainville,	1840	None.			98	192	200	24	7	9	16	8	7	15	0	2350	
Plymouth,	1739	Elias B. Hillard,	'55	'69	45	101	146	5	3	8	11	14	8	18	22	5247	
" Thomaston,	1837	Joseph W. Backus,	'52	'67	98	144	242	6	2	3	5	2	5	10	0	2372	
" Terryville,	1838	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'71	90	128	218	16	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	2337	
Pomfret,	1715	None.			48	93	141	29	9	3	12	2	4	6	3	1192	
" Abington,	1753	None.			27	74	101	10	0	4	4	2	1	0	0	60	
Portland,	1721	Samuel Hopley, s.p.	'55	'72	23	54	77	11	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	5120	
" Central,	1851	N. J. Squires, s.p.	'71	'23	55	78	13	8	0	8	3	0	3	3	7	88	
Preston,	1698	None.			47	80	127	27	11	4	15	1	2	0	3	0	150
Prospect,	1798	Charles Pyke, <i>Meth.</i>	'71	'41	72	113	26	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	128	
Putnam, East,	1716	None.			14	49	63	16	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	50
" Putnam,	1845	Thomas M. Boss,	'60	'70	96	164	260	61	22	23	45	1	8	0	9	4300	
Redding,	1733	None.			61	94	145	21	2	0	3	2	3	0	5	94	
Ridgefield,	1712	Daniel W. Teller, s.p.	'70	'72	60	140	200	12	3	4	7	5	2	0	7	163	
" Ridgebury,	1768	(Wm. M. Parsons, <i>Bap.</i>)	'71	'71	4	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Rocky Hill,	1727	None.			31	100	131	14	4	2	6	4	5	0	9	1	132
Roxbury,	1744	David Evan Jones,	'71	'71	61	98	159	28	0	3	3	5	6	11	0	163	
Salem,	1703	John Elderkin, s.p.	'72	'21	43	63	13	0	2	2	3	4	7	0	1	50	
Salsbury,	1744	Adam Reid,	'37	'37	53	139	192	14	8	6	14	5	3	8	1	4316	
Saybr'k. Deep Riv.,	1824	Wm. H. Knouse,	'50	'70	72	126	198	11	1	4	5	3	8	1	0	153	
Scotland,	1735	None.			42	65	107	0	17	2	19	19	3	4	7	5100	
Seymour,	1817	None.			30	57	87	9	0	4	5	3	6	9	0	130	
Sharon,	1740	A. B. Bullions,	'68	'71	37	110	147	9	3	5	8	2	1	0	2	2150	
" Ellsworth,	1802	(A. M'Int'g'm'ty, <i>P'r'b.</i>)	'71	'71	37	46	83	10	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	50	
Sherman,	1751	James P. Hoy,	'70	'70	21	65	96	5	7	7	14	1	1	0	2	118	
Simsbury,	1824	J. L. Tomlinson,	'63	'71	54	114	163	24	0	3	3	4	0	0	4	2100	
" Tariffville,	1807	None.			1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason,	'67	'70	68	147	215	33	2	2	4	5	6	15	30	140	
Somerville,	1718	Ohas. H. Gates, s.p.	'51	'71	7	8	15	2	7	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	
" South Britain,	1769	John Hartwell,	'59	'71	26	51	83	14	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	108	
Southington,	1728	H. S. Newcomb, <i>P'r'b.</i>	'67	'71	43	78	121	18	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	60	
" Plantsville,	1868	Wm. R. Eastman,	'62	'66	91	121	212	10	0	2	2	1	6	7	0	245	
South Windsor,	1860	Geo. A. Bowman,	'48	'66	23	81	104	12	1	1	3	5	5	10	0	1	82
" Wapping,	1828	Charles W. Drake, s.p.	'71	'25	49	74	123	5	0	0	0	5	3	0	1	80	
Sprague, New-Haven,	1766	L. H. Barber, s.p.	'49	'69	33	54	87	25	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	130	
" Engleville,	1869	None.			8	15	23	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	
Stafford,	1723	David B. Hubbard, s.p.	'72	'72	11	18	34	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
" West,	1764	Ira Pettibone,	'34	'67	32	49	83	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	108	
" Springs,	1850	W. S. Hawkes, s.p.	'65	'71	30	52	82	12	0	6	3	3	6	0	0	174	
Staffordville,	1855	David B. Hubbard, s.p.	'72	'72	7	26	33	8	4	2	6	1	1	2	0	75	
Stamford,	1641	Richard B. Thurston,	'48	'65	82	185	267	36	3	13	16	6	3	0	0	3170	
" North,	1782	Josiah Peabody, s.p.	'39	'68	36	78	114	10	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	200	
" Long Ridge,	1842	Stephen Hubbell,	'20	'69	7	19	26	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	44	
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Fadi Couch, s.p.	'27	'63	30	50	80	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	82	
" 2d,	1835	Henry A. Wales,	'66	'71	61	141	201	40	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	1	67
" Pawcatuck,	1845	A. S. Wilcox, s.p.	'65	'72	68	96	154	17	12	5	17	2	6	0	8	7	175
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	William Clift,	'44	'69	37	101	138	24	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1143
Stratford,	1640	None.			72	192	264	12	2	5	7	2	7	0	9	1	3260
Suffield,	1698	Walter Barton,	'64	'69	104	185	289	23	17	68	8	5	0	13	27	1250	
" West,	1744	A. Alvord, s.p.	'65	'71	18	35	53	8	0	2	2	6	1	0	7	0	94
Thompson,	1730	J. C. Bodwell, Jr., s.p.	'72	'72	66	130	186	40	0	4	5	2	1	8	0	130	
Tolland,	1717	None.			34	65	99	34	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	2	85
Torrington,	1741	None.			23	39	62	19	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	2	0
" Torringford,	1762	Merrick Knight, s.p.	'50	'72	41	74	115	14	2	0	2	6	4	0	10	0	1120
" Wolcottville,	1832	Lavalette Perrin,	'43	'72	54	108	162	36	1	3	4	4	3	1	8	1	1125

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAR. SCHS.							
				Jan. 1, 1872.												
				Male.	Female.											
Place and Name.		Name.				TORAL.	Absent.	Letter.	TORAL.							
						Prof.			Deaths.							
									Dism.							
									Excom.							
									Total.							
									Adults.							
									Infants.							
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin,	'65 '65	65	86 151	11	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	160	
Union,	1735	Samuel I. Curtis,	'32 '45	17	32 49	7	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	80	
Vernon,	1762	A. S. Chesebro, s.p.	'41 '71	43	94 137	9	7	7	14	4	7	3	4	6	3170	
“ Rockville, 1st,	1837	Egbert B. Bingham,	'71 '75	45	96 141	27	5	5	10	1	15	0	16	0	260	
“ Rockville, 2d,	1849	Henry F. Hyde,	'64 '72	116	195 314	80	3	15	18	6	19	0	16	2	2375	
“ Talcottville,	1867	George A. Övliatt,	'38 '67	68	116 184	20	8	5	13	1	8	0	9	0	5226	
Volunt'n & Sterl'g,	1779	Joseph Ayer,	'25 '70	12	39 51	8	3	0	3	0	3	2	0	2	40	
Wallingford,	1675	Edwin R. Gilbert,	'32 '32	92	198 290	25	0	5	5	9	2	0	11	0	1288	
Warren,	1756	William E. Bassett,	'56 '64	46	65 111	8	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	2	5168	
Washington,	1742	Willis S. Colton,	'56 '60	100	140 240	14	0	3	3	2	2	1	5	0	3370	
“ New Preston,	1757	None.		36	65 101	21	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	0	90	
“ “ “ Hill,	1757	J. A. Woodhull, s.p.	'56 '69	26	45 74	9	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	270	
Waterbury, 1st,	1689	Jos. Anderson, s.p.	'58 '65	115	246 361	30	1	2	13	4	14	1	18	1	6275	
“ 2d,	1852	Ed. G. Beckwith,	'71 '70	198 305	31	11	22	33	3	9	2	14	3	7	3194	
Watertown,	1738	None.		65	138 203	9	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	1266	
Westbrook,	1726	Geo. A. Bryan, s.p.	'49 '70	58	138 196	26	18	0	18	6	0	6	8	0	176	
West Hartford,	1713	Myron N. Morris,	'46 '52	107	188 235	31	4	8	12	3	9	0	12	4	3231	
Weston,	1757	Zalmon Burr, s.p.	'43 '50	30	67 97	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	60	
Westport,																
“ Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea,	'46 '61	72	101 173	10	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	1	4136	
“ Westport,	1832	Andrew J. Hetrick,	'65 '65	56	97 153	7	3	4	7	4	1	0	5	0	3175	
Wethersfield,	1641	Aaron C. Adams,	'39 '68	95	217 312	20	15	4	19	8	2	0	10	10	3285	
Willington,	1728	None.		21	54 75	14	0	7	7	0	4	0	4	0	80	
Wilton,	1726	S. J. M. Merwin,	'44 '68	61	119 180	9	6	3	9	6	3	1	10	2	1173	
Winchester,	1711	Ar. Goodenough,	'65 '70	47	60 107	30	0	3	3	3	4	3	10	0	2125	
“ Winsted,	1790	Thos. M. Miles,	'70 '70	56	130 186	12	1	5	6	0	3	0	3	1	3200	
“ West Winsted,	1854	Marl B. Angier, s.p.	'53 '72	71	146 217	11	3	6	9	3	9	0	12	1	2362	
Windham,	1700	Adel'b. F. Keith,	'70 '70	24	77 101	13	0	6	6	3	1	0	4	0	2145	
“ Willimantic,	1829	Horace Winslow,	'43 '69	54	192 246	15	1	10	11	3	8	0	11	0	2020	
Windsworth,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson,	'39 '68	42	96 138	13	8	5	13	0	1	0	1	8	0	150
“ Poquonock,	1841	N. G. Bonney, s.p.	'64 '68	18	33 56	7	2	3	5	1	1	2	4	0	0	149
Windsor Locks,	1844	J. W. Beach,	'70 '70	25	74 99	10	4	4	8	2	8	0	10	2	14150	
Wolcott,	1773	Samuel Orcutt, s.p.	'51 '72	38	63 101	20	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	244	
Woodbridge,	1742	S. P. Marvin,	'51 '65	62	154 206	25	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	0	200	
Woodbury,	1670	Horace D. Noyes,	'49 '69	55	125 180	12	2	1	3	6	3	0	9	0	145	
“ North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff,	'71 '71	77	134 211	21	2	2	3	7	4	0	11	0	2240	
Woodstock,	1690	John B. Beach, s.p.	'37 '65	42	79 121	11	4	2	6	2	14	0	16	1	2110	
“ West,	1747	C. P. Grosvenor, s.p.	'34 '71	83	65 98	17	5	0	5	1	4	0	5	5	258	
“ East,	1756	Wm. H. Phipps, s.p.	'66 '71	57	97 154	28	9	13	22	5	0	0	5	4	0	104
“ North,	1831	Wm. A. James, s.p.	'71 '71	41	94 135	11	4	4	8	4	2	0	6	0	0	140

OTHER MINISTERS.

John W. Allen, North Woodstock.	Hubbard Beebe, Assoc. Sec.	Guy B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport.
Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks.	A. S. F. Soc., New Haven.	Henry N. Day, D.D., New Haven.
Samuel J. Andrews, Hartford.	Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. Am. Sch. Union, Norwalk.	William E. Dixon, Enfield.
Wm. W. Andrews, Wethersfield.	Seth Bliss, Berlin.	Edgar J. Doolittle, Wallingford.
Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock.	Joseph C. Bodwell, D.D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.	Sol. J. Douglas, N. Haven.
Edward E. Atwater, New Haven.	Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich.	Edward O. Dunning, New Haven.
David R. Austin, South Norwalk.	Jonathan Brace, D.D., Editor, Hartford.	Timothy Dwight, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
Jared R. Avery, Groton.	Charles E. Brandt, teacher, Farmington.	Edward B. Emerson, teacher, Stratford.
Frederick H. Ayers, Long Ridge.	Charles A. C. Brigham, Middletown.	Stephen Penn, Vernon.
William T. Bacon, Derby.	Charles H. Bullard, Hartford.	Thomas K. Fessenden, Farmington.
John G. Baird, New Haven.	Horace Bushnell, D.D., Hartford.	Geo. P. Fisher, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford.	Augustus B. Collins, New Haven.	Samuel B. Forbes, West Win-sted.
Henry Barbour, London, Eng.	Nehemiah B. Coon, Ledyard.	Wm. C. Fowler, LL. D., Dur-ham Centre.
Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven.	Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.	Daniel C. Frost, Killingly.
Elijah P. Barrows, D.D. (Prof. Ob. Th. Sem.) Middletown.	George E. Day, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	William H. Gilbert, Dist. Sec. Am. Bible Soc., Hartford.
Brownson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport.		John Greenwood, New Milford.

- Leverett Griggs, D.D., Agent
Am. Ed. Soc., Bristol.
E. Edwin Hall, Fairhaven.
William K. Hall, Stratford.
Henry Herrick, North Woodstock.
Platt F. Holley, Bridgeport.
James M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.
Theol. Sem., New Haven.
Joseph Hurlbut, New London.
Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah.
Elijah B. Huntington, Stamford.
Austin Isham, Roxbury.
Spofford D. Jewett, Middletown.
Henry Jones, Bridgeport.
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill.
John R. Keep, teacher, Hartford.
Reuben S. Kendall, U.S. Consul,
Brundusia, Italy.
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien
Depot.
Rodolphus Landfear, Hartford.
Ammi Linsley, North Haven.
Chauncey L. Loomis, Middletown.
Abraham Marsh, Agent Conn.
Bible Soc., Tolland.
Frederick Marsh, Winchester.
Robert McEwen, D.D., New London.
Danuel D. T. McLaughlin,
Morris.
Charles B. McLean, Wethersfield.
Nathaniel Miner, Salem.
William H. Moore, Sec. Conn.
Home Miss. Soc., Berlin.
John C. Moses, Ellington.
Thomas D. Murphy, Granby.
Charles Nichols, New Britain.
Bennett F. Northrop, Griswold.
Birdsey G. Northrop, Sec. Conn.
Board of Ed., New Haven.
Charles U. C. Painter, Naugatuck.
Eliot Palmer, Portland.
Wm. Patton, D.D., New Haven.
Whitman Peck, teacher, New Haven.
- Frederick T. Perkins, Hartford.
Dennis Platt, South Norwalk.
Noah Porter, D.D., Pres. Yale Coll., New Haven.
Edward H. Pratt, Sec. Conn.
Temp. Union, East Woodstock.
George P. Prudden, N. Haven.
Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven.
Henry Robinson, Guilford.
Sam'l. Rockwell, New Britain.
George E. Sanborne, Hartford.
- Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.
Asa B. Smith, Rocky Hill.
James A. Smith, Unionville.
Sam'l. Spring, D.D., Hartford.
Calv. E. Stowe, D.D., Hartford.
Thos. B. Sturges, Greenfield Hill.
Wm. Thompson, D.D., Prof.
Theol. Inst., Hartford.
Stephen Topliff, Cromwell.
Henry Clay Trumbull, Dist.
Sec. A. S. S. U., Hartford.
Mark Tucker, D.D., Wethersfield.
William W. Turner, LL.D.,
Sec. Miss. y Soc. of Conn., Hartford.
Henry Upson, New Preston.
Robt. G. Vermilye, D.D., Prof.
Theol. Inst., Hartford.
Thos. T. Waterman, Monroe.
Joseph Whittelsey, Berlin.
Wm. Whittelsey, New Haven.
Moses H. Wilder, West Meriden.
Alpheus Winter, Temperance Agent, Hartford.
George I. Wood, Ellington.
John Woodruff, Littlefield.
Theodore D. Woolsey, D.D., New Haven.
William S. Wright, Glastonbury.
- LICENTIATES,
with years of licensure.
Adams, Arthur H., 1871-5.
Barclay, Thos. D., rel., 1871-5.
- Barnum, Augustine, 1872-5.
Beach, George L., 1872-6.
Brown, Anselm B., 1869-73.
Buckham, H. B., rel., 1870-4.
Chandler, John S., 1872-6.
Chapin, Rowell, 1872-6.
Childs, Truman D., 1872-6.
Chrystie, George W., 1872-6.
Clark, Abel S., 1870-4.
Day, Theodore L., 1871-5.
Doolan, George, 1871-5.
Dowd, Quincy L., 1872-6.
Field, Aaron W., 1869-73.
Fifield, Charles W., 1870-74.
Fitch, Charles N., 1872-6.
Fitch, Franklin S., 1872-6.
Fitch, James W., 1871-5.
Foster, Lauren M., 1870-4.
Gould, Edwin S., 1871-5.
Griffin, Henry L., 1872-6.
Hale, Albert F., 1869-73.
Hart, William B., 1872-6.
Hartshorn, John W., 1869-73.
Hayden, Frederick S., 1872-6.
Hume, Robert A., 1871-5.
Hutchins, Henry L., 1872-6.
James, Elijah, 1870-4.
Johnson, Alfred V. C., 1871-5.
Johnston, Alexander, 1870-4.
Kilborn, Charles W., 1871-5.
Kline, T. C., 1871-5.
Lamb, George C., 1872-6.
Makepeace, Frank B., 1871-5.
Miller, Elisha W., 1871-5.
Moses, Vincent, 1870-4.
Murray, Paschal D., 1871-5.
Norris, Austin H., 1871-5.
Ogden, David J., 1869-73.
Packard, Lewis R., rel., 1870-4.
Perkins, Henry M., 1871-5.
Perry, David B., 1871-5.
Prudden, Theodore P., 1872-6.
Kroe, Richard A., 1872-6.
Richardson, Rufus B., 1871-5.
Roberts, John A., 1872-6.
Safford, William E., 1872-6.
Salmon, Edward P., 1872-6.
Sewall, Jonathan, 1871-5.
Shelton, W. D., rel., 1870-4.
Sprague, William P., 1872-6.
Stimson, Robert B., 1872-6.
Tobey, Isaac F., 1870-4.
Thomas, John, 1872-6.
Welles, Thomas C., 1871-5.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 154 with pastors; 83 with acting pastors; 52 vacant (including 7 supplied by itinerates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 234. **Gain**, 2.

MINISTERS: 155 pastors; 88 acting pastors; 114 others. **TOTAL**, 355. **LICENSEES**, 56.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 16,857 males, 32,667 females. **TOTAL**, 49,524.—Including 5,446 absent. **Gain**, 236.

ADDITIONS IN 1871: 1,467 by profession; 1,341 by letter. **TOTAL**, 2,808.

REMOVALS IN 1871: 892 by death; 1,325 by dismissal; 106 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 2,322.

BAPTISMS IN 1871: 737 adults; 762 infants.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 49,952. **Gain**, 575.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (294 churches, 291 last year): \$300,622.05.—an increase of \$37,885.19. In addition, 35 parishes report \$183,993.69 charitable legacies.

NUMBER OF FAMILIES (294 churches, 291 last year): 30,747.—an increase of 827.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Taylor church, New Haven; Somers. *Dropped from the list*,—none. Black Rock now appears in Bridgeport, instead of in Fairstfield.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 7 pastors, 6 without installation. *Installations*, 13. *Dismissals*, 30. *Deceased*, 3 pastors, 4 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Fourteen district **Associations of Ministers**, united in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**. Eleven **Consolations of Churches**, and twelve **Conferences** united in the **GENERAL CONFERENCE**.

DAKOTA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCH.							
				Commenced.	Dec. 1, 1872.											
Place and Name.	Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	
Bon Homme,	1870 G. M. Binks,		79		2	2										50
Canton,	1870 J. A. Palmer,		72			13										
Eik Point,	1870 Lewis Bridgeman,		71	2	2	4										
Erle,	1872 Lewis Bridgeman,		71			10										
Richland,	1870 Lewis Bridgeman,		71			14										
Sioux Falls,	1872 J. A. Palmer,		72			16										60
Springfield,	1871 G. M. Binks,		71			7										40
Vermillion,	1870 Stewart Sheldon,		70	8	10	18		1	2	3	0	2	0	2	4	60
Yankton,	1868 Joseph Ward, p.	69	68	32	44	76	3	17	15	30	1	0	0	1	7	320
TOTAL: 9 churches, 5 ministers.						421	56	161	315	331	1	2	0	3	7	7380

OTHER MINISTERS.—A. L. Riggs, Superintendent for A. B. C. F. M., to the Santee Indians, is a member of the Association, P. O., Santee Agency, Neb.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain in churches, 3. Gain in members, 58. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 175. CONTRIBUTIONS: no report.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, —Erle; Sioux Falls; Springfield. Dropped.—none.

ORGANIZATION.—All are united in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

		Sept. 30, 1872.	'71-72.	1871-72.	'71-72.
Washington.	1865 J. E. Rankin, D. D. p.	54/760/153/185/338	22/39/61/3/25/0/28/	3/10/1.187	
OTHER MINISTERS.					
John W. Alvord, Treasurer		Samuel C. Fessenden.		E. Porter Snell.	
Freedman's Savings and		Solomon P. Giddings.		Lucius L. Tilden.	
Trust Co.		S. H. Hodges.		Eliphalet Whittlesey, Prof.	
William M. Birchard.		D. B. Nichols, Libr. and Lect.,		Howard University.	
E. R. Catlin.		Howard University.		Royal Parkison.	
John W. Chickering, Jr., Na-		Cyrus S. Richards, LL. D.,		A. L. Barber, Prof. Howard	
tional Mute College		Howard University.		University.	
Charles W. Denison.		William Russell.		C. C. Darwin, Prof. Howard	
		E. Goodrich Smith.		University.	
LICENTIATES.					

OTHER STATISTICS.—Average Congregation, 800. Church edifice, brick; seats, 1,000; value \$125,000. Contributions: Current expenses, \$6 810; debts, etc., \$1,300. Foreign Missions, \$293; Home Missions, \$270; other purposes, \$2,500. Total charitable, \$3,063.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 28. Loss in Sabbath School, 478.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

GEORGIA.

		Sept. 30, 1872.	1871-72.	'71-72.	'71-72.
Andersonville,	1870 Floyd Snelson, p.	71/71/15/15/30	8/0/8/0/0	1/0/1/0/1	3/2/45
Atlanta,	1867 C. W. Francis, p.	67/67/54/67/121	42/2/44/2/3	7/40/3/3/2	3/3/12
Macon,	1868 E. E. Rogers, p.	69/69/45/45/90	29/0/29/0/1	3/3/4/27/0	1/1/0
Ogeechee,	1872 Robert Carter,	67/71/12/18/30	30/0/30/1/0	1/1/3/1/3	4/0/40
Savannah, 1st,	1868 Robert Carter,	66/68/62/73/135	16/2/18/6/0	3/9/3/5/140	
" on Canal, 1st	1868 Robert Carter,	67/71/4/10/14	14/0/14/0/2	0/2/0/2/10	
TOTAL: 4 churches, 4 ministers.		192/228/420/139	4/14/9/6/9/2/74/14/697		

OTHER MINISTERS.—Philip D. Cory, Atlanta; George W. Walker, Atlanta.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of churches, 2. Gain in members, 132. Gain in Sabbath schools, 44. CONTRIBUTIONS (first 3 churches above): Charitable, \$79.00, a decrease of \$81.00. PARISH EXPENSES: \$466.90, a decrease of \$7.08.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Ogeechee; Savannah, Canal. Dropped from the list,—None. MINISTERS: No ordinations, etc., reported.

ORGANIZATION.—In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

ILLINOIS.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Ordoined.	Commenced. April 1, 1872.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm'td.	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB.	SCH.
				Male.	Female.					
				Total.	Absent.					
Albany,	None.		18	21	34					
Albion, Trinity Ch., 1849	None.		8	10	18					
Aledo,	1869 Pliny F. Warner,	'60 '69	21	30	51	7	23	6	2	2
Algonquin,	1850 W. P. Curtis,	'72 '71	13	27	40	2	18	0	0	17
Alton, Church of the Redeemer,	1870 M. K. Whittlesey, p.	'49 '70	23	44	67	4	7	14	2	1
Altona,	1857 H. C. Abernethy,	'45 '72	26	32	58	16	0	0	1	6
Amboy,	1864 Charles Caverno,	'64 '71	64	110	174	28	2	8	12	13
Anawan,	Hiram L. Howard,	'64 '72	3	8	11	0	0	0	2	0
Ashkum,	1869 George Schlosser,	'33 '71	17	14	31	0	5	0	5	0
Atkinson,	1863 Hiram I. Howard,	'64 '70	18	28	43	5	3	7	10	2
Atlanta,	1854 None.		13	25	38	8	0	0	1	1
Aurora, 1st,	1838 Isaac Clark, p.	'61 '68	89	193	232	25	16	13	29	3
“ New England,	1855 D. D. Hill,	'69 '72	40	73	113	8	4	4	8	2
Avon,	1855 Azariah Hyde,	'46 '72	7	12	19	5	0	0	0	0
Barry,	1846 None.		8	12	20	2	0	0	0	0
Batavia,	1835 Edward W. Root, p.	'50 '70	82	143	225	0	20	14	34	10
Beardstown,	1845 Levi Fay Waldo,	'44 '70	53	94	147	30	4	5	9	2
Beverly,	1859 None.		8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0
Big Grove,	1834 None.									
Big Rock,	1854 None.									
“ Welsh,	1852 None.									
Big Woods,	1842 Alex E. Thain,	'70	4	6	10	4	0	0	0	1
Blandinsville,	1863 Alexander Bushnell,	'45	4	2	6	1	4	5	0	0
Bloomingdale,	1840 Ben. F. Worrell,	'67 '71	18	34	52	13	0	0	1	5
Blue Island,	1860 S. F. Dickinson,	'70 '71	12	28	40	7	5	10	1	0
Bowen,	1856 None.		36	42	78	13	5	12	17	0
Brenton,	1860 None.		9	13	22	0	0	8	8	0
Brighton,	1867 [I. W. Thombs, <i>Pr. Met.</i>]	'70	11	16	27	16	2	1	3	5
Brimfield,	1847 Andrew J. Drake,	'45 '69	45	67	102	13	0	3	3	0
Bristol,	1836 Charles Hibbard,	'69 '71	23	41	64	10	2	4	6	1
Brookfield,	1871 Thomas G. Owen,	'66 '71	18	21	39	0	0	0	0	0
Buda,	1856 John Adams Allen,	'46 '71	14	23	37	9	2	6	8	0
Bunker Hill,	1838 G. W. Bainum,	'52 '72	62	86	148	15	6	6	12	9
Burlington,	1850 None.								6	15
Byron,	1837 None.								4	170
Cambridge,	1851 Joel Grant,	'45 '70	21	55	76	9	3	2	5	0
Canton,	1842 Henry Mills, p.	'54 '67	53	113	166	25	25	4	29	1
Carpenterville,	1864 None.								5	21
Champaign,	1852 T. J. Valentine, p.	'70 '70	63	105	168	37	1	7	8	3
Chanderville, P. '36, C. '47	Phineas A. Beane,	'52 '70	25	27	52	10	1	2	3	1
Chebanse,	1868 [W. W. Curtis, <i>Licen.</i>]	'5	26	41	67	0	0	0	0	0
Chenoa,	1867 None.		19	29	48	2	2	3	5	0
Chesterfield,	1845 Elihu Loomis,	'51 '70	17	26	43	6	7	7	2	1
Chicago, 1st,	1851 Edw. P. Goodwin, p.	'59 '67	309	478	757	75	28	74	102	6
“ Plymouth,	1852 Wm. A. Bartlett, p.	'58 '65	135	196	331	0	23	33	56	1
“ South,	1853 Charles M. Tyler, p.	'57 '67	53	111	164	85	7	9	16	3
“ N. England,	1856 L. T. Chamberlain, p.	'69 '69	140	184	324	0	8	8	1	15
“ Union Park,	1830 Chas. D. Helmer, p.	'50 '66	150	316	466	28	13	73	86	3
“ Tabernacle,	1866 E. F. Williams, p.	'66 '68	139	319	458	123	39	31	70	6
“ Lincoln Park,	1867 [E. C. Sumner, <i>Licen.</i>]								36	42
“ Scandinavian,	1868 C. Corneliusson,	'67 '67								180
“ Oakland,	1868 J. W. Cracraft,	'48	24	46	70					
“ Bethany,	1868 None.		21	38	59	15	1	16	1	16
“ Leavitt Street,	1865 Moses Smith, p.	'50 '69	62	93	155	2	7	26	33	1
“ Park,	1869 Wm. E. Holyoke,	'51 '69	10	12	22	0	0	7	7	0
Clement,	1859 Nath'l P. Coltrin,	'50 '67	10	16	26	8	3	3	1	2
Clifton,	1859 H. D. Porter.		13	32	45	14	0	0	0	0
Conno.	1851 S. B. Goodenow,	'43 '70	6	17	23	7	0	0	0	0
Concord, P. '44, C.	Edw. B. Tuthill,	'61 '65	53	50	103	15	2	3	5	8
Crescent,	1869 James W. West,	'56	14	21	35	2	12	5	17	0
Creston,	1856 Geo. S. Codington,	'70 '71	22	55	75	18	1	2	23	1
Crete,	1839 Samuel Porter,	'39 '68	12	22	34	2	1	2	3	1
Crystal Lake,	1842 Robert Hay, <i>Presb.</i>	'50 '69	22	41	63	11	3	3	6	2
Dallas City,	1859 John C. Rybolt,	'52 '70	28	52	80	2	1	2	0	8
Danby,	1862 J. F. Ellis, <i>Licen.</i>	'70							8	3
Danvers,	1861 H. D. Platt,		21	21	42	10	0	1	1	0
						0	2	0	2	1

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS April 1, 1872.			Adm'td.		Removals		BAPT.		IN SAB. SCH.	
				Male.	Female.	TOtal.	1871-72. Prof.	1871-72. Letter.	1871-72. Deaths.	1871-72. Dism.	1871-72. Excom.	1871-72. Adults.	1871-72. Infants.	
Deer Park,	1857	None.												
De Kalb, Centre,	1854	Lewis P. Atwood,	155 '70	12	30	42	2	1	3	0	4	1	5	0
Desplaines,	1869	James H. Laird,	169 '69	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Delaware, Kemper P.O.	1870	Elihu Loomis,	151 '72	1	6	7								20
Dix,	1864	George Schlosser,	135 '70	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dover,	1838	Otis F. Curtis,	226 '67	24	51	75	17	2	1	3	3	6	0	9
Dowser's Grove,	1860	A. L. P. Loomis,	164 '71	16	34	50	8	3	5	8	0	2	0	60
Dundee,	1841	Dexter D. Hill, p.	160 '69	15	82	97	15	12	2	14	1	7	3	1
Dwight,	1866	J. A. Montgomery,	166 '66	51	56	107	18	0	3	3	1	1	0	130
Eariville,	1867	None.	30 '30	40	70	7	4	5	9	1	3	1	5	30
East Lisbon,	1868	None.												
East Paw Paw,	1854	Charles C. Breed,	157 '64	6	14	23	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Eden,		None.												
Eglin,	1836	C. E. Dickinson,	163 '67	62	135	197	15	13	12	25	0	8	2	200
Elmwood,	1847	Benj. F. Haskins,	161 '62	14	18	32	4	1	0	1	1	1	3	0
El Paso,	1854	Albert Fitch,	156 '72											
Evanson,	1859	None.	14 '20	20	34	54	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Fairview,	1869	E. N. Packard, p.	170 '69	29	57	86	10	3	15	18	1	1	0	60
Fall Creek, German,	1860	Charles E. Conrad,	158 '60	10	13	23	3	3	0	3	0	5	0	30
Farmington,	1849	Lathrop Taylor, p.	149 '64	63	157	220	38	1	6	7	1	12	1	110
Forrest,	1865	[Dana Sherrill, <i>Licen.</i>]	172 '23	31	54	85	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	50
Fremont,	1838	Almond R. Fox, p.	159 '68	30	81	111	10	0	0	0	3	40	0	175
Galena,		None.												
Galesburg, 1st, " 1st Cong.	1837	None.	129 '20	230	349	62	13	14	27	2	9	0	11	2
Galva,	1855	M. L. Williston, p.	172 '13	164	267	70	6	5	11	3	24	0	27	0
Gap Grove,	1853	Rufus B. Guild, p.	164 '64	62	109	171	41	16	9	25	0	5	0	8
Garden Prairie,	1838	None.												
Genesee, 1st Cong.,	1836	H. G. McArthur,	159 '72	90	190	289	60	3	6	9	4	25	4	33
Geneva,	1849	Wm. H. Brewster,	138 '71	48	89	137	14	9	11	20	2	4	0	150
Granville,	1859	Henry V. Warren,	159 '67	68	94	162	1	3	4	0	10	0	10	0
Greenville,	1838	None.	19 '29	48	3	52	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	80
Gridley,	1862	Wm. E. Catlin,	151 '72	12	20	32	4	14	2	16	0	6	0	65
Griggsville,	1837	Elihu C. Barnard,	166 '70	80	134	214	30	15	6	21	6	8	14	320
Hampton,	1852	Almet Harper,	153 '72	7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Harvard,	1858	H. G. Woodward,	149 '19	19	27	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Henry,	1850	None.	14 '23	37	21	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0
Hillsboro, Central,	1859	None.	12 '18	18	30	48	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	
Hinsdale,	1866	Flavel Bascom,	153 '69	16	26	42	8	1	4	5	0	8	0	45
Homer,	1860	Henry C. Abernethy,	145 '13	18	28	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoyleton,	1858	None.	9 '13	12	22	32	1	1	2	1	3	4	0	50
Huntley,	1832	Walter W. Curtis,	172 '72	11	20	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Illini, Harristown P. O.		None.	155 '72											
Jacksonville,	1868	A. R. Mitchell, p.	155 '71	21	45	66	3	11	8	19	2	7	7	60
Jefferson,	1833	Wm. H. Savage, p.	167 '69	68	139	207	4	6	10	6	6	1	8	150
Kaneville,	1861	W. H. Barnard,	154 '72	11	16	27	17	1	0	1	0	4	0	75
Kankakee,	1854	None.												
Kewanee,	1855	F. W. Beecher,	160 '62	17	39	56	0	4	2	6	1	2	0	3
Lacon,	1865	James Tompkins,	157 '72	53	94	147	26	0	4	4	0	27	0	250
Lafayette,	1847	Francis F. Williams,	153 '72	39	54	93	17	0	0	0	3	0	3	200
La Harpe, 1, 1836, 2, ⁷³⁸	Darius Gore,	144 '69	19	51	70	5	12	3	15	0	3	1	4	3
Lamotte,	1840	M. Willett, <i>Licen.</i>	170 '24	44	68	112	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	154
Lanark,	1859	L. H. Higgins, p.	166 '66	19	48	67	7	2	0	2	0	0	0	160
La Salle,	1852	N. A. Prentiss,	162 '69	27	50	77	19	1	4	5	0	2	0	120
Lawn Ridge,	1845	Andrew Doremus,	169 '70	47	68	115	24	6	5	11	0	4	2	60
Lee Centre,	1843	James Brewer,	155 '70	12	37	49	8	1	4	5	0	12	1	85
Lincoln,	1859	None.	150 '20	36	56	93	13	0	2	2	0	6	0	245
Lisbon,	1838	Asher W. Curtis,	168 '71	26	73	99	24	17	4	21	1	4	0	5
Lisle,	1860	[W. B. Millard, <i>Licen.</i>]	160 '72	15	49	64	26	0	0	1	9	0	10	0
Lockport,	1838	None.		4	5	9								
Lodi,	1854	None.												
Lombard, 1st church of Christ,	1866	None.												
Lombard,	1869	Omer W. Fay,	167 '69	9	19	28	3	10	2	12	0	7	0	7
Ludlow,	1868	A. E. Everest,	160 '70											
Lyndon,	1836	John Gray,	163 '70	31	72	103	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES, Place and Name. Organized.	MINISTERS, Name.	Ordained, Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd	Removals	BAPT.	
			Male.	Female.	April 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	
Lyonsville,	None.								
Macomb,	1843	Jennel Jones,	70	44	48	92	5	19	0
Maiden,	1858	Joseph D. Baker,	741	69	44	98	15	1	1
Malta,	1858	[C. H. Wheeler, <i>Pres.</i>]	70	6	17	23		5	5
Marseilles,	1860	Milton Rowley,	748	72	27	46	72	8	0
Marshall,	1841	M. A. Jewett,	21	47	69	4	11	2	1
McLean,	1858	None.	7	15	22	1	1	0	0
Mendon,	1823	Alex. B. Campbell,	251	55	40	100	53	3	6
Mendota,	1855	E. H. Baker,	647	71	30	44	74	8	2
Metamora, P. 43, C. 47	None.								
Milburn,	1841	H. J. Parker, <i>Licen.</i>	71	44	69	113	8	4	2
Moline,	1844	H. Elbert Barnes,	62	68	61	102	163	12	1
Monee,	1861	None.							
Montebello,	1849	John H. Shay,	71	70					
Morris,	1848	William A. Smith, p.	61	69	28	47	75	9	4
Morrison,	1855	Silas T. Millikan,	60	68	32	65	97	19	2
Morton,	1855	G. L. Roberts,	64						
Mt. Palatine,	1869	Amos J. Bailey,	71	71	9	14	23	4	0
Naperville,	1833	None.							
Nebraska,	1865	None.							
Neponset,	1855	Geo. W. Colman,	63	71	29	55	84	6	1
Newark,	1843	[C. P. Curtis, <i>Licen.</i>]	71	36	53	7	2	8	10
New Milford,	1869	None.							
New Rutland,	None.								
Newton, [1] 1852 [2] 72	Robert F. Shinn,	72	7	9	16	0	0	0	0
New Windsor,	1870	Cyrus H. Eaton,	51	71	10	21	31	0	9
Nora,	None.								
Normal,	1865	D. L. Leonard,	64	70	63	121	184	48	2
Oak Park,	1863	G. Huntington, p.	70	44	50	94	13	10	0
Odell,	1832	Geo. S. Bascom,	70	20	54	74	17	3	5
Okalla,	1857	William Baldwin,	72	13	40	58	19	2	1
Omaha,	1858	M. E. Dwight, p.	69	69	16	24	40	1	1
Oneida,	1855	John L. Granger,	66	70	47	81	128	21	3
Ontario,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	59	72	18	29	47	6	0
Orange,	1872	E. Jenney,	31	8	6	14			
Osceola,	1860	Geo. W. Colman,	63	71	21	47	41	7	0
Oswego,	1846	Jona. Wadham, p.	71	71	26	61	89	1	3
Ottawa,	1871	J. M. Sturtevant, Jr.	60	70	92	185	277	24	8
Park Ridge,	1858	James H. Laird,	69	69	9	21	30	2	0
Paw Paw, Indep't,	1845	R. S. Dole,	63	71	18	29	47	10	1
Paxton,	1859	Israel Brundage,	56	67	44	55	99	20	3
Payson,	1830	[S. A. Wallace, <i>Pres.</i>]	70	47	80	127	16	20	3
Pecatonica,	1854	George Macardie,	70	70	27	55	85	25	8
Pekin,	1871	Salathiel D. Bell,	71	71	12	16	28	3	11
Peoria, Mainst. Co.'g,	1847	Azahel A. Stevens,	48	70	52	109	161	0	6
Peru,	1863	None.							
Pilot,	1868	None.							
Pittsfield, P. 37, C. 741	W. W. Rose,	62	67	75	129	204	24	6	3
Plainfield, 1, 34, 2, 43	None.								
Plano,	1867	H. N. Baldwin,	67	72	5	11	16	6	0
Plymouth,	1836	A. E. Arnold,	70	70	45	50	95	13	14
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	53	61	43	63	108	17	3
Poplar Grove,	1862	Martin S. Hall,	71	72	14	32	46	2	2
Prairie City,	1842	Azariah Hyde,	46	72	15	20	35	3	0
Princeton,	1831	Rowland B. Howard,	60	70	61	135	196	0	5
Providence,	1841	David Todd,	47	67	14	31	45	5	2
Quincy, German,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	6	10	16	27	45	5	2
" 1st Un. Cong.	1869	L. Dickerman,	53	72	76	150	226	0	2
Rantoul,	1858	Geo. B. Hubbard,	48	71	37	38	75	2	2
Richmond,	1858	F. J. Douglass, p.	69	69	12	31	43	8	0
Richtview,	1867	Chas. B. Barton, p.	41	68	9	16	23	8	2
Ringwood,	None.								
Rockford, 1st,	1837	Wilder Smith,	62	72	98	155	253	60	6
" 2d,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	65	70	106	235	341	30	4
Rockton,	1838	Joel G. Sabin,	53	70	27	37	64	2	3
Roscoe,	1843	Richard Miller,	72	72	17	33	50	2	0
Rosemond,	1856	Chas. T. Dering, p.	70	70	25	41	66	24	4
Roseville,	1851	James D. Wyckoff,	59	69	44	58	102	11	13

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized. Commenced.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S April 1, 1872.		Admt'd 1871-72.		Removals 1871-72.		BAPT. IN SAN. SECS. 1871-72.			
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	
Sandoval,	1859	Nath. P. Coitrin,	'50 '67	21	37	58	33	1	34	1	1	1	50
Sandwich,	1853	Chas. A. Towle, p.	'69 '69	72	108	180	86	5	9	14	7	11	0
Saumanni, Bethel,		None.									1	3	196
Seward,		Calvin C. Adams,	'49 '69	12	14	26	0	3	0	3	1	2	0
Seward,	1870	A. W. Chapman,	'59 '71	17	18	35	4	1	2	3	0	0	10
Sheffield,	1854	John A. Allen,	'46 '68	11	32	43	15	2	1	3	0	3	55
Shirlund,	1846	Samuel Penfield,	'49 '68	46	51	97	22	0	1	1	3	0	95
South Pass, Plym'th,	1862	E. L. Davies,	'60 '71	14	17	31	2	8	8	1	1	4	75
Springfield,	1867	J. H. Barrows, Lic.	'72	49	100	149	11	9	20	5	2	7	211 196
St. Charles,	1859	J. A. Cruzan, p.	'71	43	87	130	7	10	17	27	4	3	0
Sterling, 1st.	1857	None.		75	134	209	17	11	28	1	11	32	0
Stillman Valley,	1858	None.		27	52	79	7	0	0	0	1	2	0
Sublette,	1871	Lansou P. Norcross,	'72	16	22	38	3	6	2	8	0	0	0
Summer Hill, c. '34, p. '37, c. '44,		C. E. Marsh, p.	'68 '68	19	47	66	20	5	1	6	2	0	2
Sycamore,	1840	Wm Windsor,	'58 '67	31	92	123	17	8	5	13	1	7	0
Tonica,	1857	J. C. Myers,	'60 '71	54	86	140	8	18	4	22	2	4	0
Toulon,	1846	Robert L. McCord,	'61 '67	63	95	158	20	2	1	3	3	0	200
Tremont,	1843	G. L. Roberts,	'64 '67	12	27	39	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Turner Junction,	1856	Alexander R. Thain,	'70	16	33	49	8	3	3	6	0	0	0
Udina,	1848	None.		10	18	28	0	2	1	3	1	8	0
Union,		None.									0	9	1
Utica,	1870	None.											40
Victoria,	1849	Ben. F. Haskins,	'51 '62	26	35	61	8	12	1	13	1	0	0
Vienna,	1858	None.									1	1	6
Viola,	1858	None.											70
Wabash county,	1864	P. W. Wallace,	'65	13	23	35	3	0	1	0	0	16	1 17
Wataga,	1855	W. W. Wetmore,	'64 '71	17	44	61	3	1	0	2	1	7	0
Waukegan,	1843	C. M. Sanders, p.	'67 '70	21	55	76	13	3	12	1	1	0	2
Wauponsie Grove,	1864	Seth A. Arnold,	'71 '71	34	44	78	5	50	2	52	0	2	21
Waverly,	1836	Charles W. Clapp,	'50 '71	50	62	112	2	3	5	9	9	9	140
Wayne, Centre, " Station,	1841	Henry Jacobs,	'70 '70	11	19	30	2	2	1	3	0	2	0
West Point,	1871	Henry Jacobs,	'70 '70	6	15	21	1	2	2	4	0	0	0
Wethersfield,	1839	Edward P. Whiting,	'54										56
Wheaton,	1860	Samuel Ordway,	'38 '70	35	48	83	14	0	0	0	1	4	0
Winnebago,	1846	J. B. Walker,	'37 '71	105	127	232	7	6	13	1	9	0	10
Woodburn,(1)1838,(2)4'2	1860	Henry M. Daniels, p.	'61 '61	47	71	118	19	11	6	17	1	10	4
Woodstock,	1865	Enoch N. Bartlett,	'41 '69	35	49	84	11				2	1	7
Wyanet,	1866	P. J. Johnson,	'67 '70	21	39	60	5	1	6	7	0	2	1
Wythe,	1851	Sam'l Fay Stratton,	'68 '71	17	23	40	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
		John H. Shaw,	'71 '70	39	45	84	8	12	2	14	1	1	0
										2	10	0	80

OTHER MINISTERS.

Edwin N. Andrews, Chrystal Lake.	Daniel Chapman, farmer, Huntley.	Henry L. Hammond, Treas. Theol. Seminary, Chicago.
Wm. F. Baker, Prof., Urbana, Henry N. Baldwin, farmer, Tremont.	Nathaniel C. Clark, Elgin, Sylvanus S. Cone, farmer, Waynevile.	Joseph T. Hanning, in business, Marseilles.
Elton Barber, Teacher, Lake Forest.	George A. Dickerman, Chicago.	Charles L. Harrison, Earlville.
Samuel G. Bartlett, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Edmund F. Dickinson, City Missionary, Chicago.	I. A. Hart, agent, Wheaton.
John R. Barnes, Collinsville, Lewis Benedict, Lake Forest, Jonathan Blanchard, Pres., Wheaton College, Wheaton, Wm. S. Blanchard.	Samuel Dilley, Galesburg.	Thomas N. Haskell, Aurora.
George N. Boardman, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Albert Etheridge, Co. School Sup't, Princeton.	Elias W. Hewitt, Pecatonica.
H. L. Boltwood, Teacher, Princeton.	Lucien Farnham, Newark.	Joseph Haven, p.d., Chicago.
Harry Brickett, Geneseo, Hope Brown, Rockford.	Charles P. Felch, in business, Aurora.	A. B. Hitchcock, Moline.
E. G. Bryant, Garden Prairie, Henry Buss, merchant, Clinton.	Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	William Holmes, retired, South Pass.
John W. Cass, cashier, Yorkville.	Horatio Foote, Quincy.	Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago.
	Francis L. Fuller, Chicago.	Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, retired, Upper Alton.
	H. M. Goodwin, Rockford.	James T. Hyde, Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
	S. G. Gilbert, Chicago.	Gideon S. Johnson, in business, Hale.
	Charles Granger, farmer, Paxton.	Henry C. Johnson, Dallas City.
	Joseph Gros, retired, Ottawa.	George P. Kimball, Wheaton.
	J. A. Hallock, preaching, Bremen.	Cephas A. Leach, lecturer, Rockford.
		Lyman Leffingwell, farmer, Ontario.

William A. Lloyd, in business, Chicago.	S. Wallace Phelps, Am. Miss. Asso'n, Chicago.	Julian M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres. Illinois Coll., Jacksonville.
Moses M. Longly, mis'y, Jacksonville.	J. S. Poage, merchant and occ. sup., Aleto.	C. B. Thomas, temp'y in Amherst, Miss.
Charles Machin, Hillsdale.	Martin Post, Sterling.	Henry M. Tupper, Ontario.
Josiah A. Mack, Lombard.	John L. Richards, Big Rock.	Edward Walker, Burilngton.
William D. Matthews, W. Seamen's F. Soc., Onarga.	Marvin Root, Lauark.	Alpha Warren, Roscoe.
Amml R. Mitchell, Viola.	R. C. Rowley, Blandinsville.	C. L. Watson, Oakalla.
John Morrill, retired, Peconica.	Jos. E. Ruy, d.D., Agent Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Chicago.	A. D. Wyckoff, Chebanee.
James H. Newton, farmer, Maroa.	Roger M. Sargent, Godfrey.	Charles H. Wheeler, Creston.
Washington A. Nichols, Lake Forest.	George F. S. Savage, D.D., Agent and Treas. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Frederick Wheeler, Hoyleton.
Smith Norton, Evanston.	Calvin Selden, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Aurora.	LICENTIATES.
Alvah C. Page, Elgin.	Jacob R. Shipherd, in business, Chicago.	Charles B. Curtis, Chicago.
George C. Partridge, insurance agent, Batavia.	Edwin G. Smith, Agt. Bible Soc., Morrison.	J. F. Ellis, Danv.
William W. Paxton, D.D., Editor <i>Advance</i> , Chicago.	Isaac B. Smith, Turner.	Robert M. Hall, Plymouth.
Reuel M. Pearson, Polo.	Richard C. Stone, occ. sup., Bunker Hill.	W. B. Milleard, Lisle.
Andrew J. Penmoyer, farmer, and occ. sup., Roseville.		Henry J. Parker, Millburn.
		B. E. Payne, Millburn.
		Dana Sherrill, Forrest.
		C. S. Sumner, Chicago.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 34 with pastors; 143 with acting pastors; 64 vacant (including 12 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 241. **LOSS**, 10. **MINISTERS:** 83 pastors; 126 acting pastors; 57 others. **TOTAL** 247. **LICENTIATES:** 8. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 7,168 males; 12,424 females. **TOTAL**, 19,592, including 2,353 absent. **Gain**, 16.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 1,001 by profession; 921 by letter. **TOTAL**, 1,922. **REMOVALS** IN 1871-2: 189 by death; 1,039 by dismissal; 65 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 1,283.

BAPTISM IN 1871-2: 400 adult; 343 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 24,437. **Gain**, 730.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (190 churches, 203 last year): \$56,681.43, a decrease of \$6,371.90. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$8,617.29; Am. Missionary Association, \$5,458.16; Am. Home Missionary Soc., \$8,695.11; Am. Cong. Union, \$1,400.33; West. Edn. Society, \$1,349.28; Cong. Pub. Soc., \$860.18. **CHURCH EXPENSES** [evidently including edifices], (170 churches, 183 last year): \$413,784.54, — a decrease of \$34,410.64.

CHURCH EDIFICES: 110 churches report the value of churches, — total, \$1,129,570. Three of these, in Chicago, cost \$475,000; the average of the remainder is \$6,117. Deducting the highest eight, the average of the remainder is \$4,909. The whole number of church edifices is believed to be 198. Forty-four churches are known to have no church edifices. There are 38 parsonages reported; 23 report their value at \$38,500.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Brookfield; Mt. Palatine; Orange; Wayne Station. *Dropped* from the list, — Arcola; Arispe; Burritt; Dunleith; Durand; Eagle Point; Elkhorn Grove; Jericho; Makanda; Manteno; Owen; Rosefield; Twin Grove; Vermilion.

MINISTERS: *No report*. From *Quarterly* record we find the following: Ordinations, 1 pastor, 9 without installation. Installations, 5. Dismissals, 6. Deceased, 2 acting pastors, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION: The churches are united in twelve Associations, and also in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**. Three churches are connected with the General Association of Indiana, viz., Albion, Marshall, and Wabash County.

ANS. The Secretary says, in the last minutes:—

“In careful examination of our printed Minutes from 1852 to 1872, I find the names of three hundred and forty-five (345) ministers, who have in these years labored in our churches, whose names are not found in the minutes of this year. From fifteen to twenty of these are names of Presbyterian ministers. Fifty-seven are names of brethren now deceased. The majority of the others are still found in the minutes of other State Associations. In like manner, the names of sixty-three (63) churches disappear, including fourteen (14) dropped this year. Some of these churches may have taken new names. Where I have known this to be the case, I have not enumerated them. In a few instances, where two churches have united, I have counted one as disappearing.

The names are as follows: Abingdon; Babcock's Grove; Barrington; Beebe's Grove; Bedford; Big Woods [?]; Bloomington; Bristol Station; Bruce; Byron; Central; Carthage; Cedron; Central Quincy; Cornwall; East Paw Paw [Paw Paw ?]; Elida; Fairfield; Flagg Creek; Fox Lake; Fulton; Grafton; Grand de Tour; Hadley; Hat Grove; Hickory Creek; Hill's Grove; Knoxville; Lysander; McHenry; Marengo; Mineral; Middlesex; Milo; Mount Hope; Nettle Creek; Newburg; New Berlin; Otter Creek; Plymouth; Ouiroh, Ottawa; Pleasant Grove; Plum Grove; Princeville; Salem; Savannah; Shiloh; Sparta; Spoon River; Thorn Grove; Upper Alton.”

The fourteen additional dropped this year are given above.

“The statistical tables disclose the names of 153 laboring in our churches, against whose names one may find the period at which they began to labor in their present fields. Of these,

twenty-five are entered on their first year's labor; twenty-five are entered on their second year's labor; forty-three are entered on their third year's labor; twenty-two are entered on their fourth year's labor; eleven are entered on their fifth year's labor; fourteen are entered on their sixth year's labor; ten are entered on their seventh year's labor. Nine others only exceed that period.

"The average of labor, to each, as this year reported, is three and two thirds years. The sacrifice of feeling, the loss of time and money in these frequent removals, is a sad topic for reflection.

"More than fifty of those reported as ordained Ministers are engaged permanently in other work than preaching. Eight or ten are in *transitu*. Fifteen are connected with colleges, seminaries, and schools. Fifteen are wholly in secular work. Thirteen have 'retired.' Four are in impaired health. Six employed in agencies."

INDIANA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Addit'l.	Removals	BAFT.	IN SAB. SCH.			
				May 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.							
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Angola,	E. Andrus, a.p.	1830	8	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bloomfield,	H. B. Swift, a.p.	1839	5	8	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Boonville,	Vacant.	1839											
Cool Spring Town- ship,	Vacant.	1863	6	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkhart,	L. R. Royce, p.	1869	70	10	31	41	5	1	6	7	1	6	0
Ft. Wayne, Plym'h,	John B. Fairbank, P.	1870	70	14	30	44	5	2	7	9	0	2	2
Francesco,	T. B. McCormick,	1862	76	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hart Township,	Lewis Wilson, a.p.	1856	56	0	16	2	1	7	8	0	0	0	50
Indianapolis, Plym'h,	L. E. Bennett, p.	1857	71	62	110	172	25	9	22	31	1	17	0
" Mayflower,	N. A. Hyde, a.p.	1869	58	72	13	30	44	13	9	0	0	18	3
Kokomo,	A. R. Wood, a.p.	1863	71	24	41	62	9	4	6	10	2	5	0
Liber,	None.	1854											50
Mechanicsville,	T. B. McCormick, a.p.	1855	39	37	2	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
Michigan City,	Elijah Kent, p.	1835	71	28	57	85	8	19	5	24	2	0	0
Montgomery,	Lewis Wilson, a.p.	1862	56	15	25	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Ontario,	J. M. Drake, Presb.	1840	71	20	26	47	10	0	0	1	2	0	3
Orland,	R. Bonny, a.p.	1836	7:	30	71	101							50
Pleasant Grove,	None.	1855	67	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solsberry,	H. B. Swift, a.p.	1868	71	33	41	74	2	24	0	24	2	9	0
Terre Haute,	E. Frank Howe, p.	1834	65	75	162	237	4	4	8	1	4	0	5
Vigo, South- West,	None.	1854		6	6	12							40
Waterloo City,	W. Goodman, p.	1849		38	34	70							
Westchester,	Jos. H. Jones, a.p.	1840	74	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winchester,	None.	1869		4	19	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. G. Brice, Winchester.
[Nathaniel A. Hyde, Sup't.
American Home Miss. Soc.,
Indianapolis, s. a. above.]

[M. A. Jewett, D.D., Terre
Haute, supplies Marshall,
Ill.]

Robert McCary, Indianapolis.

Rufus Patch, Prin. Coll. In-

stitute, Ontario.

M. S. Whitehead, Indianapolis.
Levin Wilson, Cynthiana.

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 10 with acting pastors; 9 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate or minister of other denomination). TOTAL, 25. Loss, 1.

MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 5 others. TOTAL, 19. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 443 males; 791 females. TOTAL, 1,234, including 113 absent. Gain, 30.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 55 by profession; 58 by letter. TOTAL, 123.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 11 by death; 46 by dismissal; none by excommunication. TOTAL, 57.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 20 adult; 10 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,537. Loss, 299. "Union" Schools not included.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Not reported.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—None.

Dropped from the list.—Harrison Township.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 1. Pastor, one without installation. Installations, 1. Dismissals, 1. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION.—Four Associations of churches. The churches are also united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also three Illinois churches, viz., Albion, Marshall, and Wabash Co.; one Ohio church, Piqua; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Beulah.

IOWA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ornained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S. May 1, 1872.			Add'l Prof. Letter: Total.	Removals Deaths: Total.	1871-72. Dism. Excom. Total.	BAPT. '71-72. Adults. Infants. IN SAB. SCH.
			Male. Total.	Female. Total.	Absent.				
			Male. Total.	Female. Total.	Prof. Total.				
Agency City, 1865	None.								
Albia, 1869	None.								
Alden & Buckeye, 1866	Wm. J. Smith,	144 '68 24	52 76	9 19	7 26	1	2	3	10
Algona, 1853	C. Taylor,	25 '56 19	36 55	2		2	2	2	54
Almoral, 1857	J. L. Atkinson,	76 '71 4	6 10	2	4 1	5 1	3	3	30
Altoona, 1869	None.								
Ames, 1865	Ariel A. Baker,	154 '69 46	60 106	18	4 1	1 7	2	10	1 3 65
Amity, 1865	C. R. Barker,	143 '69 27	26 53	1	2 9	11	2	2	2 2 50
Anamosa, 1848	None.								
Anita, 1870	C. D. Wright,	168 '70 11	14 25	3	0 2	2	2	2	50
Atlantic, 1869	Edwin E. S. Hill,	167 '69 27	26 53	0	13 9	22	2	2	2 3 90
Avoca, 1870	C. D. Wright,	168 '70 6	10 18	2	4 1	5	1	2	3 40
Belle Plain, 1866	Daniel Lane,	143 '66 29	69 80	10	9 9	0	4	4	90
Bellevue, 1847	None.								
Belmond, 1867			3 13	18	3		1	2	3 40
Bentonsport, 1843	None.								
Bethel, 1864	None.								
Big Rock, 1856	None.								
Blackhawk, 1862	Reed Wilkinson,		21 27	48	5	2 2	2	2	65
Blairstown, 1864	None.								
Bloomfield, 1870	None.								
Boonsboro, 1866	J. W. White,	158 '72 23	37 60	17	8 1	4	2	2	100
Bowen's Prairie, 1853	J. T. Closson,	171 '70 20	25 45	3			8	8	60
Bradford, 1855	J. M. Hudson,	166 '72 17	29 37	13			2	1	3 68
Brighton, 1842	T. H. Holmes,								
Buckingham, 1856	Henry Mills,								
Buffalo, 1870	L. W. Brininal,	155 '70 13	16 29	2	4 1	5	2	2	3 100
Buffalo Grove, 1857	L. W. Brininal,	155 '67 6	8 14	2			1	2	3 23
Burlington, 1858	William Salter,	143 '66 67	139 260	6	10 22	32	3	12	9 225
" Olivet, 1870	None.								
Burr Oak, 1852	C. A. Marshall,	171 '70 12	27 39	7	4 1	11	1	1	60
Cass, 1866	Wm. M. Barrows,	168 '69 30	37 57	17	1 1	2	4	4	60
Cedar Falls, 1860	Charles Gibbs,	158 '70 15	33 48	2	4 1	12	1	2	3 1 55
Central City, 1860	Edward P. Kimball,	152 '70 23	27 52	2	1 3	5	1	1	1 40
Chaplin, 1858	Wm. P. Avery,	146 '58 6	12 18	6	2 2	2	1	1	1 40
Charles City, 1858	H. B. Woodworth,	162 '69 46	66 112	11	8 11	19	1	3	4 3 100
Cherokee, 1870	Wm. F. Rose,	153 '70 9	9 18	0	0 5	5	1	1	1 60
Chester, 1865	G. H. White,	172 '73 33	44 77	8	1 6	5	1	1	5 100
Cincinnati, 1869	W. W. Penwell,	172 '72 21	22 48	5	5 3	8	1	10	11 56
Civil Bend, 1861	W. C. Foster,	170 '70 27	34 61	5	7 1	8	7	12	6 4 50
Clay, 1843	T. H. Holmes,	156 '65 36	48 84	10	2 2	2	2	2	2 75
Clear Lake, 1864	None.								
Clinton, 1866	John L. Ewell,	171 '71 35	65 100	20	4 13	17	4	4	2 4 150
Colesburg, 1846	L. P. Mathews,	153 '62 11	37 48	10	10	1	1	2	6 50
Columbus City, 1846	None.								
Concord, 1855	William B. Glover,	172 '72 4	5 9						
Corning, 1870	E. G. Carpenter,	168 '71 18	20 38	1	2 18	20			1 3 50
Cottonville and La- motte, 1841	None.								
Council Bluffs, 1853	H. S. DeForest,	163 '71 26	59 85	9	4 10	14	1	6	7 14 3 6 67
Crawfordsville, 1842	None.								
Cresco, 1856	S. Southworth,	167 '71 22	32 54	20	4 4	4	1	1	4 50
Cromwell, 1870	E. G. Carpenter,	165 '71 37	59 96	5	8 1	40	3	5	8 20 3 75
Danville, 1859	Elijah P. Smith,	155 '68 41	58 99	15	27 11	38	1	3	4 23 1 75
Davenport, 1857	John F. Graf,	164 '64 21	30 51	1	6 1	6	1	15	16 10 70
Davenport, 1861	James G. Merrill,	167 '72 60	121 181	20	3 17	20	1	12	13 1 14 130
Decoran, 1864	No report.								
Deep Creek and Wa- terford, 1867	O. Emerson,	10 17	27 3			1			
Denmark, 1838	E. Y. Swift,	144 '68 102	153 255	51	14 10	24	3 11	14	6 1 175
Des Moines, 1867	A. L. Frisbie,	71 61	95 156	17	17	17	2	9	11 110
De Witt, 1842	Rufus Aphor,	161 '71 31	87 98	8	2 2	4	2		
Dubuque, 1839	Joel S. Bingham,	146 '72 97	146 243	37	2 27	29	3	6	9 192
" German, 1867	Hermann Flcke,	170 '68 16	26 42	10	10	10	2	2	4 95
Dunlap, 1859	None.								
Durango, 1848	Wm. B. Glover,	71 '72 8	9 17			3 3			
Durant, 1856	E. P. Whittney,	72 30	49 79	18	9 8	17	2	5	7 6 3 90

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commended.	CH. MEMB'R'S				Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAR.	SCHS.					
				May 1, 1872.		1871-72.											
				Male	Female	Total	Absent										
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Prof.	Letter.	Prof.	Total.	Letter.	Prof.	Letter.	Prof.	Letter.	Prof.					
Dyersville,	None.			2	9	11		12	5	17	1	40					
Earlville,	J. L. Atkinson,	'69	'71	15	18	33					2	65					
Eddyville,	None.			14	35	49					5	73					
Eldora,	C. F. Boynton,	'61	'68	19	32	51	5	5	1	6		115					
Elgin,	None.									2	4						
Elk River,	O. Emerson,			25	31	56	3	1	3	4	1	10					
Exira,	J. S. Toff,	'58	'70	13	12	25	0	4	2	6		75					
Fairfax,	Harvey Adams,	'43	'71	27	37	64	5	4	4	9	1	60					
Fairfield,	C. Burnett,	'72	'66	102	158	260	8	36	2	7	9	16					
Farmersburg,	M. M. Wakeman,	'46	'65	9	12	21	2	1	1	3	4	1					
Farmington,	None.																
Fayette,	M. S. Botwin,	'71	'66	16	21	37	4	5	6	11	2	2					
Flint Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	Robert T. Evans,	'58	'71	19	21	40	2	1	3	1	0	26					
Florenceville,	Edwin Teel,	'52	'71	14	25	39				2	9	12					
Fontanelle,	J. W. Peet,	'40	'67	14	16	30	8	2	2	4	3	40					
Fort Atkinson,	Joseph Hurlburt,	'24	'57	8	12	20	1										
"	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	18	18	36	1	4	4	4		30					
Fort Dodge,	W. A. Patten,	'58	'69	19	29	47	3	3	16		1	2					
Franklin,	Frederick Crang,	'34	'68	22	28	50	2	4	1	5	2	50					
Garden Prairie,	Ariel A. Baker,	'37	'72	11	12	23	1	1	2	1	4	50					
Garnavillo,	B. King,	'57	'71	9	21	30	3	2	2	2		64					
Genoa Bluffs,	H. S. Clark,	'56	'69	16	22	38	4	2	2		3	40					
Georgetown,	None.																
Gilmantown,	J. B. Beck,	'63	'71	18	18	36	16	8	24		8	60					
Glasgow,	None.			9	11	20						20					
Glenwood,	K. N. Nutting,	'58	'69	35	68	103	11	4	2	6	3	70					
Golden Prairie,	B. M. Amaden,	'49	'71	9	24	33	2	6	8	1	1	30					
Grand River,	None.			9	7	16						40					
Grand View,	J. W. Judiesch,	'60	'60	33	36	69	1					60					
Grant,	H. J. Covey,	'71	'71	12	24	36	36	30	6	36							
Green Mountain,	Henry L. Chase,	'64	'70	51	58	109	9	5	3	8	1	12					
Grinnell,	W. W. Woodworth,	'42	'70	220	288	508	56	17	73	3	36	420					
Grove Hill,	Peter Weidmann,	'64	'70	10	13	23	3	3	3	3	1	25					
Hamburg,	None.			2	3	5											
Hampton,	O. D. Crawford,	'72	'72	18	15	33	6	1	2	3	5	1					
Hickory Grove,	R. T. Rowley,	'55	'69	9	42	51	1	3	3	1	6	1					
Highland,	A. Lyman,	'47	'71	2	5	7	1	1	6			35					
Hillsboro,	J. S. Barris,	'53	'70	13	18	26	5	1	1	2	2	55					
Independence,	Chas. H. Bissell,	'62	'70	30	50	80	10	2	10	12	2	112					
Inland,	None.			9	10	19	8										
Iowa City,	E. W. Ijams,	'65	'71	39	78	117	10	9	19	9	9	75					
Iowa Falls,	O. Clark,	'65	'70	30	51	81	2	6	2	8	1	80					
Irving,	Daniel Lane,	'43	'86	71	9	18	6	0	0								
Jamestown,	William F. Harvey,	'66	'70	32	35	67	2	4	4	2	1	70					
Jefferson,	None.			4	6	10											
Jefferson,	None.																
Kellogg,	R. Hassell,	'44	'71	32	36	68	2	4	10	14	1	55					
Keokuk,	T. C. Wells,	'72	'72	61	89	140	9	17	26	2	2	6					
Keosauqua,	John W. Windsor,	'49	'71	19	34	53	16	10	26	1	1	110					
Lakeville,	J. R. Upton,	'51	'69	13	17	30	1	2	3		1	1					
Lansing,	Alpheus Graves,	'71	'71	21	30	51				2	2	48					
" Kidge,	H. S. Sallenbach,	'67	'67	38	32	71	10	10	10		1	69					
Le Claire,	None.			2	5	7						70					
Le Mars,	None.			2	6	8	2	1	3	1	1	35					
Lewis,	B. F. Haviland,	'50	'69	16	33	49	4	2	1	3	5	50					
Lima,	S. D. Helms,	'48	'60	10	16	25											
Little Sioux,	None.			4	4	8	0	0	0								
Locust Lane,	Jacob Schneider,	'70	'70	6	9	15	1			3	3	15					
Logan,	George G. Poage,	'56	'69	8	8	16	2	5	1	6	1	30					
Long Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	None.			47	48	95											
Lucas Grove,	D. B. Eells,	'61	'70	20	33	53	16	6	2	8	5	30					
Lyons,	L. Curtiss,	'46	'71	23	81	104	2	10	5	1	6	170					
Magnolia,	W. H. Hayward,	'40	'70	21	33	54	12	2	4	6	10	11					
Manchester,	Edmund R. Stiles,	'64	'69	32	77	109	12	10	14	24	13	130					
Manson,	A. V. House,	'60		14	15	29	1	2	4	6	2	50					
Maquoketa,	Joseph L. Cook,			16	31	47				8		110					
Marion,	John A. Rose,	'54	'64	29	71	100	9	3	3	1	2	120					
Marshalltown,	Wm. L. Bray,	'61	'70	47	75	122	22	2	11	13	1	120					
Marvin	J. A. Griffin.	'51								7	4	120					

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized. Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm't'd	Removals	BAPT. '71-'72	SCHS. In S.A.B.				
				May 1, 1872.									
				Male.	Female.								
Mason City,	1858 W. P. Bennett,	70 70 25 65 90	3 9 15 24	2 2 3 3	5 5 2 1	100							
McGregor,	1857 D. R. McNab,	69 71 38 98 134	28 7 6 13	1 1 2 2	2 2 2 2	188							
Mitchell,	1857 David J. Baldwin,	65 71 20 53 73	2 3 2 19	1 1 2 2	2 2 2 2	63							
Monona,	1855 Palmer Titts,	65 72 12 45 57	2 3 2 5	5 5 2 2	2 2 2 2	60							
Mourree,	1865 C. M. Bingham,	71 70 20 29 49	4 2 3 5	5 5 2 2	2 2 2 2	60							
Monticello,	1860 Wm. Leavett,	64 70 17 44 61	3 1 6 7	4 4 2 2	4 4 2 2	85							
Mt. Pleasant,	1841 Wm. G. Marts,	72 72 44 68 112	17 4 7 11	4 4 2 2	4 4 2 2	30							
Mound Prairie,	1871 John Allender,	68 71 18 17 30	11 4 7 11	4 4 2 2	4 4 2 2	60							
Muscatine,	1843 A. B. Robbins,	43 43 79 125 244	14 35 9 44	2 5 1 1	2 5 1 1	10	4	11	35				
Muscatine,	1854 Jacob Reuth,	69 69 12 15 24	24 14 2 1	5 5 2 2	5 5 2 2	30							
Nashua,	1866 J. D. Spencer,	63 71 10 24 34	3 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	39							
Nevin,	1858 None.	67 67 42 39 51	17 9 8 17	2 1 1 1	2 1 1 1	70							
Newell,	1871 [J. A. Griffin, Lizen.]	71 24 26 50	2 4 6 1	1 2 1 1	2 3 2 2	75							
New Hampton,	1858 Thomas Bayne,	56 10 18	1 2 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	55							
New Liberty,	1858 None.	6 10 18	2 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	55							
New Providence,	1865 A. D. Kinzer,	4 6 10	2 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	55							
Newton,	1856 D. H. Regan,	59 71 95 170 200	3 18 19 3	9 9 1 1	9 9 1 1	113							
New York,	1866 W. W. Fenwell,	72 8 10 18 6	3 18 19 3	9 9 1 1	9 9 1 1	60							
Nora Springs,	1856 J. D. Mason,	67 70 10 15 25	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	33							
Nth Lizard River,	1866 None.	71 5 9 9	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	33							
Oakfield,	1867 J. S. Toft,	58 70 9 11 10	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	33							
Oakland & Ottsville,	1865 F. Hawkes,	67 69 20 26 46	10 2 4 6	3 3 2 2	3 3 2 2	65							
Ogden,	1869 George W. Palmer,	57 69 9 15 24	2 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	40							
Onawa,	1858 Charles N. Lyman,	62 71 10 20 30	2 1 2 6	5 5 2 2	6 6 2 2	90							
Orford,	1856 Fannie Hurd,	63 68 20 36 56	2 1 3 3	3 3 2 2	3 3 2 2	75							
Osage,	1858 T. O. Douglass,	65 68 34 84 118	10 28 5 33	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	125							
Oskaloosa,	1844 J. E. Snowden,	71 12 149 238	34 25 22 37	3 3 7 7	10 10 6 11	115							
" Station,	1858 None.	13 24 87	5 3 2 5	3 3 2 5	3 3 2 5	61							
Ortho,	1855 George Bent,	76 70 44 85 89	20 9 2 11	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	100							
Otley,	1870 C. M. Bingham,	70 71 10 8 18	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	95							
Ottumwa,	1846 H. Bros.	62 67 30 62 92	3 1 4 4	3 3 4 4	1 1 2 2	120							
Pacific,	1854 M. C. Platt,	64 66 17 25 42	2 4 4 6	6 6 4 4	6 6 4 4	70							
Parkerburg,	1859 [L. D. Boynton, Lizen.]	77 17 31 48	1 3 4 14	1 1 4 14	1 1 4 14	70							
Pine Creek,	1858 Andrew Kern,	72 18 18 36 56	1 3 3 1	1 1 3 1	1 1 3 1	20							
Polk,	1871 C. D. Downs,	71 7 8 15	1 12 3 15	1 1 2 15	1 1 2 15	30							
Polk City,	1858 LeRoy S. Hand,	68 72 19 22 41	5 3 3 3	5 3 3 3	5 5 5 5	25							
Postville,	1856 Geo. F. Bronson,	60 69 21 45 66	6 15 7 22	6 6 7 22	6 6 7 22	74							
Prairie City,	1859 John Allender,	68 71 29 31 60	15 3 3 3	15 3 3 3	15 3 3 3	45							
Quasqueton,	1858 None.	20 34 54	4 2 1 3	3 6 9	4 4 4 4	66							
Red Oak,	1870 R. B. Bement,	71 11 10 21 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	45							
Rockford,	1859 T. K. Bixby,	72 23 35 60	2 1 2 2	2 1 2 2	2 1 2 2	50							
Rome,	1869 R. T. Rowley,	12 20 26 80	8 16 2 18	8 8 2 18	8 8 2 18	48							
Sabula,	1841 F. Herbrechter,	66 71 18 46 64	5 1 6 2	2 2 4 2	4 4 2 2	100							
Salem,	1863 J. S. Barris,	28 65 18 36 54	3 2 2 1	1 1 4 5	2 2 4 5	40							
Seneca,	1869 Wm. Spell,												
Seventy-six,	1859 D. B. Eells,	71 7 9 16											
Shell Rock,	1856 J. D. Mason,	67 69 27 42 42	1 11 3 14	1 5 5 5	9 9 1 1	20							
Sherrills Mount,	1856 Henry Hetzler,	72 11 17 28 23	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	20							
Sioux City,	1857 John H. Morley,	67 69 32 60 92	7 14 11 25	2 6 6 9	152								
Spencer,	1872 W. L. Coleman,	70 7 4 11	1 10 11	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	150							
Springvale,	1871 A. Parker,	63 71 10 13 23	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	25							
Stuart,	1871 J. Gaddi,	68 71 6 11 17	2 3 5	2 3 5	1 1 1	1							
Stacyville,	1857 Chas. Hancock,	61 71 31 33 64	6 14 10 24	1 1 1 1	7 7 7 7	82							
Sterling,	1854 None.	5 16 21 3	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	30							
St. Marys,	1871 M. F. Platt,	64 71 3 11 14	0 1 0 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	45							
Tabor,	1852 J. Todd,	44 52 113 154 207	38 2 12 14	3 19 21	2 2 2 2	125							
Tallyrand,	1870 Frederick Grang,	70 3 6											
Tipton,	1844 George S. Bisbee,	61 65 27 38 65	11 2 3 5	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	60							
Toledo,	1864 None.	27 48 75 4	1 4 5	1 1 1	1 1 1	92							
Troy,	1865 None.	10 14 24 4											
Tyson's Mills,	1865 George Bent,	66 70 9 16 25	2 5 3 8			130							
Ulster,	1858 F. K. Bixby,	72 5 8 13											
Union,	1871 A. D. Kinzer,	71 6 7 13	4 3 7			65							
Valley,	1865 None.	11 13 24 1	1 1 2			40							
Van Buren,	1850 None.	1 7 8 2											
Warren,	1849 None.	5 4 9 2											
Washington,	1855 George M. Landon,	68 72 30 32 62	16 3 3 6	3 3 3 6	3 3 3 6	60							
Waterloo,	1856 A. E. Ellsworth,	62 71 87 94 181	15 21 21	7 7 7	7 7 7	95							
Waverley,	1865 W. H. Rice,	63 71 21 35 56	8 3 3 6	6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6	75							

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS, Name.	Ordained, Commenced.	CH. MEM'RS.			Admt'd 1871-72.	Removals 1871-72.	BAPT. 1871-72. IN SAB. SCH.			
				May 1, 1872.								
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.						
Wayne,	1854	None.	29	27	49	2	2	1	6	30		
Webster,	1860	Frederick Crang,	768	8	17	25	2	1	1	50		
Webster City,	1855	Geo. R. Ranson,	71	70	33	94	7	5	12	100		
Wentworth,	1859	Wm. F. Harvey,	766	70	6	19	8	5	1	40		
Williamsburg,	1858	H. S. Clark,	764	79	35	60	1	32	2	50		
Wilton,	1856	M. Smith,	763	72	12	18	30	10	1	60		
Winthrop,	1855	L. W. Brintnall,	755	77	30	60	8	4	9	70		
Wittmenburg,	1855	A. A. Whitmore,	746	71	61	124	9	3	5	65		
Worcester,	1860	None.	744	71	61	124	8	3	4	70		
York,	1848	L. P. Mathews,	357	82	16	38	49	7	9	40		

NOTE.—Installed pastors are not specified in the above list. The "sabbath school" gives only the "average attendance."

OTHER MINISTERS.

Ephraim Adams, Sup't Home Missions, Decorah.	Hiram Freeman, Ames.	Robert Stuart, Green Mountain.
William B. Bachell, Orford.	J. B. Grinnell, Grinnell.	Benjamin Talbot, Sup't of Deaf and Dumb Institute, Council Bluffs.
Timothy G. Brainard, Grinnell.	Amasa H. Houghton, Lansing.	Thomas Teuney, Plymouth.
William M. Brooks, Pres. College, Tabor.	Ozias Littlefield, Seneca.	George Thacher, Pres. State Univ., Iowa City.
Philo Canfield, Washington.	George F. Magoun, Pres. Iowa College, Grinnell.	Asa Turner, Okaloosa.
Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell.	Albert Manson, Quasqueton.	Christian F. Vitz, Dyersville.
Allen C. Clark, Davenport.	William H. Marble, Grundy Centre.	Ashel S. Wells, Fairfield.
Ezra Comly, Tyson's Mills.	Thomas Merrill, Fairfield.	Loring S. Williams, Glenwood.
Oramel W. Cooley, Glenwood.	James R. Mershon, Newton.	David Wirt, Fort Dodge.
Joseph C. Cooper, Cincinnati.	James E. Morse, Genoa Bluffs.	George H. Woodward, Toledo.
John Cross, Farmington.	J. A. Northrup, Ottsville.	Johnson Wright, Prof., Tabor.
Moses K. Cross, Waterloo.	H. M. Parmelee, Iowa Falls.	
David B. Davidson, Grinnell.	Giles M. Porter, Garnavillo.	
Benjamin A. Dean, Miss'y, Osceola.	E. T. Preston, Newton.	
Henry K. Edson, Denmark.	Bennett Roberts, Buckingham.	
	W. B. Sale [Gale?].	
	F. D. Sands, Belmont.	
	G. Scheurle, Elgin.	

LICENTIATES.

H. D. Wiard.
And three in tables above.

⁶³ We have no doubt that others ought to be in the list of "Other Ministers," but as the secretary does not insert them in his lists of "other ministers," we have no authority for inserting them.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 164 with pastors or acting pastors (not specified); 49 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 213.** Gain, 6. [Examination of old reports and "Quarterly" lists, shows 19 pastors.]

MINISTERS: 137 pastors or acting pastors (not specified); 44 others. **TOTAL, 181.** LICENTIATES, 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS.—4,637 males; 7,243 females. **TOTAL, 11,880**, including 1,077 absent. Gain, 715.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 886 by profession; 730 by letter. **TOTAL, 1,616.**

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 126 by death; 559 by dismissal; 82 by excom. **TOTAL, 767.**

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 335 adults; 259 infants. **IN SABATH SCHOOLS: 11,792.** Loss, 31.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (150 churches, 140 last year): \$19,085.93, a decrease of \$6,940.84. Of the total, — Am. Home Missionary Society, \$3 218.18; A. B. C. F. M., \$2,741.42; Am. Missionary Association, \$1,116.82; Am. Bible Society, \$1,024.80; Am. Cong. Union, \$1,451.30; Am. Education Society, \$243.70; various objects, \$9,280.71. HOME EXPENDITURES (number reporting not stated): Ministers' salaries, \$86,092.00; Sabbath Schools, \$6,423.41; Incidents, \$39,390.30. **TOTAL, \$121,910.71**, an increase of \$4,999.41.

AVERAGE PRAYER MEETING attendance (143 churches, 135 last year): 2,976, a gain of 130. AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (163 churches, 169 last year): 15,936, a loss of 812.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list,—Cherokee; Clear Lake; Grant; Highland; Kellogg; Le Mars; Marvin; Newell; Polk; Spencer; Springvale; Stuart. *Dropped* from the list,—Calmar; Jasper City; Lincoln; Montana; Orleans; Waukon. Council Bend, which last year replaced Civil Bend, is again Civil Bend, reasons not given.

MINISTERS: *No report* of Ordinations, etc.

ORGANIZATION.—Twelve Associations (one new) of churches. The churches are also united in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**.

The Secretary has evidently bestowed much faithful labor upon the Minutes. But the *printer* should be ashamed to give his imprint. Lawless tables, poor type, careless proof-reading, and bad press-work put the Iowa statistics beyond our ability to guarantee correctness.

KANSAS.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	
				May 1, 1872.						
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Male.	Female.	TOTAL	
Place and Name.	Name.									Adults.
Albany,	None.			27	34	61	2	1	3	5
Altoona,	George A. Beckwith,	1853	'82	70	6	7	13	23	2	1
Arkansas City,	John B. Parmelee,	1871	'72	53	9	62	12	2	12	5
Arvonia,	John M. Barrows,	1866	'70	12	14	26	6	1	5	6
Arvonia, Welsh,	D. W. Jones,	1869					61		1	5
Atchison,	L. B. Wilson, D. D.	1858	'53	70	36	84	25	1	3	4
Augusta,	Jonathan Copeland,	1871	'44	'68	5	12			2	4
Bala,	H. Davies,	1872					29		20	
Barkers,	J. W. Fox,	1871					5	5	4	9
Bavaria,	Joseph H. Payne,	1870	'72	16	19	34				2
Baxter Springs,	Calvin S. Shattuck,	1870	'70	1	3	4		1	1	
Blue Rapids,	None.	1872					25			
Blue Ridge,	Calvin S. Shattuck,	1872	'70	6	5	11		5	6	11
Burlingame,	L. J. Sawyer,	1861	'64	'68	19	21	40	1	3	3
Burlington,	Samuel G. Wright,	1868	'60	'71	19	22	41	5	2	18
Capionia,	O. A. Thomas,	1871	'65	'72	4	8	12		2	1
Cawker City,	[A. W. Safford, <i>Licen.</i>]	1872	'71				10		10	
Centralia,	Sam'l A. Vandyke,	1869	'65	'70	11	18	29	7	1	5
Cottonwood Falls,	H. A. Brundidge,	1868	'61	'71	6	11	17	8	2	10
Council Grove,	Lincoln Harlow,	1862	'68	'71	11	15	26	6	2	7
Diamond Valley,	H. A. Brundidge,	1869	'69	'72	16	31	4	4	4	4
Douglas,	Jonathan Copeland,	1871	'44	'60	1	6	7			7
Dry Creek, Welsh,	Henry Rees,	1871	'71	'74	28	62		2	5	7
Elli River,	None.	1871								62
Ellsworth,	None.	1871								
Emporia, 1st,	Charles T. Melvin,	1857	'59	'71	17	41	58	13	1	5
" 2d, Welsh,	Henry Rees,	1868	'67	'69	34	50	84	9	10	19
Eureka,	[A. F. Hale, <i>Presb.</i>]	1868	'72		15	18	33	5	2	2
Fairview,	M. C. Ayres, <i>Licen.</i>	1872	'71				23		2	3
Fort Scott,	Joseph C. Plum,	1869	'66	'68	25	48	68	13	9	29
Fredonia,	C. A. Richardson,	1871	'72	'71	7	14	21	1	6	7
Geneva,	Calvin Gray,	1857	'33	'67	22	27	49	6	4	10
Grant,	Harvey G. Murch,	1872	'66	'71	7	14	14	14		5
Gra-shopper Falls,	None.	1858								
Hamlin,	[M. C. Ayres, <i>Licen.</i>]	1872	'71				18			
Hiawatha,	H. P. Robinson,	1869	'71		5	8	13	7	7	2
Highland,	Jacob F. Guyton,	1865	'69	'71			35			
Independence,	Robert M. Tunnell,	1871	'69	'71	11	9	20	1	4	16
Junction City,	Isaac Jacobus,	1864	'65	'65	8	15	23	10	1	4
Kanwaka,	J. W. Fox,	1856	'70	'71	10	13	23	1	6	10
Lawrence, Plym.,	Bidward Cordley,	1854	'58	'67	165	226	391	27	135	21
" 2d,	Moses T. Weir,	1862	'69	'71	23	18	41	6	20	2
" Pilgrim,	A. M. Richardson,	1866	'70	'75	52	87		51	10	61
Leavenworth, 1st,	William Kincaid,	1858	'67	'70	94	145	238	31	84	29
" 5th Av.	Robert Brown,	1866	'62	'66	23	48	24	3	5	3
" 3d,	John E. Weir,	1869	'54	'69	19	28	47	14	8	8
" 2d,	[G. A. Jackson, <i>Licen.</i>]	1871	'15	'32	47			16	5	21
Louisville,	None.	1868			6	11	17	1	1	
Manhattan,	R. D. Parker,	1866	'58	'67	32	61	100	12	7	13
Milford,	J. Scottford,	1865	'72		8	7	15		1	1
Mound City,	Lauren Armsby,	1867	'46	'70	22	27	49	21	1	2
Muscotah,	Alva A. Hurd,	1868	'72	'71	12	14	26	2	7	7
Neodesha,	George A. Beckwith,	1871	'62	'70	5	12	17	1	1	6
Neosho Falls,	John Scottford,	1871	'42	'70	15	19	34	1	2	7
New Malden,	Alva A. Hurd,	1872	'72	'71			34		34	
Ogden,	None.	1860								
Olathe,	Francis T. Ingalls,	1865	'70	'70	26	34	60	8	4	5
Osawkee,	None.	1870						1	1	
Osawatomie,	Samuel L. Adair,	1856	'41	'55	14	24	38	10	2	2
Oswego,	F. A. Armstrong,	1868	'50	'71	13	12	25	2	3	5
Ottawa,	James Chew,	1870	'53	'70	8	18				
Paola,	None.	1871								
Petersville,	Calvin S. Shattuck,	1869	'49	'70	7	9	16	1	1	1
Plymouth,	Samuel A. Vandyke,	1869	'55	'70	7	6	13			
Pomona,	Luther Newcomb,	1870	'60	'70	11	19	30	4	4	11
Quindaro,	[A. Johnston, <i>Licen.</i>]	1858	'72		5	19	24	2	2	1
Reading, Welsh,	D. W. Jones,	1871								20
Ridgeway,	Alfred Connet,	1862								
Sabetha,	Ozro A. Thomas,	1872	'55	'71	15	15	30			

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHS.			
						Commenc'd.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	1871-72.	Infants.
Seneca,	1867	William C. Stewart,	758	'68	8	17	25	4	2	2	2	2	2	60	
Soother,	1871	Isaac B. Smith,	760	'71	9	12	21		1	2	3	1	1	1	
St. Mary's,	1870	William P. Eeler,	741	'71	6	10	16	8	1	8	9	3	50		
Stranger,	1872	Harvey G. Murch,	756	'72	21	18	39		39		4	4	9	48	
Tennessee Prairie,	1870	Calvin S. Shattuck,	749	'70	3	6	9	2	1	1	2	1	1	45	
Tonganoxie,	1868	Harry E. Woodcock,	745	'68	8	12	20	5	1	1	2	1	1	120	
Topeka, 1st,	1856	Linus Blakesley,	765	'70	87	111	198	32	49	18	67	1	7	834	3
" 2d,	1863	Hardy Mobley,	767	'72	7	9	16		4		4		170	2	85
" North,	1870	Thomas W. Jones,	756	'71	12	17	29		6	6	12			3	60
Vienna,	1868	Lewis E. Slakes,	748	'70	5	14	12	1	5	1	1		1	1	50
Virdgris Falls,	1871	Luther H. Platt,	769	'69	7	14	21		1	1	2	2			
Wabaunsee,	1857	Morris Officer,	752	'72	50	55	105	10	4	4	3	3			125
Wakarusa,	1858	None.			7	3	10				1	1			
Wamego,	1871	None.					9				9				
Waushara,	1867	John Phillips,	771	'70	7	12	19	4	1	4	5	2	2	1	30
Wellsville,	1871	[T. C. Kinne, <i>Licen.</i>]	772		3	7	10		1	1	1				
Westmoreland,	1871	T. Scribner,						15			15				
White Cloud,	1866	Horatio W. Shaw,	750	'68	8	13	21	1	1	1	1	4	4	93	
Wilmington,	1869	John Phillips,	771	'70	2	4	6								
Winfield,	1871	None.													
Wyandotte,	1865	Jas. G. Dougherty,	770	'72	17	39	56	6			3	3			100

OTHER MINISTERS.

Nelson Alford, farmer, Centralia.
Zebina Baker, farmer, Waushara.
John A. Banfield, editor of *Educational Journal*, Topeka.
John H. Byrd, farmer, Leavenworth.
Alfred Connell, St. Mary's.
Geo. B. Hitchcock, farmer, Petersville.

Harvey Jones, Wabaunsee.
James D. Liggett, Leavenworth [now in Washington, D.C.].
Samuel Y. Lum, agent Am. Bible Soc., Lawrence.
Peter McVicar, D.D., Pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka.
J. Franklin Morgan, chaplain State Pen'y, Lawrence.
John D. Parker, sup't State Blind Asylum, Wyandotte.
Rodney Payne, North Topeka.

Lemuel Pomeroy, farmer, Muscotah.
Ira H. Smith, Topeka.
Frank H. Snow, Prof. State Univ., Lawrence.
Sylvester D. Storrs, supt of Missions, Quindaro.
Wm. Thomas, Arvonia.
William Todd, Madura.
James M. Van Wagner, Muscotah.

LICENTIATES.

Five in tables above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 5 pastors; 67 with acting pastors; 18 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL.**, 90. **Gain.**, 12.

MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 51 acting pastors; 20 others. **TOTAL.**, 76. **Licentiates.**, 5.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,164 males; 1,747 females; not specified, 472. **TOTAL.**, 3,383, including 345 absent. **Gain.**, 658.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 500 by profession; 312 by letter; 208 not specified. **TOTAL.**, 1,020.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 10 by death; 146 by dismissal; 5 by excommunication. **TOTAL.**, 170.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 243 adults; 68 infants.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,594. **Gain.**, 258.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (46 churches, 45 last year): \$4,602.25, an increase of \$245.61. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$247.95; Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, \$260.30; Am. Cong. Union, \$950.25; Am. Bible Society, \$197.00; other objects, \$1,339.00.

HOME EXPENSES (53 churches, 55 last year): Salaries, \$26,512.72; Church Edifices, \$20,278.82; Incendiaries, \$7,199.65; Sabbath Schools, \$2,362.90. **TOTAL.**, \$56,319.00, an increase of \$353.74.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Arkansas City; Bala; Bavaria; Blue Rapids; Blue Ridge; Cawker City; Fairview; Grant; Hamlin; Independence; New Malden; Sabetha; Stranger; Wamego; Westmoreland. *Dropped* from the list,—Parker; Walnut Creek; Walnut Grove.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 4 (without installation). Installations, 1.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in four Associations, and also in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NOTE.—The above summary and lists (excepting "gain" in contributions), are copied literally from the summary given in the Kansas Ministers; one of the very few cases in which a summary contains the items wanted, and correctly. We suppose it is due to the Rev. Richard Cordley, of Lawrence, who knows how to make a summary telling readers what they want to know.

KENTUCKY.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Ornained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd 1871-72.	Removals 1871-72.	BAPT. & 1871-72. SCH.								
			Sept. 30, 1872.	1871-72.			Male.	Female.	TOPAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOPAL.	Deaths.	Dism.	
Ariel, 1864	Gabriel Burdett, p.	1864	55	125	180	26	3	29	0	3	3	9	26	0	93
Berea, 1853	John G. Fee, p.	1844	54	79	143	7	3	10	1	1	4	0	4	315	
Bethesda, 1850	Jacob Emmerick,	1838	70	8	14	22	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	45
Glenville, 1848	None.		9	11	20	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Walnut Chapel, 1871	John Drew,	1871	4	12	16	6	1	7	1	2	0	3	7	0	0
TOTAL: 5 churches, 4 ministers.			155	236	301	40	7	47	6	6	4	16	34	4	443

OTHER MINISTERS.—George Candee, Berea; Edward H. Fairchild, Pres. Berea Coll., Berea; A. B. Pratt, Bend; A. A. Wright, Berea.
LICENTIATES.—None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 7. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 46. CONTRIBUTIONS: no report.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Glenville. *Dropped* from the list,—Newport.

ORGANIZATION.—United in THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS OF KENTUCKY.

LOUISIANA.

			Sept. 30, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.								
Algiers, 1870	None.		4	6	10	0	0	2	57	3	62	10	4	15
Fauns Point,	1870 David Johnson,	1870	70	70	46	58	13	0	13	7	1	9	5	13
Gretna,	1869 W. F. Ward, p.	1869	185	117	302	18	2	20	0	10	10	13	25	30
Isle Plaquem.	1870 Israel Cummings,		16	34	50	7	0	7	0	1	1	6	8	0
Le Peigneur,	1870 None.		22	43	65	11	3	14	0	2	0	2	6	12
Lockport,	1869 Nelson Taylor,	1870	70	70	38	56	32	0	32	1	9	0	10	26
New Iberia,	1870 N. B. James,	1870	70	70	17	39	14	0	14	2	9	0	11	40
New Orleans, 1st,	1866 E. T. Hooker,	1865	72	72	48	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Greenville,	1869 Thomas E. Hillson,	1869	4	8	12	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	28
" Zion,	1866 Joseph Dutch, p.	1864	70	13	40	58	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	4
" Howard,	1869 Isaac Williams,	1865	72	10	24	34	2	4	6	0	0	0	1	16
" Morris Brown,	1869 W. J. Brown, p.	1869	60	30	60	90	7	5	12	4	4	0	8	50
" Jefferson City,	1870 None.				8	6	14	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
" Central,	1872 C. H. Thompson,	1872	DP., p.	70	28	34	7	27	34	0	0	0	0	16
Terrebonne,	Daniel Clay,	1870	70	70	43	90	133	9	7	16	3	0	10	13

OTHER MINISTERS. | Samuel L. Harris, agent of George Jackson, Baton Rouge. Freedman's Savings Bank, L. H. Peare, Seamans' Friend New Orleans. Ezekiel DeWolf, teacher, New Joseph W. Healey, D.D., Pres. John Rochester, Jefferson City. Orleans. Straight Univ. New Orleans.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 15. Gain, none. MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 9 acting pastors; 7 others. TOTAL, 20. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 458 males; 641 females. TOTAL, 1,099, including (?) absent. Loss, 67.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 130 by profession; 61 by letter. TOTAL, 181.

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 21 by death; 92 by dismissal; 15 by excommunication. TOTAL, 128.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 12 adults; 29 infants. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 907. Loss, 377.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported, except by the 1st church, New Orleans, \$220.05; same church, for Parish expenses, \$2,515.74.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—New Iberia; New Orleans, Central. *Dropped* from the list, —Central, and St. Paul's, in New Orleans,—a new Central being formed.

MINISTERS: Deceased, one, in pastoral service.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches (with those of Mississippi and Texas) are united in the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE. Many of the ministers are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

MAINE.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced. Ornithed.	CH. MEMB'R'S. May 5, 1872.		Adm't'd 1871-72.	Removals 1871-72.	BAPT. '71-72.	IN SAR. SCHS. Infans.
			Male.	Female.				
Abbott & Guilford, 1841	None.	3 9 12	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0
Action, 1731	W. S. Thompson, s.s. '60	'69 18 39 57	14 5 2	7 1 3	0 0 0	4 3 1	70	
Albany, 1803	[M. Pearson & D. R., Atkins, Licens.]	'71 12 28 41	13 4 0	4 3 0	3 0 0	6 3 0	75	
Alexander, 1854	None.	1 2 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0
Alfred, 1791	Joseph Kyte,	'62 '71 22 63 85	23 0 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	103	
Alna, 1796	John Haskell, s.s.	'50 '72 10 44 54	15 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	50	
Amherst & Aurora, 1839	Henry S. Loring, s.s. '50	'67 7 15 22	5 0 0 0	2 0 0 0	2 0 0 0	0 0 0	100	
Audover, 1800	None.	33 54 87	15 3 0	3 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 1	75	
Anson, 1804	None.	20 39 59	22 0 0	0 0 0	2 2 0	2 0 0	0	0
Athens, 1867	Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	'39 '71 15 29 44	2 2 0 0	2 2 0 0	4 1 0	1 0 0	120	
Atkinson, 1842	None.	2 4 6	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0
Auburn, 1820	A. Phelps Tinker, p.e.	'72 92 195 287	44 3 12	15 0 0	11 0 0	0 0 0	300	
" West, 1844	Lewis Goodrich, s.s. '50	'70 60 77 137	49 3 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	80	
Augusta, 1794	James H. Eacob,	'72 '72 76 229 305	75 3 1 4	6 0 0	11 0 0	1 0 0	175	
Baldwin, 1821	None.	2 11 13	0 1 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0
Bangor, 1st, 1811	Newman Smyth,	'68 '70 60 156 216	40 1 2 3	0 0 0	3 1 0	0 0 0	210	
" Hammond st., 1833	Solomon P. Fay,	'49 '66 96 222 318	50 12 6 18	5 9 0	14 5 14	3 0 0		
" Central, 1847	George W. Field,	'53 '64 91 169 260	38 4 9 13	4 8 0	12 3 0	3 0 0	385	
Bath, Winter st., 1795	John O. Fiske,	'43 '61 103 248 349	52 1 4 5	3 5 1	9 1 4	3 2 4		
" Central, 1833	Wm. William Hart,	'61 '70 48 131 174	42 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	0 0 0	125	
Belfast, 1st, 1796	R. H. Davis, Licens.	'72 24 82 106	16 1 1 2	1 3 0	4 1 0	1 0 0	115	
" North, 1849	[Wm. M. Todd, Licens.]	'71 12 25 37	8 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0
Benton, 1858	[F. T. Bailey, Licens.]	'5 2 22 27	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	75	
Bethel, 1st, 1799	S. F. Norcross, s.s.	'72 43 89 132	31 0 0	0 0 0	1 4 0	5 0 0	85	
" 2d, 1849	David Garland,	'49 '49 20 48 68	10 1 0 1	2 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	80	
Biddeford, 1st, 1730	J. W. Kingbury, s.s. '66	'66 71 21 49 70	14 0 0	0 0 0	5 2 0	7 0 0	0	
" 2d, 1805	John D. Emerson,	'58 '68 73 185 258	13 11 5 16	2 6 0	8 9 0	3 2 5	325	
Pavilion, 1857	Andrew J. Rogers, p.e.	'72 35 119 154 381	13 1 0 4	4 4 0	8 1 0	1 0 0	150	
Bingham, 1805	Benj. Merrill, Licens.	'71 20 30 50	3 2 1 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	50	
Bianchard, 1833	Amory H. Tyler, s.s. '50	'70 21 29 59	14 1 0 17	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	55	
Bluehill, 1772	Phil B. Witcox, s.s. '51	'71 35 70 105	25 1 0 1	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	70	
Boothbay, 1st, 1770	A. J. Smith, s.s. '4	'66 10 23 33	3 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	30	
" 2d, 1848	A. J. Smith, s.s. '4	'66 16 29 35	14 3 1 4	3 1 0	4 0 0	3 1 0	73	
Bremen, 1824	None.	8 10 13	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0
Brewer, 1st, 1800	John W. H. Baker,	'65 '71 41 93 128	30 1 1 5	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 1 1	161	
Brewer Village, 1843	[C. A. Stone, Licens.]	'71 18 53 75	5 0 0 0	0 0 0	7 0 0	0 0 0	925	
Bridgton,	E. P. Wilson, s.s.	'71 39 49 126	133 15 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	150	
" North, 1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, s.s.	'72 '71 12 36 48	10 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	40	
" South, 1823	E. P. Eastman, p.e.	'71 '72 27 46 72	15 2 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	160	
Bristol, 1796	W. S. Spaulding, s.s. '49	'70 17 34 51	51 0 0	0 0 0	3 1 0	4 0 0	110	
Brooksville, West, 1829	H. H. Hutchinson, s.s. '60	'71 39 55 94	8 4 0 4	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	100	
Brownfield, 1804	E. S. Tingley, s.s.	'71 70 19 34 53	53 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	160	
Brownville, 1819	O. L. Nishols,	'61 '72 47 92 139	20 1 0 1	5 3 0	8 1 2	9 0	90	
Brunswick, 1747	E. H. Byington, p.e.	'59 '71 61 184 245	75 3 11 14	4 10 0	14 2 2	23 236		
Bucksport, 1833	Wm. Forsyth,	'70 '70 29 89 118	23 9 1 10	4 2 0	6 0 0	0 0 0	160	
Burlington, 1827	[F. E. Emrick, Licens.]	'69 10 15 25	2 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	45	
Buxton,	Sol. Birby, s.s.	'53 '71 27 81 103	13 0 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	85	
" Centre, 1753	None.	16 42 58	15 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	60	
Calais, 1823	W. Carruthers, s.s. '57	'68 46 14 189	0 4 0 4	2 2 0	4 0 0	0 0 0	150	
Camden, Elm St., 1843	H. A. Shorey,	'65 '69 38 92 123	13 0 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	155	
Capec Elizabeth,	B. A. Harlow,	'63 '71 11 32 43	15 1 5 6	0 1 0	1 1 0	1 0 0	125	
" Welsh, 1869	None.	12 27 39	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	40	
Carlou, 1869	W. T. Sleeper, s.s.	'54 '71 6 6 12	1 0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	60	
Carmel, 1853	No Ordinances.	1 8 9 8	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	
Carrol & Springf'd, 1846	None.	7 11 13 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	
Casco, 1864	[M. D. Stone, Licens.]	'72 10 11 21	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	40	
Castine, 1822	Alfred E. Ives,	'38 '65 18 72 90	13 1 0 1	1 2 0	3 0 0	0 0 0	125	
Cherryfield, 1838	None.	3 7 10 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	
Cilinton, 1858	None.	2 5 7 1	1 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	
Cooper, 1829	[G. W. Laban, Licens.]	'72 5 9 14 3	3 0 0 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 3 30		
Cornish Village, 1849	Albert Cole, s.s.	'47 '58 21 46 67	16 3 0 3	1 0 0	1 2 1	1 0 0	0	
Cumberland, 1793	G. B. Richardson,	'57 '71 32 82 114	19 0 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	60	
Dedham,	None.	19 35 54 15	0 0 0	1 1 0	1 0 0	2 0 2	68	
Dear Isle, 1st,	Hiram Houston, s.s.	'50 '68 60 115 175	20 0 0	0 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	1100	
" 2d, 1858	Henry B. Hart,	'69 '69 18 24 42 1	2 0 2 3	3 1 0	4 2 3	45		

Jan

Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm'td	Removals	BAPT. & CONF.		
		Name.	Ordained.		Male.	Female.	May 5, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	
CHURCHES.											
De-mark,	1829	E. S. Tingley, <i>s.s.</i>	71 '70	9	31	40	16	4	0	2	0
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier,	60 '60	46	69	115	25	0	1	1	1
Dexter,	1834	[A. Redlon, <i>F.W.B.</i>]	71 '91	9	24	33	12	0	3	0	200
Dixfield,	1806	John Elliot, <i>s.s.</i>	31 '67	4	14	18	10	0	0	1	0
Dixmont & Plym'h,	1861	Wm. S. Sewall, <i>s.s.</i>	39 '64	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	46
Durham,	1796	J. B. Sewall, <i>s.s.</i>	71 '11	21	30	33	4	0	0	0	0
Eastport,	1819	W. K. Pierce, <i>s.s.</i>	72 '71	16	77	92	21	0	0	1	0
Edgecomb,	1783	Joseph Loring, <i>s.s.</i>	233 '45	17	56	73	19	0	2	2	44
Eliot,	1721	B. T. Sanborn, <i>s.s.</i>	74 '70	15	43	58	7	3	0	1	0
Ellsworth,	1812	Sewall Tenney,	31 '35	25	80	114	30	0	0	0	0
Falmouth, 1st,	1754	J. C. Adams, <i>s.s.</i>	51 '59	30	91	121	19	0	1	0	0
" 2d,	1830	W. H. Haskell, <i>s.s.</i>	83 '69	29	72	101	17	0	0	1	2
Farmington,	1814	George N. Marden,	82 '71	78	149	217	29	5	14	2	3
Farmington, Falls,	1850	J. L. Merrill, <i>Licen.</i>	84 '70	11	20	31	1	0	0	0	100
Fort Fairfield,	1850	W. T. Sleeper, <i>s.s.</i>	54 '72	11	20	31	3	1	3	4	1
Foxcroft & Dover,	1822	John H. Gurney,	50 '59	56	130	186	32	6	4	10	1
Frankfort,	1851	E. P. Butler, <i>Licen.</i>	71 '70	3	12	15	1	0	0	0	1
Freedom,	1858	F. S. Schenck, <i>Licen.</i>	70 '70	10	13	23	9	0	0	1	0
Freeport,	1789	John J. Bulfinch,	70 '70	29	98	127	26	1	0	1	0
" South,	1857	Horatio Liley, <i>s.s.</i>	37 '68	30	76	108	30	1	2	1	50
Fryeburg,	1775	David B. Sewall,	342 '59	70	135	205	45	1	0	1	0
Gardiner,	1835	Austin L. Park,	764 '84	34	107	141	25	0	3	3	4
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer,	45 '48	41	63	104	20	3	6	0	0
Gilead,	1818	None.	5 '17	22	8	30	0	0	0	1	0
Gorham,	1750	Leonard Z. Ferris,	765 '72	47	153	200	75	0	0	6	1
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean,	82 '63	24	56	80	19	2	2	4	1
Greenville,	1869	James Cameron, <i>s.s.</i>	70 '70	10	25	39	5	4	0	2	2
Hallowell,	1791	Charles G. McCully,	760 '67	35	122	157	20	3	6	3	5
Hampden,	1817	[J. W. Brownbill, <i>Licen.</i>]	72 '72	22	70	92	25	0	5	4	0
Harpswell,	1753	<i>Sup. by How. Col. Prof.</i>	16 '45	61	22	50	0	0	1	1	0
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln,	72 '71	21	14	46	23	0	0	2	0
Hiram,	1826	[H. G. Leavitt, <i>Licen.</i>]	71 '71	3	7	10	0	0	0	4	2
Hodgdon & Linneus,	1845	None.	6 '6	8	14	20	0	0	0	0	0
Holden,	1825	Joseph S. Coggswell, <i>68</i>	70 '71	58	89	103	50	0	0	3	110
Houlton,	1833	None. <i>No preaching.</i>	4 '20	24	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Industry,	1808	None.	22 '18	15	40	44	0	0	0	0	53
Island Falls,	1859	[J. H. Chalmers, <i>Licen.</i>]	72 '72	10	11	21	5	0	0	0	30
Isle au Haut,	1857	Joshua Eaton, <i>s.s.</i>	341 '72	1	13	5	5	1	2	0	1
Jackson & Brooks,	1812	Albert N. Jones,	72 '72	19	42	61	11	2	0	0	0
Jonesboro',	1840	None.	6 '5	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenduskeag,	1834	<i>Supplied from Sem.</i>	17 '32	42	49	90	0	0	1	0	0
Kennebunk, Union,	1826	Walter E. Darling,	82 '66	16	60	76	18	1	0	1	0
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	W. A. Merrill, <i>s.s.</i>	52 '71	15	41	56	10	0	0	1	0
" South,	1838	R. D. Osgood, <i>s.s.</i>	71 '72	12	39	51	8	0	1	0	0
Kittery, 1st,	1714	S. S. Drake, <i>s.s.</i>	34 '68	6	17	23	5	0	0	1	0
Lebanon,	1765	John Parsons, <i>s.s.</i>	57 '69	21	31	52	20	1	0	1	0
Lee,	1863	None.	6 '6	14	20	7	0	0	1	2	0
Lewiston, Pine st.	1834	None.	82 '192	127	204	99	18	3	7	10	5
Limerick,	1793	Thos. N. Lord, <i>s.s.</i>	37 '71	28	59	87	24	0	0	1	0
Limington,	1793	S. W. Pearson, <i>s.s.</i>	70 '69	23	63	89	16	1	0	1	40
Lincoln,	1831	[J. H. Crosby, <i>Licen.</i>]	71 '71	19	21	31	0	0	0	0	112
Lisbon,	1839	None.	2 '2	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Litchfield,	1811	J. T. Hawes, <i>s.s.</i>	228 '65	23	83	66	22	0	0	4	65
Lovell,	1796	[B. Stearns, <i>Dea. & Lic.</i>]	71 '47	83	120	23	0	1	1	0	0
Lyman,	1801	None.	36 '50	59	93	28	0	1	2	0	90
Machias,	1782	Thos. T. Merry,	84 '72	44	132	176	0	5	5	19	21
" East,	1826	E. B. Osgood, <i>s.s.</i>	71 '71	38	80	118	0	4	1	5	1
Machiasport,	1831	G. Bachelder, <i>s.s.</i>	31 '71	27	48	63	15	3	2	5	3
Madison,	1826	T. G. Mitchell, <i>s.s.</i>	46 '51	82	61	83	31	7	3	10	0
" East,	1838	[A. M. Hills, <i>Licen.</i>]	72 '71	2	10	12	0	0	0	1	0
Marsfield,	1871	A. Haugartian, <i>Licen.</i>	72 '71	16	29	45	0	27	18	45	0
Mechanic Falls,	1840	R. C. Stanley, <i>Licen.</i>	71 '71	5	13	18	5	0	0	1	0
Moreer,	1822	None.	10 '15	25	7	0	0	0	3	0	40
Minot Centre,	1791	Joseph Smith, <i>s.s.</i>	42 '71	58	93	151	65	10	2	1	3
Minot W. & Lebanon,	1802	None.	14 '23	37	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Monmouth,	1853	<i>Sup. by Prof. Stanley & Rev. B. Tappan,</i>	13 '33	26	11	0	2	2	0	0	65
Monson,	1821	Amory H. Tyler, <i>s.s.</i>	56 '70	33	54	92	17	33	7	40	1
" Nubbles,	1838	H. E. Snow, <i>s.s.</i>	72 '71	3	13	18	4	0	0	0	60

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td.	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB.	SUS.	
					May 5, 1872.							
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	
Newcastle, 1st,	1790	John Haskell, s.s.	'50	11	20	31	13	0	0	0	5	0
" 2d,	1844	Wm. F. Ober,	'72	66	125	181	12	3	0	3	1	1
Newfield, West,	1801	G. S. Kemp, s.s.	'56	19	35	54	12	3	0	3	1	1
New Gloucester,	1765	Wellington R. Cross, '65	'65	76	99	175	22	2	2	4	3	1
New Portland, N.,	1869	None		5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Sharon,	1801	None		41	74	115	27	1	1	2	0	1
New Vineyard,	1828	[G. C. Lamb, <i>Licent.</i> ,]	'71	8	10	18	6	0	0	0	0	0
Norridgewock,	1797	Benj. Tappan,	'38	58	86	123	32	0	0	0	2	0
Northfield,	1836	[J. H. Wyckoff, <i>Licent.</i>]	'72	10	17	27	4	15	0	16	0	1
North Yarmouth,	1806	None		49	74	123	22	1	0	1	2	4
Norway, 1st,	1804	[H. W. Pope, <i>Licent.</i>]	'72	15	46	61	17	6	1	7	2	1
" 2d,	1853	[G. W. Kelley, <i>Licent.</i>]	'72	12	49	61	24	0	0	0	3	0
Oldtown,	1834	W. H. Rand, s.s.	'72	71	15	49	64	30	4	2	6	1
Orland,	1850	[T. M. Davies, <i>Licent.</i>]	'72	15	54	69	12	2	0	2	0	0
Orono,	1828	J. G. Leavitt, s.s.	'70	71	20	67	87	23	2	0	2	3
Orrington, East,	1834	[C. A. Stone, <i>Licent.</i>]	'71	19	35	54	14	0	0	0	2	1
Otisfield,	1797	None		24	40	64	0	0	0	1	4	0
Oxford,	1826	G. A. Lockwood, s.s.	'70	16	37	52	20	7	2	2	0	4
Parsonsfield,	1795	Vacant. <i>No preaching.</i>		3	6	9	3	0	0	0	1	0
Passadumkeag,	1845	[B. F. Grant, <i>Licent.</i>]	'72	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patten,	1843	[H. J. Chalmers, <i>Licent.</i>]	'72	22	33	55	11	0	0	0	1	0
Pembroke,	1835	Vacant.		5	13	18	4	0	0	1	0	0
Perry,	1822	Chas. L. Guild, s.s.	'64	71	12	36	48	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips,	1822	None		11	14	25	16	0	0	0	2	0
Phippsburg,	1765	James J. Bell, s.s.	'52	67	30	87	117	24	1	0	1	7
Pittston,	1812	None		5	18	23	0	0	0	1	3	0
Poland,	1825	None		8	9	12	0	0	0	2	0	0
Portland,—												
" 2d Parish,	1787	John J. Carruthers, '10	'46	84	261	345	42	11	10	21	3	9
" High street,	1831	William H. Fenn,	'50	66	99	233	82	80	15	35	8	8
" 4th Abyssinian,	1835	None		5	15	20	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth, '57	'66	40	48	88	25	1	2	3	1	5
" State street,	1852	Edward Y. Hincks,	'70	70	100	239	357	62	25	13	38	7
" St. Lawrence st.,	1858	Abiel H. Wright,	'69	71	91	48	139	26	5	14	19	0
" W. Cong. Ch.,	1862	George J. Pierce,	'72	72	19	40	59	13	4	1	5	0
" Plymouth,	1869	M. H. Williams,	'65	77	78	155	262	25	16	7	23	11
Pownal,	1811	None		27	56	83	22	0	0	0	0	0
Presque Isle,	1865	[D. W. Hardy, <i>Licent.</i>]	'71	6	16	10	2	0	0	0	4	0
Princeton,	1858	[J. H. Blair, <i>Licent.</i>]	'71	21	27	48	0	26	0	23	0	0
Richmond,	1827	Wm. C. Curtis, s.s.	'63	68	8	30	38	1	0	1	1	0
Robbinsinston,	1811	George Jonathan, s.s.	'69	71	30	69	99	34	1	2	3	1
Rockland,	1838	Edw. P. Cutler, s.s.	'63	5	54	89	19	3	0	3	1	6
Rockport,	1854	None		12	32	44	9	6	2	8	0	3
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot, s.s.	'51	59	13	32	1	0	0	0	1	0
Saco, 1st,	1762	Benson M. Frink,	'62	70	60	166	216	50	3	5	8	2
Sandy Point,	1830	Herb't R. Howes, a.s.	'70	72	31	47	78	30	0	1	2	0
Sanford,	1787	Edw. Chapman, a.s.	'45	71	17	32	49	12	0	0	0	1
" South,	1786	Albert Bushnell, <i>Licent.</i>	'72	9	24	33	4	0	0	0	0	0
Sangererville,	1828	R. W. Emerson, s.s.	'51	71	8	10	18	4	0	0	0	1
Scarborough,	1729	Sam'l H. Merrill, s.s.	'66	21	24	37	61	12	2	1	3	0
Searsport, 1st,	1816	Jonathan E. Adams, '59	'66	38	108	144	16	8	1	4	8	1
" 2d,	1847	[Daniel Staver, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72	13	20	33	3	5	2	0	2	1
Sedgwick & Br'sville,	1793	None		7	11	18	5	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgwick Village,	1847	<i>No preaching.</i>		2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shapleigh,	1830	None		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherman,	1831	Thos. E. Brastow, '65	'71	35	52	87	8	9	0	9	1	0
Sidney,	1828	None		6	8	13	10	0	0	0	0	0
Skowhegan,	1860	W. Woodbury, s.s.	'68	70	37	81	118	19	0	0	0	0
Solon,	1842	Ezra N. Smith, s.s.	'72	5	7	12	4	0	0	0	0	0
" South,	1806	A. R. Plumer, s.s.	'54	99	3	10	15	4	0	0	0	1
South Berwick,	1702	Silvanus Hayward,	'61	66	26	85	111	25	0	0	0	0
South Paris,	1812	J. B. Wheelwright,	'51	67	52	100	152	24	1	2	3	4
St. Albans,	1830	Wm. S. Sewall, a.s.	'69	64	8	19	21	5	0	0	0	0
Standish,	1834	Sam'l Hopkins, a.s.	'71	60	3	43	46	17	2	0	2	1
Stow and Chatham,	1861	Ezra B. Pike, s.s.	'63	68	10	28	41	10	0	0	0	0
Strong,	1810	Jonas Burnham, s.s.	'68	72	40	50	37	0	0	0	5	0
Summer,	1802	Amasa Loring, s.s.	'42	70	24	53	77	20	0	1	1	2
Sweden,	1817	[T. S. Perry, <i>Licen.</i>]	'70	27	29	56	20	5	0	5	1	0
Temple,	1805	Simeon Hackett, s.s.	'50	51	18	44	62	20	0	0	3	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced. Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 1, 1872.			Adm't'. 1871-72.		Removals 1871-72.		BAFT. 1871-72.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Letter.		Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	TOTAL.
						Prof.	Total.				
Thomaston, 1809	Javan K. Mason, ⁷⁴⁹ '64	22 05 117	21	3	1	4	5	1	1	0	6 2 1 250
Topsfield, 1861	(P. B. Shiere, <i>Licen.</i>)	10 21 31	72	8	1	12	1	0	0	1	1 0 0 60
Topsham, 1st, 1780	John S. Sewall, <i>s.s.</i> ⁶⁹ '71	23 08 91	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 75
Trem't & Mt. Desert, 1722	H. M. Perkins, ⁷² '71	34 78 112	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7 0 0 25
Turner, 1803	Alvin B. Jordan, ⁷¹ '71	35 73 108	31	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0 0 0 0
Union, 1803	Playlus V. Norcross, ⁶⁰ '60	21 57 78	6	9	3	12	1	0	0	1	7 0 1 150
Unity, 1804	Vacant.	2 5 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Upper Stillwater, 1856	J. G. Leavitt, <i>s.s.</i> ¹ '70	4 17 21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 60
Upton, 1861	None.	3 11 14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 0 0 0
Vassalboro, 1818	None.	4 31 35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Veazie, 1838	(J. R. Chalmers, <i>Licen.</i>) ⁷²	18 32 48	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 0 0 90
Waldoboro, 1st, 1807	A. J. McLeod, ⁷⁰ '72	46 125 171	38	8	8	7	7	0	14	5	0 1 0 150
“ 2d, 1856	None.	7 10 17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Warren, 2d, 1828	Edwin S. Beard, ⁶³ '64	41 103 144	32	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	1 0 1 88
Washington, 1817	(A. H. Tibbitts, <i>Licen.</i>) ⁷¹	5 15 20	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1 0 0 0
Waterford, 1799	John A. Douglass, ²¹ '21	35 68 103	15	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0 0 0 100
“ North, 1865	Wellton Newell, <i>s.s.</i> ⁵⁶ '70	23 54 79	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0 0 0 85
Waterville, 1828	None.	38 91 129	54	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	6 1 2 106
Weld, 1809	D. D. Tappan, <i>s.s.</i> ²⁶ '71	23 28 51	51	9	4	1	5	1	4	0	5 0 1 75
Wells, 1st, 1701	44 104 148	22	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0 0 0 130
“ 2d, 1831	Southworth, <i>s.s.</i> ⁵⁸ '70	34 62 96	12	7	4	11	1	2	0	3	4 3 75
Westbrook, 1st, 1765	None.	3 11 14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 45
“ 2d, 1832	S. L. Bowler, <i>s.s.</i> ⁵³ '71	38 69 107	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 175
“ Warren ch., 1869	Addison Blanchard, ⁶⁸ '72	24 38 62	6	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0 11 0 161
Whiting, 1833	[W. Vernscoten, <i>Licen.</i>] ⁷²	6 21 27	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0 4 0 65
Whitneyville, 1836	(A. Hagerman, <i>Licen.</i>) ⁷²	23 35 58	8 18 0	18	1	0	0	1	14	0	0 1 0 100
Wilton, 1818	Wm. H. Beard, <i>s.s.</i> ⁵⁷ '72	40 49 89	34	0	3	3	6	1	0	7	0 2 76
Windham, 1743	Luther Wiswall, ³⁷ '54	6 42 48	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 0 0 75
Windsor, 1820	None.	3 7 10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Winslow, 1828	John Dinsmore, <i>s.s.</i> ⁵² '62	18 73 91	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 175
Winterport, 1820	None.	15 67 72	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0 0 0 80
Winthrop, 1776	A. H. Johnson, <i>s.s.</i> ⁶⁵ '72	56 113 169	35	2	1	3	5	1	0	6	2 160
Wiscasset, 1773	Wm. H. Bolster, ⁷² '72	19 71 90	16	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0 0 0 72
Woolwich, 1768	H. O. Thayer, <i>s.s.</i> ⁶⁶ '67	29 69 98	11	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0 0 0 95
Yarmouth, 1st, 1730	Leavitt Bartlett, ⁷¹ '71	49 140 189	15	2	5	7	8	4	0	12	0 0 0 202
“ Central, 1859	Jacob J. Abbott, ⁴⁵ '65	19 47 66	17	0	0	0	5	6	0	11	0 0 0 70
York, 1st, 1672	Benj. W. Pond, ⁶² '70	20 72 92	21	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2 0 0 70
“ 2d, 1732	Joseph Freeman, <i>s.s.</i> ⁴⁴ '69	13 31 44	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0 0 0 45

OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Adams, Winslow.	Daniel F. Potter, Topsham.
Silas Baker, Standish.	J. Loring Pratt, Strong.
Uriah Balkam, Lewiston.	William H. Rand, Bingham.
William M. Barbour, <i>d.b.</i>	Henry Richardson, Gilead.
Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	John S. Sewall, <i>Prof. Bowd.</i>
D. Quincy Cushman, Bath.	Coll., Brunswick.
Samuel L. Gould, Bethel.	Jotham B. Sewall, <i>Prof. Bowd.</i>
Henry F. Harding, Hallowell.	Coll., Brunswick.
George W. Hathaway, Skowhegan.	Alfred L. Skinner, Postmaster, Bucksport.
John R. Herrick, <i>d.b.</i> , Prof.	Benjamin P. Snow, Portland.
Theol. Sem., Bangor.	Benjamin Stearns, Lovell.
Elbridge Knight, Maple Grove.	Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill.
John K. Lincoln, Bangor.	Daniel Smith, Talcott, <i>d.b.</i>
Levi G. Marah, Bangor.	Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
Alpheus S. Packard, Prof.	Levitt Bartlett, <i>d.b.</i>
Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.	Stephen Thurston, <i>d.b.</i> , Sec.
Levi L. Paine, Prof., Bangor.	Maine Miss. Soc., Searsport.
James M. Palmer, Portland.	Edward P. Thwing, Portland.
Wooster Parker, <i>d.b.</i> , Belfast.	Alvan Tobey, <i>d.b.</i> , South Berwick.
George A. Perkins, teacher, Gorham.	Wm. Warren, <i>d.b.</i> , Dist. Sec.
George J. Pierce, Portland.	A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.
Enoch Pond, <i>d.b.</i> , Prof.	Andrew Wren, New Sweden.
Theol. Sem., Bangor.	Richard Woodhull, Treas.
J. Evarts Pond, Hampden.	Theol. Sem., Bangor.

LICENTIATES.

With their field of labor.
Asher Anderson, Hiram.
D. R. Atkins, Albany.
George W. Barber, <i>resident</i> Augusta.
F. E. Bayley, Benton.
Aaron N. Benson, New Vineyard.
John Justin Blair, Princeton.
John C. Boals, Washington.
John W. Brownhill, Kenduskeag.
Albert Bushnell, South Sanford.
E. P. Butler, Frankfort.
Truman D. Childs, Monmouth.
Andrew L. Buttrew, Medway.
Jas. H. Chalmers, Patten and Island Falls.
John R. Chalmers, North Bangor and Veazie.
Thomas M. Davies, Orland.
John Scott Copp, Mechanic Falls.
James H. Crosby, Lincoln.

R. Henry Davis, Belfast.
 Frederic E. Emric, Burlington.
 Edward A. Ford, Greenville.
 B. F. Grant, Passadumkeag.
 Daniel W. Hardy, Presque Isle.
 C. E. Harrington, Greenbush and Oalamon.
 A. Hazeman, Marshfield and Whitneyville.
 L. W. Hicks, Canaan.
 Aaron M. Hills, East Madison.
 Aaron M. Hobbs, South Solon, Norway.
 George W. Kelley, 2d church, Norway.
 George W. Labaw, Cooper.
 George C. Lamb, New Vineyard.
 B. F. Leavitt, Williston chapel, Portland.

Horace G. Leavitt, Hiram.
 Benj. B. Merrill, Bingham and the Forks.
 J. Lewis Merrill, Farmington Falls.
 John N. McLoney, Trenton Narrows.
 Nicholas Pearse, Albany.
 George T. Pierce, West ch., Portland.
 Truman S. Perry, Sweden.
 Howard W. Pope, 1st church, Norway.
 Thomas H. Rich (resident), Lewiston.
 Wm. M. Salter, Mt. Desert.
 Ferd. S. Schenck, Freedom & Dresden.
 Richard B. Shell, Staben.
 Charles N. Sinnott, Bailey's Island.

John E. Smith, Albany.
 Wm. E. Spear, Moose River.
 Thomas L. Springer, Freedon.
 Benjamin Stearns (resident), Lovell.
 Richard S. Stanley (resident), Lewiston.
 M. D. Stone, Casco.
 Clarendon A. Stone, Brewer Hill and East Orrington.
 Daniel Stover, Brooksville.
 Arthur H. Tabbette, Bluehill and Washington.
 Wm. N. Todd, North Belfast.
 John H. Wyckoff, Northfield.
 Wm. Veeneschoten, Whiting.
 Twenty of the above are from the Bangor Theological Seminary.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 59 with pastors; 91 with acting pastors; 89 vacant (including 39 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 239. Gain, none. MINISTERS: 58 pastors; 81 acting pastors; 38 others. **TOTAL**, 177. Licentiates, 58. CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,850 males; 13,460 females. **TOTAL**, 19,310, including 3,872 absent. Loss, 247.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 537 by profession; 262 by letter. **TOTAL**, 799.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 363 by death; 412 by dismissal; 9 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 784.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 278 adult; 131 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,997. Loss, 1,388.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (200 churches contributing, 204 last year): \$41,032,—an increase of \$6,654. Of the contributions, \$15,000 was for Home Missions; \$1,800 Am. Home Miss. Soc.; \$22,000 for Foreign Missions,—of which \$1,000 for Mission Schools; \$800 for Woman's Board; \$200 for Mexico, Europe, etc.; \$4,000 for American Missionary Association; \$2,000 Am. Bible Society; \$500 Am. Education Society; \$2,000 American Tract Society; \$1,200 Seamen; \$500 Am. Colonization Society; \$450 Am. Congregational Association; \$362 Am. Congregational Union. Thirty-nine churches are officially stated to have made no contributions.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Mansfield. *Dropped* from the list, —Lubec.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 2 pastors, 4 without installation. Installations, 8. Dismissals, 10. Deceased, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Fourteen Associations of Ministers. Fourteen County Conferences of churches united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE, which also includes two New Hampshire churches (Gorham and Shelburne), and one of New Brunswick (St. Stephen).

MARYLAND.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		IN SAB.	SCH.			
							Aug. 31, 1872.	Total.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Death.	Dismiss.	Excom.
Baltimore,	1885	C. P. Osborne, a.p.	'65 '72	54	55	109	14	4	6	9	1	3	0	4	0	6	210		

OTHER MINISTERS.—None.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—CURRENT EXPENSES, \$2,081; FOREIGN MISSIONS, \$128; HOME MISSIONS, \$270; OTHER OBJECTS, \$2,600. The church edifice is of stone; Value, \$40,000; Sittings, 400.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 6. Loss in Sabbath School, 7.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		CH. MEMBER'S. Jan. 1, 1872.		Admt'd 1871.		Removals 1871.		BAPT. 1871.							
		Name.	Ordained.	Commended.	Male. Female.	Total.	Prof. Absent.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Emigr.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	Scis.	
Abington, 1st,	1712	G. E. Freeman,	58	71	58	87	145	14	2	10	12	3	8	11	1	0	240
" 2d, South,	1807	John Thompson, a.p.	59	71	173	256	256	11	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	4	225
" 3d, North,	1813	Jess H. Jones, a.p.	61	71	67	152	219	11	19	0	0	2	0	0	4	200	100
" 4th, North,	1839	David Brigham, a.p.	70	71	62	92	92	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	150
Acton,	1822	Franklin P. Wood,	71	2	52	110	162	33	3	9	12	3	4	7	3	2	150
Adams, North,	1827	Llewellyn Pratt,	74	71	198	285	285	25	29	8	37	4	6	10	13	0	200
" South,	1840	C. E. Stebbins, a.p.	79	70	36	86	122	25	0	5	5	0	5	0	5	0	122
Agawam, Feeding																	
Hills,	1762	C. S. Sylvester, a.p.	57	66	17	42	59	12	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	60
" Cong.,	1819	Ralph Perry,	44	44	86	127	127	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	4	0	75
Amesbury, West,	1726	Franklin Gregory,	68	68	88	170	258	9	3	2	5	3	0	1	4	2	243
" Mills,	1831	Pliny S. Boyd,	65	71	141	195	236	30	0	0	4	1	9	0	2	0	200
" and Salisbury																	
" Un. Evan.	1835	W. D. Corken, M.D., a.p.	59	71	32	71	103	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	160
Amherst, 1st,	1739	Jonathan L. Jenkins,	55	63	79	137	288	55	2	7	9	4	6	0	14	0	225
" 2d, East,	1782	C. A. Conant, a.p.	64	72	55	140	195	46	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	121
" College,	1826	Pres. W. A. Stearns,															2
" Branch,		D. D.	31	54	3	7	10	0	3	7	10	0	0	0	7	5	0
" North, North,	1826	William D. Herrick,	60	67	93	146	239	14	0	0	3	6	0	9	0	20	240
" ch. of South,	1858	George Lyman,	51	69	44	73	117	13	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	140
Andover, South,	1711	Charles Smith,	47	71	76	243	324	61	3	1	4	3	2	0	10	2	123
" West,	1826	James H. Merrill,	73	56	71	164	235	40	1	3	4	3	2	0	1	0	163
" Free Chr.	1846	Geo. F. Wright, a.p.	63	72	49	132	181	48	3	10	13	0	7	0	7	2	200
" Ballard Vale,	1854	Henry S. Greene,	57	55	42	52	52	3	1	4	3	1	0	1	2	1	185
" Theo. Sem.,	1865	Professors,															
Arlington,	1842	Dan'l R. Cady, D.D.	45	56	41	113	154	26	24	30	30	8	8	8	8	3	213
Ashburnham, 1st,	1760	Leo S. Parker, a.p.	38	71	60	105	165	45	0	5	5	9	2	0	11	0	1176
" 2d,	1860	None,			5	4	9	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	0
Ashby,	1776	James M. Bacon,	40	70	59	116	175	30	3	3	6	3	6	1	10	2	200
Ashfield,	1763	James Dingwell,	72	52	92	150	200	20	0	0	5	3	3	0	8	0	140
Ashland,	1835	Marshall M. Cutler,	68	68	42	80	122	12	6	5	11	4	13	0	17	4	275
Athol,	1750	Temple Cutler,	61	68	84	175	260	27	2	11	13	1	6	0	7	2	280
Attleboro', 1st, W.,	1712	John Whitehill, a.p.	61	69	27	70	97	21	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	2	113
" 2d, E.,	1748	Samuel Bell,	69	72	60	174	234	2	2	6	8	5	1	0	6	2	381
Auburn,	1776	Elnathan Davis, a.p.	36	69	61	93	154	50	4	3	7	2	2	0	4	2	130
Ayer,	1861	F. J. Fairbanks, a.p.	54	72	21	41	62	29	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	100
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue,	63	63	19	46	83	11	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	65
" Centreville,	1840	Edmund Squire, a.p.	67	69	76	103	17	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	100
" Hyannis,	1854	None,			5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barre, Ev. Cong.,	1827	Edwin Smith,	65	69	173	207	207	30	37	29	5	9	0	14	6	173	0
Becket, 1st,	1758	Ezekiel Dow, a.p.	45	72	17	36	53	16	0	3	1	0	1	0	4	1	200
" North,	1849	J. Jay Dana, a.p.	35	66	41	66	107	27	2	4	1	8	0	9	2	0	75
Bedford,	1730	Edward Chase,	65	69	38	111	149	63	3	2	5	4	4	6	3	2	130
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman,	71	71	99	213	312	40	37	6	43	7	5	0	12	18	125
Belmont, Waverley,	1865	Josiah W. Turner,	37	66	11	14	25	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berkley, 1st,	1737	Jas. O. Barney, a.p.	24	68	54	83	137	19	6	1	3	3	0	3	4	3	130
" Trin. Cong.,	1848	None,			7	23	30	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60
Berlin,	1779	Wm. A. Houghton,	53	68	79	137	216	35	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	149
Beverly, North,	1824	T. A. Merrill, a.p.	58	65	15	32	47	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	1	2	75
" Dane st.,	1715	John W. Tarleton, a.p.	63	78	18	20	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	103
" Wash'n st.,	1802	O. T. Lampeur, D.D.	49	67	78	174	256	5	4	3	7	7	3	0	10	0	464
" Wash'n st.,	1837	Chas. Van Norden,	56	65	44	126	170	11	1	8	9	2	5	0	0	1	225
Billerica,	1829	None,			15	30	45	3	1	6	7	1	2	0	3	0	70
Blackstone,	1841	John E. Edwards,	40	62	23	46	90	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	198
Blandford,	1735	Aaron W. Field,	72	72	31	67	98	6	9	6	15	4	5	0	9	5	220
Boston, Old South,	1669	J. M. Manning, D.D.	54	74	104	246	350	12	2	14	6	10	0	16	8	100	
" Dorchester, 2d,	1808	James H. Means,	48	48	92	236	328	56	5	3	8	6	5	0	11	1	270
" Park st.,	1809	Wm. H. H. Murray,	68	68	359	706	1065	275	49	35	84	10	27	0	37	12	500
" Union,	1822	N. Adams, D.D.	46	53	143	359	507	316	14	50	64	5	9	0	14	5	275
" Phillips, South,	1823	Henry M. Parsons, D.D.	54	70	120	252	372	50	6	9	15	9	31	0	40	2	730
" Salem and	1827	Ed. K. Alden, D.D.	50	59	120	252	372	50	6	9	15	9	31	0	40	2	730
" Mariners',	1827	S. H. Hayes, a.p.	44	70	175	362	537	309	20	13	33	2	12	0	14	2	181
" Berkeley st.,	1827	William B. Wright,	62	67	171	375	546	13	19	32	5	25	0	30	8	6465	0
" Village,—	1829	Wm. B. Clarke, a.p.	55	71	37	86	123	23	8	0	8	1	1	0	2	3	111
" Ellot, Highlads,	1834	A. C. Thomp's., D.D.	42	42	110	246	366	118	14	18	14	18	32	0	15	1	335

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Ordoined.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Jan. 1, 1872.			Adm'td 1871.	Removals 1871.	BAPT. 1871.							
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total.			
Boston, Central,	John De Witt,	1835 '65	'69	101	255	356	5	3	8	6	9	0	14	0	3 405	
" Maverick, East,	None.	1836		132	331	463	158	0	18	8	3	14	0	17	0	12 546
" Mt. Vernon,	Edw. N. Kirk, D.D.	1842 '28	'42	189	380	569	14	9	23	6	28	0	34	5	2 260	
" Shawmut,	Sam'l E. Herrick,	1845 '63	'71	25	50	75	10	5	7	12	0	4	4	0	1 150	
" Vine st.,— Highlands,	Edw' B. Webb, D.B.	1845 '50	'60	80	155	235	61	5	10	15	5	10	0	15	11 350	
" Trin. Neponset,	Edward A. Rand,	1860 '65	'67	288	118	307	7	5	12	10	10	1	0	1	7 930	
" E. st., South,	Pastor of Old South,	1861		25	88	113	30	7	12	10	10	2	13			
" Chambers st.,— Cottage st.,— Ward 16,	Fred'k R. Abbe,	1867 '57	'71	17	36	53	3	1	11	12	1	0	0	1	1 144	
" Highland,	A. E. Dunning,	1869 '70	'70	40	71	111	7	18	10	28	0	5	0	5	6 425	
" Walnut Av.,— Highlands,	Albert H. Plumb,	1870 '58	'72	38	56	94	0	9	1	10	0	0	0	2	5 193	
Boxborough,	D. McClenning, a.p.	1874 '61	'69	28	26	54	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	75
Boxford, 1st,	Sereno D. Gammell,	1874 '68	'68	30	75	105	24	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	3 150
" West,	O. S. Butler,	1876 '71		17	31	48	3	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	6 060
Boylston,	A. Bigelow, D.D. a.p.	1874 '41	'66	37	86	123	23	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	5 165
Bradford, 1st,	John D. Kingsbury,	1862 '56	'66	114	230	344	35	4	3	7	6	1	0	7	4	0 507
Braintree, 1st,	Rich. S. Storrs, D.D.	1870 '11	'11	46	129	175	12	34	11	45	2	1	0	3	20	7 210
" South,	None.	1829		20	50	70	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1 150
Bridgewater,— Central sq.,	Horace D. Walker,	1821 '44	'68	47	84	131	16	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0 327
" Scotland,	Abel G. Duncan, a.p.	1836 '29	'67	16	35	51	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	55
Brighton,	David T. Packard,	1827 '54	'66	38	83	124	29	4	3	7	2	1	0	3	2	1 158
Brimfield, 1st,	M. Brad. Boardman,	1824 '63	'70	51	136	187	16	0	4	4	5	9	1	15	0	4 230
Brookfield,	Joshua Colt,	1758 '60	'60	58	84	142	42	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	0 160
Brookline, Harvard,	A. F. Schaufler, a.p.	1872 '71	'71	69	122	191	59	4	8	2	5	0	7	2	0	0 205
Buckland,	None.	1785		36	66	102	18	2	2	4	4	2	0	6	1	1 135
Burlington,	Alfred S. Hudson,	1735 '67	'67	16	37	53	6	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	3	7 75
Cambridge, 1st,	Alex. McKenzie,	1636 '61	'67	123	297	419	13	5	18	8	11	0	19	2	7 353	
" Port, 1st,	None.	1827		139	325	464	108	2	6	8	9	9	9	9	6 475	
" East,	None.	1842		36	74	110	34	12	8	15	0	5	0	5	0	1 175
" North Av.,	David O. Mears,	1857 '67	'67	103	203	306	35	20	55	2	4	0	5	11	3 256	
" Port, Pilgrim,	Port. Rev. Leavitt,	1865 '65	'71	77	145	222	22	13	25	38	1	0	1	4	21	4 50
" Chapel,	J. K. Browne,	1872 '72	'72	40												
Canton, Ev. Cong.	J. F. Jennison, a.p.	1828 '21	'44	24	55	79	16	3	3	6	0	3	0	3	2	8 80
Carlisle,	Moses Patten, a.p.	1830 '60	'71	12	46	58	22	3	4	7	1	1	0	2	1	0 63
Carver, North,	W. W. Livingstone, a.p.	1733 '72	'68	16	54	70	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Charlemont, 1st,	Henry G. Marshall,	1783 '71	'72	30	65	95	16	1	7	8	2	12	1	15	0	0 125
" East,	Elijah Cutler, a.p.	1845 '73	'71	18	45	63	17	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0 87
Charlton, Cal. Cong.	John Haven,	1761 '36		36	50	82	22	9	5	14	3	3	0	6	5	0 90
Charlestown, 1st,	F. F. Ford,	1832 '57	'72	106	206	312	40	1	4	5	8	3	0	11	1	2 230
" Winthrop,	Alex. S. Twombly,	1833 '59	'72	141	343	484	6	6	12	6	19	0	25	3	5 580	
Chatham, 1st,	Hiram Day, a.p.	1720 '44	'70	25	82	107	21	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	1 193
Chelmsford, 2d Nor.	Daniel Phillips,	1824 '61	'70	27	58	85	23	5	2	7	2	0	0	2	0	2 125
Chelsea, Winzilz't	Adison P. Foster,	1841 '66	'71	195	401	598	75	20	18	38	6	16	3	25	11	2 668
" Central,	Zachary Eddy, d. b.	1851 '35	'71	95	239	334	5	14	19	13	3	1	17			7 94
Chester, Centre,	Henry A. Dickinson,	1769 '63	'67	28	40	68	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
" 2d, depot,	Edw. A. Smith, a.p.	1844 '65	'65	12	24	36	2	9	0	9	3	3	0	6	7	7 72
Chesterfield,	Isaiah P. Smith, a.p.	1764 '72	'67	9	25	34	5	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0 105
Chicopee, 1st,	E. Benedict Clark,	1752 '39	'39	28	48	76	5	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	1	6 63
" 2d, Falls,	Joshua T. Tucker,	1830 '37	'68	64	116	180	41	6	3	9	3	11	0	14	4	1 117
" 3d,	Edwin B. Palmer,	1834 '59	'69	150	209	167	7	14	5	4	14	0	19	3	7 401	
Chilmark,	None.	1700		10	14	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Clinton, 1st Ev.,	DeWitt S. Clark,	1844 '68	'88	88	204	292	65	3	2	5	8	0	13	2	0	3 393
Cobasset, 2d Cong.	Moody A. Stevens,	1824 '62	'71	21	100	121	7	12	2	14	1	4	0	5	12	0 142
" Beech Woods,	Chas. B. Smith, a.p.	1863 '48	'67	8	21	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0 121
Coleraine,	David A. Strong,	1750 '49	'67	17	55	72	16	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1 101
Concord, Trin.,	Henry A. Grout, p.e.	1826 '58	'72	21	59	80	0	5	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	8 1
Conway,	Arthur Shirley,	1768 '72	'72	77	152	229	25	8	6	14	7	18	2	27		
Cummington, E. VII.	Wm. M. Gay, a.p.	1839 '63	'70	30	67	97	9	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	3	2 100
" West Village,	J. U. Parsons, a.p.	1840 '31	'72	12	24	36	3	2	0	2	2	1	0	3		
Dalton,	Richard S. Billings,	1785 '56	'71	21	43	64	10	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1 00
Dana, Centre,	Orlando Russell, Lic.	1852 '70	'70	8	17	25	4	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	0	60
Danvers, 1st,	Charles B. Rice,	1871 '59	'63	43	129	180	10	2	0	2	8	4	0	12	2	1 370
" Maple st.,	James Brand,	1844 '69	'69	65	196	231	11	11	22	1	0	1	0	1	0	0 140

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td.	Removals.	BAPT.	
					Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.				
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Letter.	Deaths.	Infants.
Dartmouth, South, 1807	Edwin Leonard,	52 '69	14	39	53	13	2	3	5	0
Dedham, 1st, 1828	Jonathan Edwards,	48 '63	44	164	208	25	7	1	14	0
Deerfield, South, 1818	Chas. S. Brooks, p.e.	69 '72	103	152	257	45	8	16	24	15
" Orth. Cong., 1835	R. Crawford, D.D.	240 '58	22	56	78	14	0	1	0	0
Dennis, South, 1817	William C. Reed,	70 '70	31	82	113	16	1	1	2	4
" North, 1806	J. Price, <i>Meth.</i>		12	32	44	0	0	0	0	0
Dighton, 1st Cong., 1710	E. D. Wes. Jr., a.p.	84 '64	36	69	95	11	22	1	23	0
Douglas, 1st, 1747	J. W. C. Pike, a.p.	86 '72	21	39	60	11	3	0	3	0
" East, 1824	William T. Briggs,	46 '66	45	134	179	30	3	10	13	22
Dover, 2d Cong., 1829	J. G. Wilson, a.p.	51 '72	12	18	30	10	0	0	0	0
Drauit, 1st Ev. Cong., 1721	None.		15	48	63	14	2	2	5	3
" Pawtucket, 1707	Joseph Boardman,	61 '70	45	73	118	35	1	5	9	5
" Central, 1847	Elias Nason, a.p.	52 '68	28	42	71	15	2	0	2	0
Dudley, 1732	J. W. Haley, a.p.	64 '72	27	64	91	27	0	2	2	2
Dunstable, 1757	None.		19	46	65	17	2	2	4	1
Duxbury, W. Cong., 1843	A. P. Burgess, a.p.	59 '70	20	46	66	1	3	4	1	0
E. Bridgewater, Un., 1826	Austin Dodge, a.p.	86 '70	57	81	143	23	5	2	7	2
Easthampton, 1st, 1785	Aaron M. Colton,	240 '53	91	186	277	12	4	9	13	4
" Payson, 1852	Sam. T. Seelye, D.D.,	46 '68	131	269	400	36	29	11	40	33
Easton, Unknown	None.		38	100	138	38	3	0	3	2
Edgartown, 1641	Edson J. Moore, a.p.	61 '70	26	73	99	33	0	4	4	2
Egremont, South, 1816	N. S. Dickinson, a.p.	49 '72	42	76	118	29	0	0	5	4
Enfield, 1790	Edward C. Ewing,	53 '67	82	174	256	28	51	4	53	0
Erving, Ev. Cong., 1832	Abijah Stowell, a.p.	44 '72	14	20	34	10	0	0	0	1
Essex, 1st, 1681	D. Allen Morehouse,	95 '70	36	95	131	6	6	0	6	3
Everett,	Albert Bryant, a.p.	65 '69	31	70	101	14	8	5	13	2
Fairhaven, 1794	None.		49	169	218	32	2	1	3	0
Fall River, 1st, 1816	William W. Adams,	60 '64	50	155	205	87	0	1	1	0
Central, 1842	Michael Burnham,	70 '70	115	188	303	60	2	7	9	5
Falmouth, 1st, 1708	Henry K. Craig,	55 '71	65	155	223	40	3	6	3	4
" East, 1821	None.		28	45	73	7	0	0	0	0
" North, 1833	Caleb W. Piper, a.p.	42 '69	28	60	88	23	0	0	1	2
" Waquoit, 1849	Jas. R. Cushing, a.p.	29 '71	30	74	104	4	0	0	0	0
Fitchburg, Cal., 1768	Henry M. Tyler,	72 '72	122	223	351	41	0	4	5	6
" Rollstone, 1868	Leverett W. Spring,	68 '68	85	167	252	11	10	17	27	2
Foxborough, 1779	Bernard Paine, a.p.	367 '71	55	164	219	20	6	8	14	5
Framingham, Plym., 1710	L. R. Eastman, Jr.	32 '71	81	213	294	25	2	18	20	3
" Saxonyville, Edw., 1835	Charles Jones,	35 '70	38	108	143	63	7	9	16	5
Franklin, 1737	Luther Keene,	63 '67	72	145	217	28	3	1	4	3
" South, 1855	Josiah Merrill, a.p.	48 '67	9	19	28	0	1	0	1	0
Freetown, Assonet, 1807	Wm. H. Cutler,	65 '72	20	35	55	10	0	0	0	0
Gardner, 1st, 1786	None.		80	175	255	42	3	2	5	4
Georgetown, 1732	Charles Beecher,	44 '57	45	118	158	28	3	1	4	2
" Orth. Memo., 1864	D. Dana Marsh,	68 '68	33	82	115	12	0	1	2	4
Gill, 1793	E. S. Potter, a.p.	43 '68	17	44	61	10	6	3	9	1
Gloucester, West, 1716	None.		12	13	25	10	0	0	0	1
" Harbor, Ev., 1829	William Segur,	62 '71	52	121	173	21	6	4	10	4
" Lanesville, 1839	W. H. Teel, a.p.	1868 '71	29	58	87	10	8	3	11	1
Goshen, 1780	Townsend Walker,	44 '68	20	58	73	12	6	1	7	0
Grafton, 1731	John H. Windsor,	58 '68	62	148	210	66	5	3	8	5
" Saundersville, 1860	Alvan J. Bates,	49 '68	18	34	51	10	4	3	7	1
Granby, 1749	Edw. P. Blodgett,	43 '43	40	97	137	34	7	2	9	3
Gravesville, East, 1747	Rufus Emerson,	63 '71	70	133	203	17	2	14	16	3
" West, 1786	Nelson Scott,	46 '71	19	41	60	10	0	2	2	2
Gt. Barrington, 1st, 1743	Henry H. Olds,	72 '72	23	34	57	8	0	0	0	10
" Housatonic, 1841	Evarts Seudder,	59 '67	59	138	197	20	7	7	14	4
Greenfield, 1st, 1754	Archb'd Burpee, n.p.	55 '71	30	56	86	20	0	0	1	5
" 2d, North, 1831	James M. Bell, p.c.	58 '72	26	55	81	24	3	0	3	2
" 2d, 1817	W. S. Kimball,	1867 '72	47	69	80	8	0	1	1	2
Greenwich, 1749	None.		71	120	191	13	1	0	1	2
Groton, 1664	Jeremiah K. Aldrich,	63 '70	81	177	258	30	29	10	39	7
Groveland, 1727	John C. Paine,	38 '70	32	85	121	0	0	0	1	2
Hadley, 1st, 1659	Rowland Ayres,	48 '48	51	111	162	13	2	1	3	6
" 2d, North, 1831	James M. Bell, p.c.	58 '72	42	81	123	30	0	0	3	0
" Russell, 1841	Edward S. Dwight,	44 '64	27	75	102	12	6	2	8	1
Halifax, 1734	William A. Hobes,	55 '66	22	47	69	8	0	1	1	2
Hamilton, 1714	None.		41	73	114	31	0	0	4	12
Hanover, 1st, 1728	O. W. Allen, a.p.	33 '71	10	39	49	10	3	0	3	3
" 2d, Four Corn's, 1854	T. D. P. Stone, a.p.	43 '71	19	81	50	5	0	2	2	4
Hanson,	S. L. Rockwood, a.p.	1748 '71	8	18	26	4	0	0	1	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	ORDAINED.	CH. MEM'RS.			ADM'D	REMOVALS	BAPT.									
			COMMENCED.		TOTAL												
			JAN. 1, 1872.	1871.	LETTER.	DEATHS.	1871.										
PLACE AND NAME.	ORGANIZED.	NAME.	ORDAINED.	COMMENCED.	MALE.	FEMALE.	Absent.	DEATHS.									
Hardwick, 1st Calv. 1736	E. W. Merritt, a.p.	'66	'70	18	44	62	8	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	65		
" Gilbertville, 1867	Willard D. Brown,	'70	'70	9	23	32	5	5	3	8	0	0	0	2	60		
Harvard,	1733	Alfred E. Tracy,	'66	'72	42	97	139	27	5	2	7	1	0	1	32	100	
Harwich,	1747	C. H. Whitney, a.p.	'71	'71	11	46	57	7	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	2130	
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855	None.			17	43	60	7	1	0	7	2	0	2	4	300	
Hatfield,	1670	John P. Skeele,	'50	'70	92	164	256	10	34	3	37	2	4	1	7	17	3175
Haverhill, West,	1735	Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'66	58	79	137	22	27	2	29	2	0	2	23	8142	
" East,	1744	None.			5	17	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	
" Centre,	1833	C. M. Hyde, D.D.	'62	'70	65	160	225	25	5	10	15	8	4	0	12	0	4250
" North ch., 1859	R. H. Seeley, D.D.	'43	'60	90	200	290	32	8	8	16	2	3	1	6	5	6401	
Hawley, 1st, East, 1778	Henry Seymour, a.p.	'43	'70	30	47	77	20	12	0	12	2	0	2	2	7	67	75
" West,	1825	John Eastman, a.p.	'34	'71	14	23	37	4	2	2	4	0	1	0	11	1	0120
Heath,	1785	None.			8	16	24	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	81
Hingham, Ev. Con., 1847	A. S. Garver,	'72	'72	16	34	50	1	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	2	81
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, D.D.	'67	'67	82	132	214	28	1	5	6	6	4	0	10	0	2211
Holbrook, 2d,	1818	" No public services.			17	30	47	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Winthrop,	1856	None.			42	89	131	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	235
Holden,	1742	Wm. P. Paine, D.D.	'33	'33	76	165	241	44	0	4	4	5	4	0	9	0	5225
Holland,	1765	Daniel J. Bliss,	'68	'68	15	27	42	9	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60
Holliston, 1st,	1728	Henry S. Kelsey,	'63	'70	98	303	401	30	0	11	11	18	0	22	0	1328	
Holyoke, 1st,	1799	Theo. L. Day,	'72	'72	33	57	90	10	28	6	34	2	0	4	26	0	60
" 2d,	1849	John L. R. Trask,	'67	'67	79	204	283	43	11	17	28	2	7	0	9	8	0300
Hopkinton,	1724	George H. Ide,	'69	'69	66	133	190	30	9	19	2	1	0	3			
Hubbardston,	1770	John M. Stowe,	'55	'70	38	88	126	26	1	0	1	2	0	9	1	0	95
Huntington, 1st,	1778	E. S. Tingley, a.p.	'71	'72	30	50	80	8	0	1	1	5	5	0	10	0	85
" 2d,	1846	John H. Bisbee,	'34	'67	29	68	97	8	18	5	23	2	10	0	12	12	2108
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis,	'62	'67	63	114	177	29	5	25	30	2	7	0	9	3	1125
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	Thomas Morong,	'54	'68	43	155	198	35	2	2	4	4	0	0	4	1	0202
" South,	1747	None.			29	134	163	41	2	4	7	0	0	7	2	0	150
" and Rowley — Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe,	'45	'71	26	36	62	43	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	40
Kingston,	1828	Jos. Peckham, a.p.	'42	'42	15	50	65	12	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	0	69
Lakeville,	1725	None.			40	54	94	23	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	95
Lancaster,	1839	A. P. Marvin,	'44	'72	40	92	132	30	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1115
Lanesborough,	1764	None.			10	30	40	12	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lawrence, Lawr. st.	1847	Caleb E. Fisher,	'43	'59	137	295	432	125	2	5	7	3	9	1	13	0	6475
" Central,	1849	William E. Park,	'67	'67	121	258	379	200	16	9	25	3	8	0	11	5	4120
" Elliot,	1865	Theodore T. Munger,	'56	'71	32	73	105	25	0	4	4	2	11	0	13	0	2110
" South,	1868	None.			22	38	60	7	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0147
" Free,	1898	None.			19	40	59	6	15	4	19	2	11	0	13	0	7180
Lee,	1870	Nahum Gale, D.D.	'42	'53	144	269	413	70	1	5	6	3	7	0	10	1	5375
Leicester, 1st Cong.	1721	Amos H. Coolidge,	'57	'57	92	157	249	42	4	9	13	5	5	0	10	4	7125
Lenox,	1769	Samuel H. Tolman,	'56	'72	63	120	183	61	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	4160
Leominster,	1822	William J. Batt,	'59	'65	125	241	369	55	11	16	27	7	5	0	12	7	0275
Leverett,	1784	None.			34	64	98	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0134
Lexington, Hancock,	1868	Albert G. Porter,	'63	'68	14	30	44	5	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	70
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	H. J. Richardson,	'60	'60	29	65	94	14	8	4	12	3	0	0	3	3	2125
Littleton,	1840	Henry E. Cooley,	'66	'72	22	34	58	10	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	075
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding,	'50	'50	33	92	125	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	100
" East,	1829	Albert L. Dutton,	'63	'69	31	72	103	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	075
Lowell, 1st Cong.	1828	Smith Baker, Jr.	'60	'71	91	312	403	100	3	7	10	2	13	0	15	3	0456
" Appleton st.	1830	John M. Greene,	'57	'70	60	223	280	82	1	6	7	8	7	0	15	0	0317
" John st.,	1839	E. B. Foster, D.D.	'41	'66	81	264	345	69	0	6	3	9	0	0	12	0	0440
" Kirk st.,	1845	Charles D. Barrows,	'71	'71	100	284	384	100	2	7	9	4	13	0	17	2	0298
" High st.,	1846	Owen Street,	'43	'57	77	137	214	50	1	3	4	2	6	0	8	1	3330
Ludlow,	1790	Chester L. Cushman,	'50	'66	32	97	129	28	3	2	5	3	2	0	5	2	1200
" Mills,	1867	H. E. Crooker, a.p.	'71	'71	6	20	26	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	60
Lunenburg,	1835	William H. Dowden,	'63	'70	38	89	127	20	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	11	1160
Lynn, 1st,	1632	Stephen R. Denney,	'65	'72	58	150	217	0	2	2	5	9	0	14	0	0	0344
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Currier,	'62	'65	41	117	158	35	4	8	12	1	0	0	1	4	2232
" Chestnut st.,	1857	W. Patterson, a.p.	'70	'69	60	107	154	53	0	4	2	6	2	0	4	2	135
" North,	1869	J. M. Whiton, PH.D.	'65	'72	27	46	104	7	3	14	17	3	1	0	4	0	2186
Lynnfield, Con. Ev.	1720	Oliver P. Emerson,	'71	'71	22	57	79	15	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	278
" 2d,	1854	Jacob Hood, a.p.	'59	'65	3	18	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	060
Malden, 1st,	1849	None.			105	208	318	48	30	24	54	1	5	0	6	13	17528
Manchester, Or. Con.	1716	Geo. L. Gleason,	'66	'69	54	150	204	17	1	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	0233
Mansefield,	1838	Jacob Ide, Jr.	'56	'56	40	76	118	9	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	3	0214
Marblehead, 1st,	1884	None.			46	810	356	37	22	2	24	4	1	0	5	3	8316
" 3d,	1858	E. A. Lawrence, D.D.	'39	'68	18	64	82	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0140

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm't'd	Removals	BAPT.											
					Jan. 1, 1872.					1871.	1871.	1871.								
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Infants.	IN SAR.	SCH.				
Marion,	1703	C. A. Kingsbury,	7272	42	61	103	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	2120				
Marlboro', Un.	1828	Charles R. Treat,	7070	68	156	224	18	2	8	2	2	1	1	0	2	2158				
Marshfield, 1st,	1832	Ebenezer Alden, Jr.	7470	50	14	54	68	3	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	160			
" 2d, East,	1835	James C. Seagrave,	7070	21	30	51	3	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	160				
Mattapoisett,	1736	Edward G. Smith,	7171	45	95	140	20	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	130			
Maynard,	1852	W. Hazlewood, a.p.	6969	70	66	113	179	36	61	10	71	1	6	0	7	33	1310			
Medfield, 2d Cong.	1828	J. M. R. Eaton, a.p.	4569	26	86	112	24	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	60			
Medford, 1st Tr.	1823	James T. McCollom,	4175	65	141	194	63	11	4	15	1	6	0	7	7	2166				
" Mystic,	1847	Solon Cobb,	7069	89	55	136	191	28	7	10	17	3	1	1	5	4	1160			
" West,	1872	None.					25													
Medway, 1st, E.,	1714	Eph. O. Jameson,	6070	71	43	90	133	12	1	3	4	4	3	0	7	0	0	193		
" 2d, West,	1750	Jacob Ide, d.p.	1414	97	199	296	13	1	6	7	6	6	0	12	1	7	217			
" Village,	1838	[David Sanford,	2828	38	1	Rufus K. Harlow,	6868	72	66	163	229	45	2	7	9	8	0	16	0	150
Melrose,	1848	Albert G. Hale,	6868	47	100	147	24	0	9	9	1	6	0	7	0	7	2278			
Methuen, 1st,	1729	Thomas G. Grassie,	6367	50	16	166	25	2	8	10	1	2	0	3	2	3	175			
Middleboro', 1st,	1694	Eph. N. Hidden, a.p.	4169	94	161	255	41	1	1	2	7	3	0	10	1	2	230			
" North,	1748	H. L. Edwards, a.p.	5768	37	107	144	8	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1	1	156			
" Central,	1847	Ellis R. Drake,	6871	72	151	223	16	17	4	21	25	2	0	4	2	1	201			
Middlefield,	1783	Charles M. Pierce,	6368	41	66	107	20	9	4	13	24	12	0	8	6	3	128			
Middleton,	1729	Lucian H. Frary,	6969	40	100	140	10	10	0	10	20	1	1	3	4	5	150			
Milford, 1st Cong.	1741	S. C. Kendall,	5488	67	181	248	32	2	9	11	6	10	0	16	2	245				
Millbury, 1st,	1747	Geo. A. Putnam,	6070	72	105	158	28	0	4	5	5	5	0	10	0	2	230			
" 2d,	1827	Stacy Fowler,	6266	50	140	190	30	0	0	4	1	5	0	6	0	0	140			
Milton, 1st,	1673	Albert K. Teele,	4464	58	84	74	112	30	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65			
" 2d, Railway,	1843	Albert K. Teele, a.p.	4465	8	28	34	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	105			
Monson,	1782	Charles B. Sumner,	6868	68	144	222	42	1	0	1	5	0	1	6	1	3	230			
Montague, 1st,	1752	Edward Norton,	6464	77	137	214	12	2	55	215	0	15	39	0	214					
" Miller's Falls,	1872	None.					32													
Monterey,	1750	[George W. Kinne, Lic.]	7171	27	68	95	23	0	2	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	470			
Montgomery,	1797	No public services.	7171	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Nantucket,	1711	None.					45	220	274	59	0	1	1	1	0	0	200			
Natick, 1st Cong.	1802	F. N. Peloubet,	7572	105	200	300	40	4	6	10	3	7	0	10	3	3400				
" North,	1802	John Eliot, So.	1802	40	62	84	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80			
" G.D. Abbott, D.D. Pres.	1850	[G.D. Abbott, D.D. Pres.]	7171	23	33	48	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	175			
Needham, Wellesley,	1798	George G. Phillips,	6868	48	85	128	26	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	95			
" Granville,	1847	James M. Hubbard,	6262	25	42	60	12	2	4	6	5	0	0	1	0	1	195			
" Ev. Cong.	1827	Wm. B. Greene, a.p.	5559	16	38	52	6	2	2	2	4	3	0	0	1	1	120			
New Bedford, 1st,	1696	Wm. B. Quint,	4444	70	9	11	20	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	100			
" North,	1807	A. H. Quint, D.D.	6364	72	68	99	157	13	15	14	20	1	1	1	1	1	337			
" Trin.,	1831	Matthew C. Julian,	7272	68	58	126	23	3	5	6	10	0	0	3	5	6	312			
" Pacific,	1844	Theodore C. Jerome,	7272	41	125	166	40	0	0	0	17	11	0	15	0	0	252			
New Braintree,	1754	William B. Bond,	7272	21	63	84	19	0	0	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	58			
Newbury, 1st,	1632	J. L. Withington, D.D.	7171	40	127	167	30	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	140			
" Byfield,	1706	Wm. N. Folson,	7272	28	52	80	23	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	140			
Newburyport, N'th,	1768	James Powell,	6969	57	240	297	38	5	8	5	3	3	0	8	7	2	60			
" 4th,	1792	Randolph Campbell,	3537	60	155	215	28	6	3	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	120			
" Belleville,	1804	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D.	4747	62	168	230	15	5	6	11	10	1	0	11	1	1	125			
" Whitefield,	1860	J. S. Spalding, D.D.	4651	59	14	184	35	1	5	6	6	1	2	19	0	0	154			
New Marlboro', 1st,	1744	Sullivan F. Gale,	6969	32	79	111	26	0	3	3	1	10	0	11	0	1	43			
" Southfield,	1794	R. S. Free, a.p.	7171	10	26	36	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	180			
" Mill River,	1811	F. H. Boynton,	7474	19	44	63	1	15	48	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	80			
New Salem,	1841	David Eastman, a.p.	4040	10	40	50	10	9	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	50			
Newtowm, 1st, Centre,	1624	Daniel L. Furber,	4747	82	145	227	33	10	4	14	3	4	0	7	6	5	156			
" 2d, West,	1781	Henry J. Patrick,	5460	76	136	212	44	3	6	9	3	4	0	7	1	1	275			
" Elliot,	1845	J. W. Wellman, D.D.	5156	133	254	387	68	4	15	19	8	6	0	14	1	1	365			
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler,	6262	64	80	134	26	13	10	23	3	12	0	15	2	4	208			
" North Vill.	1826	Samuel E. Lowrey,	6767	21	48	69	20	7	2	9	0	0	0	3	1	3	174			
" Newtonville,	1861	None.		36	68	104	5	3	9	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	190			
" Highlands,	1872	S. H. Dana,	7272	29																
" 1839	Jeese K. Bragg,	4269	14	36	50	14	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	80			
Northampton, 1st,	1661	William S. Leavitt,	4537	140	346	486	50	2	6	8	5	10	0	15	2	8	300			
" Edwards,	1833	Gordon Hall, D.D.	4852	106	228	332	12	9	18	4	4	0	8	5	3	200				
" Florence,	1861	Elisha G. Cobb,	6066	72	160	232	32	40	18	58	2	6	0	8	32	0	300			
N. Andover, Ev.,	1834	Rufus C. Flagg,	7272	48	108	156	44	11	6	17	0	0	5	0	2	2	225			
Northborough,	1832	Horace Dutton, a.p.	6868	28	64	92	37	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1175			
Northbridge, 1st,	1782	James Wells, a.p.	4972	19	65	84	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100			
" Whitingville,	1834	Henry R. Thurston,	6971	73	127	200	41	6	10	16	2	19	0	21	4	5	279			
N. Bridgewater, 1st,	1740	Henry A. Stevens,	6161	83	168	251	17	1	6	7	3	4	0	7	0	0	300			

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Name.	Ornained.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.									
					Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	1871.									
Place and Name.	Name.				Prof.	Litter.	Total.	Total.	1871.									
No. Bridgewater, —					75	103	178	10	0	1	5	3	1	9	0	0	278	
" So., Campello, ¹⁸³⁷	None.				72	86	169	255	24	1	10	10	0	17	0	0	256	
" Porter, Ev., ¹⁸⁵⁰	Robt. G. S. McNeille,				76	183	250	324	1	5	6	9	8	0	17	1	4	133
N. Brookfield, Ist, ¹⁷⁵²	G. H. De Bevoise,				37	78	115	22	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	
" Union, ¹⁸⁵⁴	None.							6	3	9	3	1	0	4	3	7	71	
Northfield, Tr.Cong. ¹⁸²⁵	Theodore J. Clark,				42	270	343	66	5	11	2	13	5	1	6	5	0	86
North Reading, ¹⁷¹⁹	J. W. Kingsbury, ¹⁷²⁰				66	72	151	76	81	4	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	250
Norton, ¹⁸³²	Timo. Atkinson, a.p. ¹⁸²²				72	88	117	26	28	3	1	4	1	1	3	3	5	155
Norwood, ¹⁷³⁶	Jos. P. Bixby, a.p. ¹⁸²⁷				62	67	90	136	214	0	0	1	1	6	1	4	0	133
Oakham, ¹⁷⁷³	Alpha Morton, ¹⁷⁷⁴				74	61	148	212	39	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	118
Orange, North, ¹⁸⁴³	John H. Garman, ¹⁸⁴⁷				76	11	22	33	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	150
" Central, ¹⁸⁴⁸	Robert C. Bell, ¹⁸⁴⁹				69	72	144	100	25	5	2	7	2	2	4	0	3	118
Orleans, East, ¹⁷¹⁹	Chas. E. Harwood, ¹⁷²¹				71	19	95	114	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	150
Otis, ¹⁷⁷⁹	Iren. W. Smith, a.p. ¹⁷⁷²				72	45	57	55	15	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	244
Oxford, ¹⁸²¹	Thomas E. Babb, ¹⁸⁰⁹				73	154	227	65	62	2	4	4	1	5	0	5	0	144
Palmer, 1st, ¹⁷⁵³	Theo. A. Leete, a.p. ¹⁸⁴⁵				70	20	50	70	20	12	4	16	2	0	2	9	4	190
" 2d, ¹⁸⁴⁷	B. M. Fullerton, ¹⁸⁴⁸				68	83	89	122	13	2	8	10	5	1	6	1	3	169
Paxton, ¹⁷⁶⁷	Thomas L. Ellis, ¹⁷⁶¹				59	71	49	76	125	24	25	21	0	1	7	39	0	143
Peabody, ¹⁷¹³	George N. Anthony, ¹⁸⁵⁵				69	211	288	23	10	6	16	9	6	0	15	9	0	646
Pelham, ¹⁸³⁷	None.				11	30	41	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
" Packardville, ¹⁸⁷⁰	William K. Vail, ¹⁸⁶⁶				71	16	9	25	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pepperell, ¹⁷⁴⁷	Horace Parker, ¹⁸¹¹				70	114	239	348	44	51	6	57	10	2	7	19	42	231
Peru, ¹⁷⁷⁰	Hiram W. Gilbert, ¹⁸¹¹				69	65	113	70	7	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0
Petersham, ¹⁸²³	None.				75	78	103	14	19	5	24	3	5	1	9	19	0	0
Phillipston, ¹⁷⁸⁵	None.				65	91	146	31	3	4	7	1	7	0	8	1	6	224
Pittsfield, 1st, ¹⁷⁶⁴	John Todd, d.p., ¹⁷⁴²				169	4	0	12	6	0	18	1	8	0	0	0	0	644
" 2d, ¹⁸⁴⁶	J. E. O. Bartlett, p.c. ¹⁸³⁷				72	57	70	50	10	11	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	130
" South, ¹⁸⁵⁰	Sam'l. Harrison, a.p. ¹⁸⁵⁹				77	87	246	333	33	4	5	9	8	13	0	21	2	419
Plainfield, ¹⁷⁸⁶	Solomon Clark, a.p. ¹⁸⁴¹				58	86	142	82	28	3	2	5	5	7	0	12	3	90
Plym'th, 2d, South, ¹⁷³⁸	None.				26	54	80	30	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	70
" Of Pilgrimage, ¹⁸⁰¹	Geo. H. Tewksbury, ¹⁸⁰³				65	197	262	50	6	9	15	15	2	5	15	5	15	10
" 4th, Ch'v'ille, ¹⁸¹⁸	Wm. H. Cobb, p. ¹⁸²²				52	59	90	145	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" 5th, ¹⁸⁶²	None.				40	68	108	126	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	90
Plympton, ¹⁶⁹⁸	Philip Titcomb, a.p. ¹⁸⁷⁶				68	21	62	83	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	130
Princeton, 1st, C'tee, ¹⁷⁶⁴	David Bancroft, ¹⁸²³				28	46	80	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	180
Provincetown, ¹⁷¹⁴	Leroy M. Pierce, a.p. ¹⁷⁰⁷				71	12	44	57	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quincy, Ev. Cong., ¹⁸³²	Edward E. Hall, ¹⁸⁶⁷				68	32	120	152	40	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	2	428
Randolph, 1st, ¹⁷³¹	John C. Labaree, ¹⁸⁶³				65	45	92	137	19	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	4	111
Raynham, ¹⁷³¹	Erastus Maltby, a.p. ¹⁸²⁴				70	45	98	143	36	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	174
Reading, Old So., ¹⁷⁷⁰	Wm. A. Thompson, ¹⁸⁷⁰				68	72	45	101	144	0	0	4	3	3	0	7	0	174
" Bethesda, ¹⁸⁴⁹	William H. Wilcox, ¹⁸⁵¹				69	159	210	77	7	5	12	6	3	3	9	3	4	133
Rehoboth, ¹⁷²¹	H. D. Woodward, ¹⁸⁶⁰				70	49	86	135	7	2	10	1	3	0	4	0	4	180
Revere, ¹⁸²⁸	Theo. P. Sawin, a.p. ¹⁸³⁹				69	28	36	34	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Richmond, ¹⁷⁶⁵	Lupton W. Curtis, a.p. ¹⁸⁶⁹				34	52	14	56	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	30
Rochester, Centre, ¹⁷⁰³	Nelson Clark, ¹⁷⁴¹				71	19	64	83	21	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Rockport, 1st, ¹⁷⁵⁵	None.				2	10	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Rowley, ¹⁶³⁹	C. C. McIntire, ¹⁸¹¹				71	105	190	295	10	0	4	9	8	1	17	0	0	0
Royalston, 1st, ¹⁷⁶⁶	Lyman H. Blake, ¹⁸⁶⁷				69	30	135	105	15	5	0	5	3	2	1	6	4	106
" 2d, South, ¹⁸³⁷	John P. Cushman, ¹⁸⁶⁰				70	40	89	131	7	5	12	2	6	0	8	3	3	118
Rutland, ¹⁷²⁰	Henry Cummings, ¹⁸⁶¹				66	175	212	87	29	4	33	4	6	0	10	15	11	202
Salem, Tabernacle, ¹⁶²⁹	None.				55	274	329	10	8	18	1	6	1	1	8	4	2	326
" South, ¹⁷³⁵	Edw. S. Atwood, ¹⁸⁵⁶				64	300	380	24	2	5	7	5	4	0	7	0	3	154
" Cromble st., ¹⁸³²	Hugh Elder, ¹⁸⁶³				68	181	224	30	3	5	8	2	2	0	4	1	2	233
Salisbury, R'ky Hill, ¹⁷¹⁸	None.																	
Sandisfield, ¹⁷⁵⁶	Elbridge Bradbury, ¹⁸⁰⁹				46	106	152	48	2	1	3	2	5	0	7	0	1	150
Sandwich, ¹⁶³⁹	Fred. Oxnard, a.p. ¹⁸¹¹				71	124	165	112	46	2	1	3	2	5	0	8	3	141
" Monumen., ¹⁸³³	No public ordinances, ¹⁸³³				5	19	24	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saugus Centre, ¹⁷³²	Francis V. Tenney, ¹⁸⁴⁵				69	35	53	8	3	0	3	2	2	0	4	0	4	213
Scituate, ¹⁶³⁵	Thos. S. Robie, ¹⁸⁵⁹				70	14	55	69	6	2	0	2	3	2	0	5	0	0
Seekonk, (and East Providence, R. I.) ¹⁸²³	None.																	
Sherston, 1st Cong., ¹⁷⁴¹	S. Ingersoll Briant, ¹⁸⁶⁸				20	80	104	39	24	2	1	3	0	3	1	0	1	154
Sheffield, 1st, ¹⁷³⁵	Mason Noble, Jr., ¹⁸⁶⁹				33	105	138	113	31	1	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	141
" Falls, ¹⁸⁵⁰	Edward E. Lamb, ¹⁸⁶⁹				67	60	107	173	16	16	6	22	6	2	8	10	1	121
Sherborn, ¹⁸⁸⁵	Edmund Dowse, ¹⁸⁸⁸				38	74	95	42	14	2	0	4	3	6	0	9	0	316

Jan.

CHURCHES.	ORGANIZED.	MINISTERS.		OBLIGED.	CH. MEMB'RS.	ADM'D.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.
		NAME.	NAME.		JAN. 1, 1872.	1871.	1871.	1871.
PLACE AND NAME.				COMMISSIONED.	MALE.	PROF.	DEATHS.	INFANTS.
					MALE.	LETTER.	DEATHS.	INFANTS.
					MALE.	LETTER.	DEATHS.	INFANTS.
Shirley, Village,	1828	H. A. Lounsbury,	'56	'70	20	2	2	0
Shrewsbury,	1723	E. Porter Dyer,	'59	'67	20	15	1	0
Shutesbury,	1742	John P. Watson, a.p.	'62	'71	22	32	3	0
Somerset,	1861	Leander S. Coan, a.p.	'63	'71	20	31	5	0
Somerville, 1st, E.	1855	William S. Hubbard,	'67	'72	105	205	33	22
" No., Winterhill,	1864	William H. Pierson,	'68	'72	33	51	9	1
Southampton,	1743	Rufus P. Wells,	'66	'69	19	157	25	13
Southboro', P'tn',	1831	John Colby,	'55	'66	33	75	10	0
" Southville,	1865	Benj. F. Parsons, a.p.	'67	'69	24	33	6	2
Southbridge,	1801	Edwin L. Jagger,	'62	'69	47	121	16	8
South Hadley, 1st,	1735	J. Henry Bliss,	'69	'71	118	219	31	23
Falls,	1824	George E. Fisher,	'50	'67	56	105	14	26
Falls, 1st,	1824	Richard Knight,	'57	'56	45	106	15	11
Southwick,	1773	Timothy Lyman, a.p.	'50	'71	50	67	7	0
Spencer,	1744	None.	'71		64	121	15	0
Springfield, 1st,	1637	Edward A. Reed,	'71	'66	436	602	79	35
" Olivet,	1835	Luther H. Cone,	'55	'67	94	194	28	14
" South,	1842	S.G.Buck'ham, d.p.	'37	'47	125	243	37	30
" North,	1846	Richard G. Greene,	'56	'66	130	230	36	19
" Ind'n Orch'd,	1848	Stephen Harris, a.p.	'71	'55	29	44	17	0
" Sanford st.,	1859	Milan C. Stebbins, a.p.	'54	'71	27	59	7	0
Sterling,	1852	Lucian D. Mears,	'71	'71	26	55	81	14
Stockbridge,	1735	E. Cornelius Hooker,	'60	'70	155	221	33	20
" Curtissville,	1824	None.	'20		20	41	61	13
Stoneham,	1725	None.	'48		28	75	115	23
Stoughton, 1st,	1474	Thomas Wilson,	'56	'40	75	115	13	2
Starbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson,	'60	'71	69	163	232	80
Sudbury, Union,	1640	Philander Thurston,	'69	'70	60	130	190	33
Sunderland,	1718	David Peck,	'52	'67	102	152	54	45
Sutton, 1st,	1720	Hiram A. Tracy, a.p.	'71	'55	126	181	24	11
Swampscott, 1st,	1846	Henry W. Jones,	'60	'71	9	42	51	20
Taunton, 1st, West,	1637	Thos. T. Richmond,	'32	'60	35	79	112	0
" Trin. Cong.,	1824	Erasmus Maitby,	'24	'26	440	100	0	2
" Winalow,	1837	S. M. Newman,	'71	'71	0	0	0	1
" Ev. Cong., East,	1853	Morin' R. Blake, d.p.	'55	'67	135	202	37	0
" Un. Whitenton,	1868	Fred. A. Reed, a.p.	'45	'66	25	34	6	0
Templeton,	1832	Lewis Sabin, D. D.,	'36	'37	38	83	121	16
Tisbury,	1735	S. Franklin French,	'51	'71	40	94	134	42
Tisbury, 1st, West,	1673	H. W. Sturtevant, a.p.	'53	'61	37	69	23	2
Tolland,	1797	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'70	30	69	25	0
Topfield,	1663	James H. Flits,	'59	'71	40	112	152	13
Townsend,	1734	Geo. H. Morse, a.p.	'64	'69	81	165	246	34
Truro, 1st,	1711	Edward W. Noble,	'49	'49	26	78	12	0
" North,	1842	W. S. Parkhurst, M'th,	'71	'71	3	11	14	5
Tyngsborough,	1868	N. Richardson, a.p.	'72	'71	11	34	4	0
Upton,	1735	J. E. M. Wright,	'32	'71	71	167	228	48
Urberville,	1730	Thomas C. Blaice,	'53	'68	42	122	170	51
Wakefield,	1845	Charles R. Blaice,	'59	'62	68	136	205	15
Waipiole,	1826	None.	'62		61	124	185	34
Waitham,	1820	Elmuth E. Strong,	'50	'65	48	150	198	24
Ware, 1st,	1751	William G. Tuttle,	'51	'61	36	103	138	30
" Kast,	1826	A. E. F. Perkins, D.D.,	'44	'55	226	254	324	42
Wareham,	1733	Isaiah C. Thacher,	'45	'70	45	70	113	5
Warren,	1745	Samuel J. Austin,	'37	'65	15	130	220	7
" West,	1866	None.	'20		24	44	6	0
Warwick, Tr. Cong.,	1829	Edward B. Bassett,	'57	'69	17	45	60	10
Washington, Un.,	1772	None.	'20		34	42	10	0
Waterton, Phillips,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson,	'71	'72	40	107	147	5
Wayland,	1828	None.	'40	'85	25	32	35	2
Webster,	1838	J. S. Batchelder,	'58	'71	106	155	16	2
Welfleet, 1st,	1730	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'68	80	118	209	22
" 2d, South,	1833	Wm. Leonard, a.p.	'44	'72	38	85	97	1
Wendell, Centre, 1st,	1774	Brain'd B. Cutler,	'37	'69	10	35	45	0
Wenham,	1844	Will C. Wood,	'68	'70	28	64	122	1
Westborough,	1724	Heman P. Delforest,	'57	'71	108	246	353	61
West Boylston,	1666	W. Johnson, a. p.	'35	'70	45	104	149	21
" Brookfield, 1st,	1717	Richard B. Bull,	'54	'71	104	222	326	56
Westfield, 1st,	1829	None.	'20		94	144	227	1
" 2d,	1866	None.	'20		21	21	81	4
Wendell, Centre, 1st,	1774	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 2d, South,	1833	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 3d, South,	1855	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 4th, South,	1866	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 5th, South,	1871	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 6th, South,	1876	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 7th, South,	1881	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 8th, South,	1886	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 9th, South,	1891	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 10th, South,	1896	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 11th, South,	1901	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 12th, South,	1906	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 13th, South,	1911	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 14th, South,	1916	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 15th, South,	1921	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 16th, South,	1926	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 17th, South,	1931	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 18th, South,	1936	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 19th, South,	1941	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 20th, South,	1946	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 21st, South,	1951	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 22nd, South,	1956	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 23rd, South,	1961	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 24th, South,	1966	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 25th, South,	1971	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 26th, South,	1976	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 27th, South,	1981	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 28th, South,	1986	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 29th, South,	1991	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 30th, South,	1996	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 31st, South,	2001	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 32nd, South,	2006	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 33rd, South,	2011	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 34th, South,	2016	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 35th, South,	2021	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 36th, South,	2026	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 37th, South,	2031	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 38th, South,	2036	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 39th, South,	2041	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 40th, South,	2046	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 41st, South,	2051	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 42nd, South,	2056	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 43rd, South,	2061	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 44th, South,	2066	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 45th, South,	2071	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 46th, South,	2076	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 47th, South,	2081	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 48th, South,	2086	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 49th, South,	2091	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 50th, South,	2096	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 51st, South,	2101	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 52nd, South,	2106	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 53rd, South,	2111	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 54th, South,	2116	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 55th, South,	2121	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 56th, South,	2126	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 57th, South,	2131	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 58th, South,	2136	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 59th, South,	2141	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 60th, South,	2146	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 61st, South,	2151	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 62nd, South,	2156	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 63rd, South,	2161	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 64th, South,	2166	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 65th, South,	2171	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 66th, South,	2176	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 67th, South,	2181	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 68th, South,	2186	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 69th, South,	2191	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 70th, South,	2196	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 71st, South,	2201	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 72nd, South,	2206	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 73rd, South,	2211	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 74th, South,	2216	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 75th, South,	2221	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 76th, South,	2226	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 77th, South,	2231	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 78th, South,	2236	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 79th, South,	2241	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 80th, South,	2246	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 81st, South,	2251	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 82nd, South,	2256	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 83rd, South,	2261	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 84th, South,	2266	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 85th, South,	2271	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 86th, South,	2276	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 87th, South,	2281	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 88th, South,	2286	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 89th, South,	2291	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 90th, South,	2296	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 91st, South,	2301	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 92nd, South,	2306	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 93rd, South,	2311	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 94th, South,	2316	None.	'20		1	0	4	1
" 95th, South,	2321	None.	'20		1	0	4	1

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAFT. SNS.										
							Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.	SNS.				
Westfield, 2d,	1856	Henry Hopkins,	'61	'66	104	168	272	38	7	4	11	2	10	0	0	12	5	4	350	0	0			
Westford,	1828	None.			26	76	102	6	0	0	3	2	6	0	0	8	3	0	60	0	0			
Westhampton,	1779	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'70	83	113	196	28	5	0	5	2	6	0	0	8	3	0	175	0	0			
Westminster,	1742	None.			69	135	204	20	41	7	48	4	1	9	25	1	156	0	0	0	0			
W. Newbury, 1st,	1698	Nath'l Lasell, a.p.	'35	'69	27	45	72	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	0	0			
" 2d,	1731	Seneca M. Keeler,	'62	'72	30	105	133	21	3	2	5	3	3	0	6	3	0	3	275	0	0			
Westp't. Pac. Un.	1856	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'68	7	23	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0		
W. Roxby, S. Ev.	1835	Ed. Strong, D.D.	'42	'72	20	57	77	18	1	2	3	4	1	0	5	1	1	115	0	0	0	0		
" Central. Jan. Pl.	1853	Joseph B. Clark,	'61	'71	69	120	189	48	1	5	6	1	17	0	0	18	1	1	198	0	0	0	0	
W. Springfield, 1st,	1698	None.			39	86	125	41	0	0	0	1	87	0	0	88	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	
" Mittenague, 1850	Henry M. Rogers, a.p.	'56	'71	19	52	71	15	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	
" Park st.	1871	None.			19	56	75	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0
W. Stockp're, Cen. 1789	L. Pennell (retired),	'33	'54	10	26	36	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	181	0	0	0	0	
Weymouth, 1st,	1628	Joshua Emery,	'35	'58	35	70	105	10	1	3	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
" 2d ch., South,	1723	George F. Stanton,	'66	'70	32	99	131	13	23	3	26	1	2	0	3	18	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	
" Landing,	1811	None.			43	105	148	6	2	0	2	3	3	1	7	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	
" Union, So.	1842	James McLean,	'59	'72	28	70	98	16	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	8	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	
" Pilg'm, N.	1852	L. B. Voorhees,	'71	'71	17	38	55	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	
" East,	1860	E. P. McElroy,	'70	'71	95	148	243	31	0	1	1	4	4	6	8	0	0	0	296	0	0	0	0	
Whately,	1771	John W. Lane,	'60	'60	52	92	144	25	1	2	3	4	1	0	5	1	1	130	0	0	0	0		
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard,	'56	'68	70	132	202	57	3	4	7	3	5	0	8	2	1	185	0	0	0	0		
" South,	1785	E. B. Chamberlain,	'56	'69	42	76	112	13	3	6	9	3	5	0	8	3	1	60	0	0	0	0		
Williamsburg, 1st,	1771	(John F. Gleason, Lie.)	'72	'85	158	243	340	10	14	24	2	4	1	7	5	3	200	0	0	0	0	0		
" Haydenville, 1851	Jas. P. Kimball,	'57	'71	46	145	191	36	43	13	56	4	7	0	11	20	2	205	0	0	0	0	0		
Williamstown, 1st,	1765	A. C. S. Swall, p.e.	'66	'72	133	204	337	96	21	3	24	4	5	0	9	1	5	125	0	0	0	0	0	
" College,	1834	M. Hopkins, D.D.,	'36	'38	23	55	28	14	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 2d, South,	1836	None.			15	26	41	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmington,	1733	Benjamin A. Roble,	'66	'71	39	91	130	17	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	1	146	0	0	0	0	0	
Winchendon, 1st,	1762	W. W. Dow, a.p.	'66	'71	43	84	81	24	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
" North,	1843	Davis Foster,	'65	'69	62	175	241	38	2	5	7	1	4	0	5	2	0	258	0	0	0	0	0	
Winchester,	1840	Edwin C. Bissell,	'59	'71	119	198	317	62	0	1	1	4	5	0	9	0	1	136	0	0	0	0	0	
Windsor, of Christ,	1772	None.			9	12	21	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	1	70	0	0	0	0	0	
Woburn, 1st,	1642	None.			213	324	537	93	5	14	19	5	12	0	17	3	16	398	0	0	0	0	0	
" North,	1849	L. Thompson, a.p.	'58	'69	17	48	65	16	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	
Worcester, 1st,	1716	None.			150	376	535	80	16	35	11	71	0	82	11	0	325	0	0	0	0	0		
" Calvinist,	1820	Seth Sweetser, D.D.,	'36	'38	69	207	276	23	2	2	4	6	9	0	15	2	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	
" Union,	1838	E. Cutler, D.D.,	'50	'59	129	221	350	17	4	5	9	12	10	0	22	1	0	304	0	0	0	0	0	
" Salem st.,	1848	Charles M. Lamson,	'69	'71	85	180	274	94	5	8	13	11	6	0	17	1	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	
" Miss'n Chap.,	1865	H. T. Cheever, a.p.	'67	'64	13	28	41	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0
" Plymouth,	1869	G. W. Phillips,	'64	'71	133	199	332	14	4	87	91	5	6	0	11	2	5	701	0	0	0	0	0	
Worthington,	1771	Joseph F. Gaylord,	'67	'70	61	106	167	24	43	8	61	3	9	0	12	20	2	215	0	0	0	0	0	
Wrentham, 1st,	1692	W. R. Tompkins, a.p.	'56	'66	36	152	188	24	3	0	3	6	6	0	12	3	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	
Yarmouth, 1st,	1639	John W. Dodge,	'60	'68	48	107	155	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	3175	0	0	0	0	0	
" West,	1840	No public ordinances.			4	18	22																	

OTHER MINISTERS.

Edward Abbott, Ass't Editor Congregationalist, Cambridgeport.	Warren H. Beaman, North Hadley.	C. C. Carpenter, Andover.
James Aiken, Charlestown.	Spencer F. Beard, Andover.	Franklin P. Chapin, Amherst.
George E. Allen, East Somerville.	William A. Benton, Boston.	Elias Chapman, N. Reading.
Marcus Ames, Superintendent State Industrial School, Lancaster.	Edmund H. Blanchard,	John W. Chickerling, D.D., Sec. Suffolk Temp. Union, Wakefield.
Rufus Anderson, D.D., Boston.	Isaac Bird, Great Barrington.	Benjamin F. Clark, North Chelmsford.
William T. Avery, Huntington.	Charles F. Bradley, South Lee.	N. George Clark, D.D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.
Abijah R. Baker, D.D., Dorchester.	Milton P. Braman, D.D., Danvers.	Edward Clarke, Chesterfield.
Homer Barrows, Andover.	Willard Brigham, Wrentham.	Dorus Clarke, D.D., Boston.
William Barrows, D.D., Sec. Cong. Pub. Society, Boston.	J. W. Brown, Charlton.	Timothy F. Clary, Wareham.
John Bascom, Prof., Wilmot.	Asa Bullard, Sec. Cong. Pub. Society, Boston.	Dana Clayea, Wakefield.
Charles C. Beaman, Cambridge.	Daniel C. Burt, New Bedford.	John P. Cleveland, D.D., Newburyport.
	William Bushnell, M.D., physician, Boston.	Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist, Kingston.
	Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston.	Nathaniel Cogswell, Yarmouth.
		Henry Cooley, Springfield.
		William M. C. Cnell, M.D., Boston.

- John P. Cowles, Principal
Young Ladies Seminary,
Ipswich.
- Samuel W. Cozzens, D.D.,
Readville.
- Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburn-
ham.
- Joseph W. Cross, West Boyl-
ston.
- Preston Cummings, Leicester.
- Christopher Cushing, D.D. Sec'y
Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston.
- Amos E. Lawrence, Stock-
bridge.
- John Lawrence, Reading.
- Robert F. Lawrence,
- Aretas G. Loomis, Greenfield.
- Chas. D. Lothrop, Amherst.
- Leonard Luce, Westford.
- Ephraim Lyman, Northampton.
- Wm. A. Mandell, Cambridge.
- Elihu P. Marvin, D.D., Editor
of *Congregationalist*, Bos-
ton.
- Benjamin Dodge, No. Abing-
ton.
- George T. Dole, Stockbridge.
- Isaac Dunham, Bridgewater.
- Calvin Durfee, D.D., William-
town.
- Lucius R. Eastman, Boston.
- Alfred Emerson, Lancaster.
- William T. Eustis, Jr., pastor
of Memorial (Ind.) ch.,
Springfield.
- Luther Farnham, Sec. Gen.
Theol. Library, Boston.
- Warren C. Fliske, Charlton.
- James Fletcher, Prin. Acad.,
Groton.
- Andrew B. Foster, Orange.
- Robert W. Fuller, Stow.
- Wakefield Gale, Easthampton.
- Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater.
- Edward J. Giddings, Hous-
tonic.
- George H. Gould, D.D., Wor-
cester.
- Nathaniel H. Griffin, teacher,
Williamstown.
- Charles Hammond, Principal
Academy, Monson.
- Stedman W. Hanks, Sec'y
Am. Seamen's Friend Soci-
ety, Cambridge.
- Sewall Harding, Auburndale.
- Ell W. Harrington, North
Beverly.
- Phineas C. Headley, Boston.
- L. Ives Hoadley,
- Simon L. Hobbs, Ewing.
- Edwin R. Hodgman, West-
ford.
- Amos Holbrook, Douglas.
- Sidney Holman, Goshen.
- Isaac F. Holton, Everett.
- Francis Homes, teacher, Co-
chesset.
- Edward W. Hooker, D.D.,
Stockbridge.
- Henry B. Hooker, D.D., Sec'y
Mass. H. M. Soc'y, Boston.
- Samuel D. Hosmer, Ando-
ver.
- William A. Houghton, Berlin.
- John C. Hutchinson, Rich-
mond.
- Alexis W. Ide, West Medway.
- Sam'l C. Jackson, D.D., Assis-
Sec. Mass. Board of Educa-
tion, Andover.
- H. G. Jesup, Amherst.
- Geo. B. Jewett, D.D., Salem.
- John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell.
- Caleb Kimball, Medway.
- Matthew Kingman, Amherst.
- Benjamin Labarce, D.D., West
Roxbury.
- Isaac F. Langworthy, Sec'y
Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston.
- Amos E. Lawrence, Stock-
bridge.
- John Lawrence, Reading.
- Robert F. Lawrence,
- Aretas G. Loomis, Greenfield.
- Chas. D. Lothrop, Amherst.
- Leonard Luce, Westford.
- Ephraim Lyman, Northampton.
- Wm. A. Mandell, Cambridge.
- Elihu P. Marvin, D.D., Editor
of *News*, Boston.
- Anson McDonald, Topsfield.
- Charles M. Mead, Prof., Ando-
ver.
- W. H. McGiffert, Pittsfield.
- James B. Miles, Sec. Am.
Peace Society, Boston.
- Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.
- Simeon Miller, South Deer-
field.
- Chas. L. Mills, Jamaica Plain.
- Eli Moody, Montague.
- Sardis B. Morley, Pittsfield.
- Charles F. Morse, Phillipston.
- M. A. Munson, Huntington.
- Ebenezer Newhall, Cam-
bridgeport.
- Daniel P. Noyes, Secretary
Home Evang., Boston.
- Calvin E. Park, teacher, West
Boxford.
- Edwards A. Park, D.D., Prof.,
Andover.
- Henry W. Parker, Prof., Am-
herst.
- Ebenezer G. Parsons, teacher,
Byfield.
- Francis B. Perkins, Sec., N.E.
Branch, American (N. Y.)
Tract Soc., Boston.
- Jonas Perkins, Braintree.
- Austin Phelps, D.D., Prof.,
Andover.
- Winthrop H. Phelps, South
Egremont.
- Lebbeus R. Phillips, Groton.
- John Pike, D.D., Rowley.
- Jeremiah Pomeroy, South
Deerfield.
- Thomas S. Potwin, Amherst.
- Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.
- Henry Pratt, Dudley.
- Miner G. Pratt, Sec., Andover.
- Augustine Root, Belchertown.
- William L. Ropes, Librarian,
Andover.
- Ezekiel Russell, D.D., Holbrook
- Bailey Sanford, East Bridge-
water.
- Enoch Sanford, Raynham.
- Wm. H. Sanford, Worcester.
- Daniel F. Savage, Charlemont.
- P. A. Schwarz, Missionary,
Greenfield.
- Julius H. Seelye, D.D., Prof.,
Amherst.
- L. Clark Seelye, Prof., Am-
herst.
- Alexander J. Sessions, Brook-
line.
- Horace S. Shapleigh,
- Wm. S. Smith, West Newton.
- Egbert C. Smyth, D.D., Prof.,
Andover.
- Chas. V. Spear, Prin. Insti-
tute, Pittsfield.
- W. S. Stockbridge, Andover.
- Royal B. Stratton, Worcester.
- Increase N. Tarbox, D.D.,
Sec. Am. Education Society,
Newton or Boston.
- Jno. Tatlock, LL.D., Pittsfield.
- John L. Taylor, D.D., Prof.
Theol. Sem., Andover.
- Josiah T. Temple, Framing-
ham.
- Edward P. Tenney, Lowell.
- James P. Terry, South Wey-
mouth.
- J. Henry Thayer, Prof., An-
dover.
- Wm. M. Thayer, Sec. Mass.
Temp. Alliance, Franklin.
- Joseph Tracy, D.D., Sec.
Mass. Colonization Soc.,
Beverly.
- George Trask, Anti-Tobacco-
nist, Fitchburg.
- Seiab B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C.
F. M., Boston.
- James Tufts, Monson.
- William Tyler, Auburndale.
- Wm. S. Tyler, D.D., Prof.,
Amherst.
- John A. Vinton, Winchester.
- Daniel W. Waldron, Boston.
- James W. Ward, Lakeville.
- F. A. Warfield, Globe Village.
- Aaron Warner, D.D., Am-
herst.
- Israel P. Warren, D.D., New-
ton Centre.
- Albert Watson,
- John Whitney,
- Daniel Wight, Natick.
- Edwin S. Williams, Andover.
- Francis W. Williams, Boston.
- John Wood, D.S. Sec. Am.
Tract Soc., Wellesley.
- Jon. E. Woodbridge, D.D.,
Samuel Woodbury, Natick.
- Chas. L. Woodworth, Agent
Am. Missionary Associa-
tion, Boston.
- Isaac R. Worcester, Editor
Missionary Herald, Au-
burndale.
- Ephraim M. Wright, East-
hampton.
- LICENTIATES, with date of
licensure.
- Benjamin S. Adams, 1870.
- Frederick H. Allen, 1872.
- William J. Bartlett, 1871.
- Thomas R. Beeber, 1871.
- William E. Boies, 1860.
- L. Payson Broad, 1872.
- Charles H. Brooks, 1872.
- Joshua Buffum, 1862.
- Edward P. Butler, 1872.
- John M. Chapin, 1871.
- Charles T. Collins, 1870.
- Joseph Cook, 1867.
- Edward P. Crowell, Prof., Am-
herst.
- Henry M. Dexter, 1869.
- George S. Dodge, 1871.
- Charles F. Dole, 1871.
- James D. Eaton, 1871.
- Joseph E. Flake, 1860.

James C. Greenough, 1867.
 Perley M. Griffin, 1871.
 Frederick A. Hand, 1870.
 William S. Howland, 1872.
 E. Winthrop Jenney, 1872.
 J. A. Kellogg, 1870.
 Henry Ketchum, 1871.
 James R. Kilbourn, 1871.
 George W. Kinne, 1870.
 William S. Lamb, 1872.
 Burke F. Leavitt, 1870.
 Horace H. Leavitt, 1872.
 D. P. Lindley, 1871.
 Albert Livermore, 1872.
 George E. Lovejoy, 1871.
 George H. Martin, 1872.
 Thomas M. May, 1871.

Charles Manning, 1866.
 Richard H. Mather, Prof., Amherst.
 Albert W. Moore, 1871.
 George L. Nims, 1869.
 Samuel Ollerveshaw, 1871.
 Frederick Palmer, 1871.
 Charles W. Parkhurst, 1871.
 Benjamin F. Parsons, 1872.
 M. Stuart Phelps, 1871.
 Edward K. Rawson, 1871.
 Andrew J. Rogers, 1869.
 Joseph H. Sawyer, 1872.
 Darius B. Scott, 1871.
 George H. Scott, 1871.
 Edward G. Selden, 1872.
 Joel M. Seymour, 1872.

Peter B. Sheire, 1872.
 E. P. Smith, 1872.
 Mellen D. Stone, 1872.
 Henry L. Talbot, 1872.
 Roderick Terry, 1872.
 George H. Tilton, 1872.
 Anson P. Tinker, 1871.
 Henry M. Tyler, 1868.
 Charles A. White, 1872.
 Charles H. Whitney, 1871.
 Thomas R. Willard, 1869.
 John H. Williams, 1872.
 Ludwig Wolfe, 1870.
 Robert M. Woods, 1871.
 William H. Woodwell, 1871.
 Newell S. Wright, 1872.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 299 with pastors; 123 with acting pastors; 81 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 603. **Gain**, 2.

MINISTERS: 304 pastors; 123 acting pastors; 181 others. **TOTAL**, 608. **LICENTIATES**, 74.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 25,426 males; 56,027 females. **TOTAL**, 81,453.—including 13,874 absent. **Gain**, 870.

ADDITIONS IN 1871: 2,560 by profession; 2,151 by letter. **TOTAL**, 4,720.

REMOVALS IN 1871: 1,350 by death; 2,177 by dismissal; 79 by excomm'n. **TOTAL**, 3,606.

BAPTISMS IN 1871: 1,236 adult; 882 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 91,183. **Gain**, 332. **AVERAGE ATTENDANCE**, 61,571. **Gain**, 128.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (446 churches, 455 last year): \$4,485,479.35,—an increase of \$98,649.51.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Mill River, in New Marlborough; Park st., in West Springfield. *Dropped* from the list,—none. Dedham, South, is now Norwood; Randolph, East, is now Holbrook. Churches in brackets do not come into the statistical year.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 10 pastors, 4 without installation. Installations, 43. Dismissals, 39. Deceased, 7 pastors, 13 others.

ORGANIZATION.—Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers and twenty-four Conferences of Churches are united in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**.

MICHIGAN.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td		Removals		BAPT.								
				Male.	Female.	April 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	71-72.							
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Total	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Total	Dism.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants	In Sab. Schs.					
Ada,	1849	Edwin Booth, a.p.	770	8	24	32	0	4	3	7	0	2	3	0	70			
Adams, North,	1847	J. R. Stephenson, a.p.	772	33	59	92	3	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	1	145		
Adrian,	1854	None.																
Adrian, Town,	1867	A. Reynolds, a.p.	771	12	27	39	2	9	2	11	1	0	0	1	0	74		
Alamo,	1867	None.																
Allegan,	1858	L. F. Bickford, a.p.	771	34	55	89	14	2	4	6	2	11	0	13	0	1,196		
Allendale,	1871	Sam'l P. Barker, a.p.	771	5	18	13	0	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0			
Alma,	1871	H. M. Holliday, a.p.	771	5	11	16	0	4	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	75		
Almira,	1864	None.		5	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21		
Almont,	1838	H. R. Williams, a.p.	764	62	107	159	30	1	1	2	1	8	0	9	1	2,125		
Alpena,	1862	A. B. Allen, a.p.	769	70	64	88	142	15	50	7	57	3	2	0	5	17	6,300	
Alpine and Walker,	1868	J. R. Savage, a.p.	761	71	19	25	44	1	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	75	
Ann Arbor,	1847	H. L. Hubbard, a.p.	769	69	99	134	233	39	27	14	41	2	13	0	15	22	223	
Armada,	1838	Robt. G. Baird, a.p.	759	62	31	57	88	8	1	4	5	2	1	0	3	0	150	
Atherton,	1836	J. V. Hickmott, a.p.	760	69	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	
Augusta,	1849	None.																
Augusta,	1854	Wm. H. Osborn, a.p.	769	25	36	61	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	60	
Banks,	1867	C. N. Coulter, a.p.	769	71	9	11	20	3	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	3	60	
Barry & Johnstown,	1865	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	769	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Battle Creek,	1830	None.		130	85	215	0	2	8	10	0	17	0	17	1	5,275		
Bedford,	1848	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	763	32	61	93	8	5	1	6	4	7	2	13	0	0	80	
Bellevue,	1871	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	767	71	3	10	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Benton Harbor,	1866	N. A. Millard, a.p.	761	69	101	16	2	6	8	1	7	0	8	0	1	1,180		
Benzonia,	1860	Otis B. Waters, a.p.	761	71	53	69	122	12	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	1	4,125	
Boston,	1848	S. McKinney, a.p.	761	13	17	30	9	0	5	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	55	
Bridgehampton,	1862	Daniel Berney, a.p.	766	62	2	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	7	34
Bridgeport,	1868	J. W. Fitzmaurice, a.p.	767	71	19	34	53	7	4	8	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.			
					April 1, 1872.		1871-72.	1871-72.	1871-72.			
					Male.	Female.						
Bruce,	1833	Robt. G. Baird, a.p.	'59-'62	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	50
Bronson,	1868	J. R. Bonney, a.p.	'66-'62	1	17	18	4	0	0	1	0	20
Canadagua,	1850	J. Van Antwerp, a.p.	'47	15	29	44	4	2	3	5	0	85
Cannon,	1847	None.		24	39	63	4	2	1	3	5	12
Cereso,	1869	H. A. Read, a.p.	'70	9	21	30	0	9	7	16	0	30
Charlotte,	1851	B. F. Bradford, p.	'48-'67	47	101	148	12	11	11	22	13	15
Chelsea,	1849	[B. Franklin, Pres.]	'71	38	55	93	4	1	0	1	2	1
Chesterfield,	1847	J. S. Kidder, a.p.	'43	71	15	26	41	8	0	0	2	21
Clinton,	1833	J. Swindt, Pres.]	'72	58	117	170	33	2	7	9	4	13
Clio,	1868	Ward I. Hunt, a.p.	'71	22	30	52	0	0	1	1	2	6
Columbus,	1851	S. O. Bryant, a.p.	'68-'63	22	41	63	10	5	3	8	0	0
Cooper,	1843	J. Armstrong, a.p.	'57									80
Coopersville,	1866	Chas. Doolittle, a.p.	'82									
Corinth,	1870	N. K. Evarts, a.p.	'50-'70	6	8	14	2	0	0	0	0	55
Covert,	1870	F. W. Bush, a.p.	'71-'2	12	16	28	4	2	8	10	0	2
Croton,	1864	A. P. Jones, a.p.	'72	2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	45
Delta,	1852	N. D. Glidden, a.p.	'49-'70	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	25
Detroit, 1st,	1844	None.		105	198	293	33	13	10	23	31	44
“ 2d,	1866	S. M. Freeland, p.	'71-'66	68	147	215	21	7	14	21	2	7
DeWitt,	1851	None.								1	10	3
Dexter,	1836	A. S. Kedzie, p.	'45-'66	29	64	93	14	4	1	5	1	40
Dorr,	1857	Benj. Moon, a.p.	'71	20	24	44	10	0	1	2	0	3
Dowagiac,	1850	Thomas Jones, a.p.	'71	25	57	82	8	0	2	1	6	0
Dundee,	1837	None.							0	7	0	3
E. Gilead & Bethel,	1869	None.		12	12	24	3	0	0	0	0	0
Eastmanville,	1869	Chas. Doolittle, a.p.	'32-'69	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	100
Easton,	1850	None.		11	16	27	2	4	1	5	0	3
East Saginaw,	1857	Wm. D. L. Love, p.d.-p.	'71	77	208	285	49	23	16	39	6	60
Eaton Rapids,	1845	Philo R. Hurd, a.p.	'40-'71	33	51	84	14	10	1	11	2	5
Essex,	1855	E. T. Branch, a.p.	'49-'68	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	1	60
Farmer's Creek,	1848	None.		3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flat Rock,	1855	Robert Parsons, a.p.	'71	23	47	70	14	0	0	4	1	6
Flint,	1867	Edw. W. Bacon, a.p.	'72	39	104	143	2	8	14	22	0	90
Frankfort,	1865	A. H. Fletcher, a.p.	'45-'68	18	24	42	4	0	1	1	0	90
Franklin,	1848	None.		23	49	72	7	2	0	2	0	22
Freudonia,	1863	James Verney, p.	'58-'67	18	34	52	1	9	2	11	1	2
Fulton,	1866	E. T. Branch, a.p.	'49-'68	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gaines,	1863	None.										0
Gaileburg,	1852	F. E. Day, a.p.	'66-'59	68	101	169	20	5	6	11	3	9
Genesee,	1849	Hazel Lucas, a.p.	'34-'72	7	19	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Arbor,	1867	G. A. Pollard, a.p.	'55-'71	14	12	26	1	2	0	2	0	50
Goodrich,	1855	A. Sanderson, a.p.	'39-'67	28	27	45	7	0	1	1	0	2
Grand Blanc,	1832	J. V. Hickmott, a.p.	'50-'69	28	49	77	4	5	4	9	1	68
Grand Ledge,	1864	N. D. Glidden, a.p.	'49-'70	6	13	19	2	3	3	6	0	1
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1836	J. M. Smith, a.p.	'60-'63	157	320	472	79	6	8	14	2	14
“ 2d,	1870	Robt. Hovenden, a.p.	'60-'71	5	9	14	0	1	1	2	0	16
Grandville,	1839	Chas. Spooner, a.p.	'39-'63	11	28	39	1	0	3	3	1	90
Grass Lake,	1835	Geo. Williams, a.p.	'71	55	88	143	4	29	2	31	3	10
Greenville,	1852	J. L. Patton, a.p.	'42-'65	50	82	132	6	1	6	7	1	40
Hart,	1868	Wm. Woodmansee, p.	'71	10	18	23	6	1	2	3	0	60
Hartland,	1844	None.		6	20	26	7	13	3	16	0	8
Hershey,	1870	None.		8	10	18	1	8	2	10	0	4
Hilliard,	1872	[S. W. Noyes, Pres. Lic.]	'72	17	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	63
Homestead,	1864	John Pettit, a.p.	'30-'71	15	19	34	8	4	0	4	1	1
Hopkirk,	1851	[S. W. Noyes, Pres. Lic.]	'71	26	35	61	13	3	0	3	2	0
Hubbardston,	1855	N. L. Otis, a.p.	'72	25	31	56	18	1	0	1	1	0
Hudson,	1836	B. D. Conkling, a.p.	'68-'72	39	98	137	32	0	6	6	0	4
Ionia,	1863	[E. D. Newberry, Pres.]	'71	14	34	48	2	0	3	3	0	4
Ithica,	1866	E. Cleveland, a.p.	'37-'71	10	11	21	0	0	3	3	0	62
Jackson, 1st,	1841	None.		'63	135	261	306	4	12	38	50	4
“ 2d,	1867	L. M. Hunt, a.p.	'68-'70	20	35	55	14	1	2	3	0	6
Johnstown,	1865	John Moll, a.p.	'72-'71	14	24	38	8	2	0	2	1	72
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1836	Oliver S. Dean, a.p.	'64-'67	110	164	274	38	8	13	16	6	9
“ Plymouth,	1869	D. N. Bordewell, a.p.	'59-'69	29	59	88	10	1	6	7	0	0
Kalamo,	1867	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	'67-'67	12	28	40	4	0	2	2	1	3
Keeler,	1850	None.										60
Laingsburg,	1864	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	'67-'69	11	15	26	4	2	0	2	0	0
Lamont,	1849	S. P. Barker, a.p.	'71	31	49	80	5	10	1	11	1	16
Lansing,	1864	M. W. Fairfield, a.p.	'72	42	68	110	11	2	6	7	2	1

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.							
							Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.	SCRS.		
Lawrence,	1837 E. W. Shaw, a.p.	758	71	15	26	41	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75			
Leland,	1865 E. G. Thompson, a.p.	748	65	8	13	21	5	2	0	2	1	2	1	4	2	0	0	70			
Leroy,	1837 Reuben Evans, a.p.	720	29	49	18	5	0	5	1	2	1	6	0	7	4	0	0	65			
Leslie,	1865 J. Wing Allen, a.p.	762	69	18	40	58	7	4	12	16	0	7	0	7	3	1	60				
Lexington,	1866 None.						7	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Litchfield,	1839 S. G. Updyke, a.p.	722	51	84	135	18	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	2	2	1	125				
Lodi,	1854 Wm. Platt, a.p.	747	71	33	53	9	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	110			
London,	1838 None.						10	24	34	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Lowell,	1856 L. S. Griggs, a.p.	764	70	39	76	115	8	8	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150			
Manistee,	1862 John B. Fiske, a.p.	767	60	30	46	8	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5120			
Maple Rapids,	1868 E. T. Branch, a.p.	749	68	19	26	45	6	0	6	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	100			
Marshall,	1869 W. M. Barrows, a.p.	772	71	23	46	69	6	21	29	0	4	0	4	5	0	0	0	218			
Mattawan,	1867 Jonathan Crane, a.p.	736	70	30	58	88	15	3	6	9	1	2	0	3	3	7	100				
Matteson,	1862 J. R. Bonney, a.p.	763	62	12	35	47	4	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	60			
Memphis,	1840 Wm. P. Russell, a.p.	740	48	20	72	92	15	23	124	1	2	0	3	10	0	0	0	132			
Michigan Centre,	1870 Geo. Williams, a.p.	771	15	29	44	18	1	13	72	0	2	8	10	10	1	0	0	60			
Middleville,	1846 None.						15	33	54	6	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0		
Morenci,	1858 None.						6	18	22	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	208		
Mt. Morris,	1889 Hazel Lucas, a.p.	734	70	8	16	24	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	50			
Muskegon,	1859 A. D. Stowell, a.p.	700	71	51	90	0	0	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	3	2	3	250			
Nankin & Livonia,	1871 A. F. Bruske, a.p.	771	10	17	27	0	28	0	28	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	50			
Napoleon,	1855 Sam'l. D. Breed, a.p.	762	70	18	21	39	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	5	50			
Newaygo,	1855 Marcus S. Angel, a.p.	760	68	7	19	26	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	60			
New Baltimore,	1856 H. H. VanAken, a.p.	764	67	10	20	30	3	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	2	0	130				
New Haven,	1868 J. S. Kidder, a.p.	743	71	7	21	28	3	2	4	6	0	4	2	6	1	0	0	40			
Northport,	1863 E. E. Kirkland, a.p.	746	70	8	13	21	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	130			
Oakwood,	1848 Sam'l Phillips, a.p.	737	71	31	42	7	3	0	3	0	3	7	10	3	0	70					
Old Wing Mission,	1849 Geo. N. Smith, a.p.	749																4260			
Olivet,	1845 Hiram Elmer, a.p.	744	70	127	159	286	15	5	1	6	3	10	0	13	0	4	260				
Onondaga,	1856 None.						4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Orion,	1853 Sam'l Phillips, a.p.	737	70	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60			
Osceola,	1843 None.																				
Otsego,	1837 H. H. Morgan, Presb.	771	20	46	66	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	120				
Ovid,	1871 Wm. Mulder, a.p.	767	71	5	13	18	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Owosso,	1853 D. W. Sharts, Presb.	771	64	88	152	12	0	5	5	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	154				
Paris,	1860 N. K. Everts, a.p.	750	70	9	15	24	3	11	23	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	50			
Penfield,	1869 M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	743	70	8	11	19	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	40				
Pentwater,	1866 Elizur Andrus, a.p.	750	70	19	32	51	4	1	11	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	130				
Pinckney,	1848 Edmund Dyer, a.p.	772	10	25	35	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0			
Pleasanton,	1866 J. D. Millard, a.p.	761	69	15	46	19	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	23			
Pontiac,	1831 S. O. Allen, a.p.	770	72	54	143	197	29	6	2	8	2	5	0	7	4	1	200				
Port Huron,	1840 Sam'l. S. Hoyt, p.	758	72	102	164	266	22	4	8	12	1	2	0	3	2	2	240				
Portland,	1843 L. P. Spelman, a.p.	760	67	8	41	49	7	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	103				
Port Sanilac,	1854 Daniel Berney, a.p.	736	71	17	28	43	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	80				
Raisinville,	1849 None.						4	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Ransom,	1848 J. T. Husted, a.p.	748	72	31	46	77	2	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	70				
Ray,	1838 Robert G. Baird, a.p.	759	70	7	6	13	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0			
Rochester,	1827 None.						15	59	74	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80			
Rockford,	1847 W. M. Irons, a.p.	771	15	41	56	8	8	19	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	40			
Romeo,	1829 H. O. Ladd, p.	745	70	75	141	216	21	36	54	41	1	5	2	8	17	3	175				
Royal Oak,	1842 Samuel Porter, a.p.	765	72	14	27	41	4	0	1	1	1	3	11	0	1	1	125				
Saline,	1844 Thos. Towler, a.p.	753	71	9	24	33	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	25				
Sandstone,	1869 L. M. Hunt, a.p.	768	70	23	67	66	15	7	1	8	0	1	1	2	3	0	60				
Saranac,	1871 None.						8	13	21	0	1	20	21	0	0	0	1	0			
Saugatuck,	1860 J. F. Taylor, a.p.	755	76	29	47	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	1	3	180					
Sebewa,	1870 None.						1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30			
Shelby,	1864 A. St. Clair, a.p.	744	70	15	25	40	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	2	0	50				
Sherw'd & Leonid's,	1866 None.																				
Smyrna,	1838 Benj. Parsons, a.p.	754	70	18	23	41	2	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	60				
Somerset, 1st,	1858 W. E. Caldwell, a.p.	763	71	29	43	72	2	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	1	1	50				
" 2d,	1867 G. R. Stephenson, a.p.	772	7	18	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
South Haven,	1856 Joseph Anderson, a.p.	769	29	64	93	6	10	4	14	1	7	0	8	5	0	115					
St. Clair,	1841 None.						27	41	68	12	2	1	3	2	6	0	8	90			
St. Johns,	1860 None.						37	66	103	21	3	6	9	0	9	0	9	1	140		
St. Joseph,	1854 M. M. Colburn, a.p.	751	70	35	64	89	17	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1			
Summit,	1851 Thomas Towler, a.p.	753	71	22	46	68	9	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	100				
Three Oaks,	1840 P. B. Parrey, a.p.	747	72	20	35	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Traverse City,	1863 O. H. Spoor, a.p.	761	72	15	26	41	4	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2110				
Union City,	1837 E. G. Chaddock, p.	760	70	121	195	316	25	48	11	59	1	4	0	5	30	0	30				

CHURCHES. Place and name.	Organized. Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. April 1, 1872.		Admt'd Absent, Prof. Letter.	Removals Deaths, Dism. Excom. TOTAL.	BAPT. IN SAB. SCHS.
				Male.	Female. TOTAL.			
Utica,	1855	D. P. Breed, a.p.	72	72	7 35 42	9	0 0 0 0 0	6 0 0 0 0 0 138
Vermontville,	1838	None.		65	102 167	22	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 150
Vicksburg,	1865	J. J. Bunnel, a.p.	75	72	7 9 16	0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 50
Vernon,	1851	None.		18	20 33	2	0 0 0 0 1	4 0 5 0 0 0 50
Victor,	1845	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	67	66	23 32 55	55	0 0 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 1 0 75
Vienna,	1844	W. T. Hunt, a.p.	71	10	25 35	3	2 1 3 2	1 0 3 0 0 0 90
Wacosta,	1862	N. D. Glidden, a.p.	70	15	26 41	2	3 1 4 0	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0
Watervliet,	1852	None.		7	10 17	0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Wayland,	1860	Ben. Moon, a.p.	71	13	41 44	5	0 1 1 1	1 2 3 0 0 0 60
Wayne,	1848	None.		13	36 49	5	0 1 1 1	2 1 0 3 0 0 140
Webster,	1860	None.		29	47	76	16 0 6 6 1	2 2 0 3 0 0 40
West Elmwood,	1869	None.		5	7 12	2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 24
Wheatland,	1843	Elisha M. Lewis, p.	50	65	31 57 88	11	5 2 7 1	2 0 2 3 0 2 180
White Hall,	1868	J. G. Schaffer, a.p.	71	8	12 20	8	1 6 7 2	3 0 5 1 2 50
Windsor,	1846	None.		5	8 13	2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0

OTHER MINISTERS.

T. C. Abbott, Pres. Ag. Coll., Lansing.	James L. Crane, Adams.	Roswell Parker, farmer, Adams.
Amos B. Adams, farmer, Benzonia.	Danforth L. Eaton, farmer, Lowell.	John D. Pierce, retired, Ypsilanti.
Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton.	Joseph Estabrook, teacher, Ypsilanti.	Daniel J. Poor, Romeo.
Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzonia.	Darius N. Goodrich.	Levi Reed, retired, Muskegon.
Addison Ballard, D.D., Detroit.	James Gregg.	Samuel Sessions, farmer, St. Johns.
Jas. Ballard, Am. Miss. Association, Grand Rapids.	John Holway, Grand Rapids.	Charles Temple, retired, Ossego.
W. H. Barclay, Easton.	P. H. Hollister, Hancock.	Owen C. Thompson, Detroit.
Isaac Barker, retired, Rockford.	Oramei Hosford, Sup. Pub. Inst., Olivet.	George M. Tubbill, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo.
Alonzo Barnard, mechanic, Benzonia.	Deodate Jeffers, retired, Kalamazoo.	Leroy Warren, Sup't. A. H. M. Soc., Pentwater.
S. A. Barnard, Lansing.	William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton.	Waters Warren, retired, Three Oaks.
Edmund W. Borden, in business, Clio.	Asa Mahan, D.D., retired, Adrian.	William P. Westall,
Abram L. Bloodgood, Monroe.	Henry Melville, Parma.	James S. White, bookseller, Marshall.
Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson.	Nathan J. Morrison, D.D., Pres. Coll., Olivet.	Wolcott B. Williams, Sup't. Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Charlotte.
William M. Campbell, physician, Vernon.	Henry C. Morse, farmer, Union City.	LICENTIATE.
	James Nall, retired, Detroit.	H. K. Bushnell, Litchfield.
	Rufus Nutting, retired, Detroit.	
	Orson Parker, Evangelist, Flint.	

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 123 with acting pastors; 46 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates or other ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 180.** Gain, 6. MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 101 acting pastors; 43 others. **TOTAL, 155.** LICENTIATES, 1. CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,429 males; 7,941 females. **TOTAL, 12,370,** including 1,355 absent. Gain, 362.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 663 by profession; 530 by letter. **TOTAL, 1,198.**

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 139 by death; 445 by dismissal; 58 by excom'n. **TOTAL, 642.**

BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 316 adult; 144 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 16,069. Loss, 562.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (118 churches, 123 last year): \$29,498.72, a decrease of \$53,451.32. Of the total, —A. B. C. F. M., \$3,006.44; Am. Home Missionary Society, \$2,935.04; American Missionary Association, \$2,736.95; American Congregational Union, \$1,372.85; Congregational Publishing Society, \$115.75; Western Education Society, \$223.70; other benev., \$19,107.98. (Last year's "Memorial and other objects, \$69,131.00" clearly included monies for home purposes, not "benevolent.") PARISH EXPENSES (141 churches, 136 last year): \$223,091.41,—an increase of \$66,460.32. (Last year showed a decrease of \$41,376.55. Apparently this had gone with the column of "memorial and other objects" and its equivalent seems to be now restored.) TOTAL MONIES, \$252,590.13, an increase of \$2,979.00.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list,—Allendale; Alma; Bellevue; Covert; Croton; Grand Rapids, 2d church; Hilliard's; Nankin and Livonia; Saline; Saranac; Sebewa; Vicksburg. *Dropped* from the list,—Brady; Deerfield; Elk Rapids; Hancock; Ludington; Plainwell.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 1 [without installation]. Installations, 1. Dismissals, 1. Deceased, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Nine Associations or Conferences of Churches. The churches are also united in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**. East Bethel is connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF INDIANA**.

Most of the summary given in the Minutes is particularly well prepared, and the tables are very handsome.

MINNESOTA.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S			Adm'td		Removals		BAPT.				
							Sept. 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In San.
Afton,	1858 Alva D. Roe,	'77 '71	3 12	15	1	2 3	7	7	7						150			
Alexandria,	1867 None,		4 12	16	1						2				1			
Anoka,	1855 A. K. Packard, p.	'51 '60	27 49	76	12	1 1 2					3				2	20		
Austin,	1857 Jas. T. Graves,	'71 '71	36 62	98	8	14 12 26	2				4				6	8	6	40
Beaver,	1868 None,		4 7	11	2													
Belle Prairie,	1870 Wm. A. Cutler,	'68 '70	4 7	11	1	1 1 2									1		25	
Brainerd,	1882 Samuel Ingham,	'69 '72	8 12	20			20	20										
Butternut Valley,	1855 Philip Peregrine,	'61 '63	11 15	26														2
Cannon City,	1872 None,		6 11	17														
Cannon Falls,	1856 E. V. Merrill, p.	'64 '67	12 17	29	1													60
Chain Lake Centre,	1865 Oliver P. Champlin,	'70 '70	5 10	13	3	1 1												
Claremont,	1860 Charles Shedd,	'42 '70	14 21	35	6	2	2											95
Clearwater,	1854 J. G. D. Stearns,	'43 '68	19 47	66	20													
Collins,	1871 S. H. Kellogg,	'57 '71	11 11	22	10	2 12												75
Cottage Grove,	1858 E. J. Hart, p.	'56 '67	36 47	83	17	3 7 10												55
Detroit,	1872 H. N. Gates,	'50 '72	5 5	10	10	1 9 10												40
Douglas,	1870 E. W. Merrill,	'70 '70	14 17	31	8	4 12												60
Duluth,	1871 Charles C. Salter, p.	'59 '70	25 27	52	2	12 14 26												300
Elgin,	1858 None,																	
Excelsior,	1853 Chas. B. Sheldon,	'51 '55	38 55	93	7	6 12	2	2	2						4	1		100
Fairmount,	1868 Oliver P. Champlin,	'69 '70	11 10	21	1	6 6	1	3	4									
Faribault, 1st Cong.	1856 Edmund Gale,	'56 '65	50 84	134	22	5 8 13	2	7	9						3 154			
" Plymouth,	1865 E. M. Williams, p.	'69 '70	58 04	152	38	4 10 14	4	17	21						5 210			
Fergus Falls,	1872 A. G. Hood,	'72 3	6 9	2	2	7 9									1	1	50	
Glencoe,	1857 E. G. Wicks,	'72 '72	6 13	19	3													40
Glenwood,	1867 A. C. Lathrop,	'43 '67	4 8	12	2	2	2											50
Granville,	1869 E. W. Merrill,	'64 '69	6 9	15	2													
Grove Lake,	1867 None,		5 5	10	5	1 1												1
Guilford,	1860 A. Morse,	'47 '72	*															
Hamilton,	1860 Robt. S. Armstrong,	'56 '69	20 25	46	2													86
Hebron,	1864 Philip Peregrine,	'68 '10	9 19															
High Forest,	1860 None,																	
Hutchinson,	1870 R. S. Butler,	'66 '72	2 5	7	1	1												
La C Qu Parle,	1872 O. A. Starr,	'72 2	6 8	3	8	8												
Lake City,	1856 John W. Ray,	'58 '72	27 66	93	8	4 3 7												158
Lakeland,	1858 Alva D. Roe,	'71 3	10 13	2														30
Lansing,	1867 None,		12 14	26	4	9 1 10												35
Lenora,	1857 C. W. Marshall,	'71 '72	4 9	13														30
Little Falls,	1872 W. A. Cutler,	'68 '72	3 6	9	6	3 9												20
Mankato,	1870 L. W. Chaney,	'52 '72	24 33	57	11	5 10 15	1	2							3 2	4	125	
Mantorville,	1858 N. W. Grover,	'68 '68	7 21	28	7	1 1 2	1	6	7									85
Marine Mills,	1858 Wm. M. Weld,	'52 '70	7 21	28	4	4 4												6 45
Mazepa,	1860 E. P. Dada,	'64 '66	11 18	23	4	2 1 3	1								1	2	50	
Medford,	1856 Edward Brown, p.	'53 '68	21 31	52	5	1 6 7	3											100
Merton,	1869 None,																	
Minneapolis,—	Plymouth, 1857 H. A. Stimson, p.	'70 '69	150 217	367	26	36 45 81	5	18	23	18	8	625						
" Vine st.	1867 Horace Bumstead, p.	'72 '72	19 22	41	3	2 3 5	4								4	2	4	60
Montevideo,	1872 O. A. Starr,	'71 7	12	19		9 10 19									7			25
Monticello,	1856 O. M. Smith,	'63 '69	16 23	39	5	2	2								5	2		50
Mower City,	1870 None,		4 4	8	2	2	1								1			
Northfield,	1856 J. Augustus Towle, p.	'71 '72	92 122	214	18	2 4 6	8	5	8						1	100		
Owatonna,	1857 Newton H. Bell,	'68 '71	41 75	116	15 12	10 22	1	15							16	7		175
Paynesville,	1866 None,		8 8	18	2	2	2								1	1		
Plainview,	1863 Henry Willard,	'58 '63	20 43	63	3 4	5 9	4								4	2		130
Prairieville, East,	1861 Luman C. Gilbert,	'40 '66	16 26	42	4	4 4												2
Princeton,	1856 C. A. Hampton,	'68 '70	6 10	18	1	2 2									1	1	2	1 25

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized. Name.	MINISTERS. Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEM'RS. Sept. 1, 1872.			Admt'd 1871-72.		Removals 1871-72.		BAPT. '71-72 SCHS.				
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent Prof.	TOTAL	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.		
												Infants		
Quincy, 1863	Chas. Duren,	'41 '70	12	20	32	2	15	16	8	24	1	8	1	70
Rochester, 1858	A. Fuller, p.	'62 '66	41	78	119	3	4	7				9	7	4165
Rose Creek, 1872	A. Morse,	'72	3	4	7									
Rushford, 1860	Wm. W. Snell,	'59 '55	8	18	26	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70
Saratoga, 1856	F. L. Fuller,	'71	14	16	30	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	40
Sauk Centre, 1867	A. J. Pike,	'59 '68	8	19	27	1	1	1						55
Sauk Rapids, 1855	Sherman Hall,	'31 '55	8	9	17	2	2	2						30
Smithfield, 1868	H. Willard,	'68	10	11	21	4								
Spring Valley, 1856	None.		26	26	52	4	3	3	2	5	7			60
St. Anthony, 1851	None.		38	76	115	21	5	4	9	2	8	10	4	
St. Charles, 1859	Geo. Ritchie,	'53 '72	15	21	36									42
St. Cloud, 1864	Cyrus Pickett,	'67 '72	10	16	26	3	1	1						45
St. Paul, 1858	C. M. Terry,	'71 '72	30	67	97	28	9	9	2	3	5	5	2	150
Sterling, 1857	Duncan McDermid,	'71	15	21	36	2	1	3		1	1	1	1	50
Vernon Centre, 1884	None.													
Wabasha, 1857	[W. E. Honeyman, Pres.]	'71	26	42	68	13	1	3	4	2	2			150
Waseca, 1858	E. C. Starr,	'71	27	49	76	4	11	11				2	2	136
Waujola, 1858	Chas. Shedd,	'58	5	15	20	3	2	2				1	1	30
Waverley, 1871	O. P. Champlin,	'71	5	8	13	1	3	2	5					1
Winnebago City, 1859	D. McDermid,	'72	8	14	22									
Winona, 1854	H. M. Tenney, p.	'63 '70	54	128	182	20	13	10	23	2	16	4	5	250
Zumbrota, 1867	S. H. Bartau, p.	'51 '70	42	68	110	9	7	5	12	4	4			5200

OTHER MINISTERS.

E. H. Aiden, Waseca.	Richard Hall, Agent Am. Home Miss. Soc., St. Paul.	Royal Twichell, New Munic.
Jeremiah R. Barnes, WInona.	N. A. Hunt, Sterling.	Austin Willey, Northfield.
Gabriel Campbell, Prof. State University, St. Anthony.	George H. Miles, Owatonna.	
Charles Galpin, Excelsior.	N. H. Pierce, Northfield.	LICENTIATE.
	James W. Strong, Pres. Coll., Northfield.	Samuel Ollerenshaw, H. M., Morris.
	John C. Strong, Indian Mission, Leech Lake.	

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 52 with acting pastors; 14 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 73. **GAIN**, 2.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 42 acting pastors; 12 others. **TOTAL**, 66. **LICENTIATES**, 1.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,393 males; 2,255 females. **TOTAL**, 3,648, — including 430 absent.

GAIN, 91.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 235 by profession; 237 by letter. **TOTAL**, 522.

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 32 by death; 176 by dismissal; 4 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 219.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 93 adult; 86 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 5,135. **LOSS**, 40.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (49 churches, 48 last year): \$7,374.00, a decrease of \$7,562.73.

CHURCH EXPENSES (64 churches, 45 last year): \$63,594.77, an increase of \$17,446.74.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Brainerd; Cannon City; Collins; Detroit; Lac Qui Parle; Little Falls; Montevideo; Rose Creek. *Dropped* from the list, —Bear Valley; Bristol; Judson; Nevada; Orono; Somerset.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., not reported in advance sheet.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in the **GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF MINNESOTA**.

MISSISSIPPI.

	Sept. 30, 1872.	'71-72.	1871-72.	'71-72.
Columbus, 1832	Sam'l C. Feemster, p.	'66 '65	20	22
Hamilton, † 1870	J. F. Galloway,	'71 '70	9	18
Tougaloo, 1870	Moses Dickson,		6	24
			30	16
TOTAL: 3 churches, 3 ministers.		85	64	99
		2	22	123
		1	1	3
		5	5	17
		196		

* Also Editor of *Christian Republic*.

† New Ruhamah church.

OTHER MINISTERS.—H. W. Cobb, A. M. A., Tougaloo.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. **LOSS** of members, 10. **LOSS** in Sabbath Schools, 64.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—(2 churches, same last year): CHARITABLE, \$142.80, an increase of \$91.53. PARISH EXPENSES, \$143.

CHANGES.—None in list.

ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the **SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE**.

MISSOURI.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.		
					Commenced.		Oct. 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	IN SAB.	
					Male.	Female.					
					TOTAL.	Absent.					
					Prof.	Letter.					
					TOTAL.	Deaths.					
					Disb.	Excom.					
Amity,	1871 R. S. Stafford,	72	69	10	10	20	5	5		2	5
Athens,	1865 None.										
Barton,	1871 None.										
Bedford,	1870 None.										
Bevier, Welsh,	1864 Griffith Jones,	70	71								
"	1865 George W. Williams,	60	72	19	22	41	4	3	7	7	100
Breckenridge,	1866 Oliver Brown,	57	70	31	32	63	2	2	8	1	130
Brookfield,	1865 Charles C. Harrap,	70	71	41	69	110	15	24	17	11	7125
Cahoka,	1835 C. S. Callihan,	44	72	6	16	10			1	1	
California,	1867 F. G. Sherrill,	50	68	4	7	11	3		3	3	150
Cameron,	1865 W. A. Waterman,	63	67	93	15	7	2	9	1	4	85
Carthage,	1870 H. B. Fry,	70	69	6	14	20			2	5	1170
Chillicothe,	1865 None.										
Dawn, Welsh,	1865 T. W. Davies,	54	69	22	50	72	29	2	1	7	210
Fairmount,	1867 Charles S. Callihan,	44	65	8	16	2			2	2	40
Gallatin,	1866 None.										
Glenwood,	1860 Frederick W. Crang,	34	72	15	20	33	5	7	7	1	60
Greenridge,	1871 John G. Bailey,	72	13	15	28	4	3	3	1	1	50
Greenwood,	1867 John A. Bellent,	72	22	25	50						
Hamilton,	1863 George G. Perkins,	57	70	15	25	40	8	5	2	7	2
Hannibal,	1859 Minot J. Savage, p.	70	70	129	186	315	20		30		10
Herria,	1871 Daniel Callahan,	71	71								
Kansas City,	1865 James R. Roberts,	58	59	95	88	183	38	22	25	4	1240
Kidder,	1864 S. D. Cochran, D. B.	41	71	31	44	75	28	8	8	4	55
Kingston,	1865 O. Brown,	57	72	17	31	48	16	6	1	4	50
Laclede,	1865 None.										
LaGrange, German,	1869 John Schaefer,	65	69	18	22	40	1	7	7	3	75
Lamar,	1860 None.										
Lathrop,	1870 F. W. Adams, p.	67	70	14	22	36	6	1	1	1	4
Lebanon, Ist,	1869 George A. Paddock,	68	70	29	35	64	18	37	4	11	21
" 2d,	1870 None.										190
Macon,	1865 Albert Bowers, p.	69	68	15	22	43	10	1	1	1	1
Marshallfield,	1870 James H. Harwood,	63	69	4	14	15			3	3	100
Meadville,	1870 Israel Carlton,	63	70	5	11	16	1	5	7	12	
Memphis,	1865 Arthur M. Thome,	66	66	13	20	33	2	2	3	5	1
Monteau,	1867 Franklin G. Sherrill,	56	68	7	11	18	1	2	7	9	40
Monroe Township,	1872 G. G. Perkins,	57	70	4	3	7					1
Neosho,	1866 H. D. Lowing,	58	69	20	37	57	5	6	3	9	2
" City,	1872 H. D. Lowing,	58	72	5	11	16	3	7	9	16	40
New Cambria, W.	1864 Enoch Jones, p.	58	71	15	19	34	1	5	5	1	35
Ozark,	1869 Robert Furniss,	58	72	1	3	8					
Pauline,	1872 J. S. Rounce,	52	72	5	8	8					40
Pierce City,	1872 Jas. H. Harwood,	63	71	4	6	10			2	3	150
Pleasant Hill,	1867 A. E. Allibon,	72	10	12	22	56	3	8	1		*25
Pleasant Mount,	1867 Alfred H. Missildine,	50	67	14	24	38	5			5	12
Prospect Grove,	1865 C. S. Callihan,	44	72	5	7	12					134
Sedalia,	1866 J. M. Van Wagner,	72	16	22	35	58	1	3	4	5	110
Seneca,	1870 H. D. Lowing,	58	69	3	6	9	2		1	1	60
Springfield,	1870 None.										130
St. Catharine,	1866 Wm. H. Hicks,	56	71	14	18	33	8	12	8	20	
St. Joseph,	1867 F. L. Kenyon,	64	70	15	30	36	8	7	10	8	11
St. Louis, 1st Trin.	1852 T. M. Post, D. B., p.	44	62	133	67	200	5	7	10	7	337
" Pilgrim,	1866 C. L. Goodell,	43	74	117	4	2	6	7	7	7	3225
" Plymouth,	1869 None.										3150
" Mayflower,	1869 Edward P. Powell,	31	71	10	24	34	11	2	3	5	245
Stokes Mound,	1869 L. Carleton,	63	72	39	47	86	11	11	13	5	6
Sunnydale,	1872 None.										
Syracuse,	1867 Franklin G. Sherrill,	71	6	10	16	2	1	2	3	2	90
Turkey Creek,	1870 Zenas E. Feenster,	32	71	10	18	23	3	3	3	1	220
Union Grove,	1865 Arthur M. Thome,	66	65	20	24	44	2	2	3	1	420
Utica,	1868 Israel Carlton,	68	66	8	20	28	1	5	6	3	60
Valley, Welsh,	1867 Griffith Griffiths,	53	68	12	20	32	2	2	1	1	40
Webster Groves,	1861 J. Crickshanks, p.	58	71	27	36	63	7	5	6	9	100
Wellsville,	1867 Joseph S. Rounce,	52	67	10	15	25	8	2	1	3	80
West Hartford,	1868 None.										
Windsor,	1868 J. G. Bailey,	72	85	47	82	4	5	5	10	2	190

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. A. Adams, Marshfield.
George P. Beard, Treas. Normal School, Warrensburg.
J. C. Beekman, Kansas City.
John M. Bowers, Windsor.
A. Brown, Sedalia.
Michael J. Callan, Kington.
Isaac W. Cundall, St. Louis.
Wm. E. Fithian, agent State Temp. Soc., St. Louis.

George M. Jones, Callao.
Abiathar Knapp.
Albert Mataon.
John Monteith, State Supt. of
Pub. Sch.'ls, Jefferson City.
Charles Peabody, Dis. Sec.
Am. Tr. Soc., St. Louis.
L. M. Pierce.
Wm. Porter, Webster Groves.
William R. Seaver, Sedalia.
Edwin D. Seward, Laclede.
Matthew H. Smith, teacher,
Warrensburg.

Henry M. Stevens, Tract ag't,
Kansas City.
Edwin B. Turner, Supt. of
Missions, Hannibal.
Wm. F. Twining, St. Louis.
John Wallace, St. Catherine.

LICENTIATES

Henry Hetzler, Lagrange.
A. E. Tracy.
Charles H. Rogers.

SUMMARY.—**CHURCHES:** 10 with pastors; 45 with acting pastors; 13 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL,** 68. **GAIN,** 4. **MINISTERS:** 10 pastors; 32 acting pastors; 24 others. **TOTAL,** 66. **LICENTIATES,** 2. **CHURCH MEMBERS:** 1,235 males; 1,048 females. **TOTAL,** 2,910, including 323 absent. **GAIN,** 174.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 224 by profession: 203 by letter. TOTAL 427.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 224 by profession
REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 33 by death; 153 by

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 82 adult; 64 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,855. Gain, 507.

**BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (32 church
PARISH EXPENSES including church, parochial, and
charitable expenses)**

PARISH EXPENSES, including church building, support of ministers, etc. (48 churches, 45 last year): \$112,903.10, a increase of \$68,456.00. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (33 churches, 37 last year): \$365,500, an increase of \$108,950.

CHANGES.—**CHURCHES:** *New*,—Dixon; Monroes township; Neosho City; Pauline; Pierce City; Sunnyside. *Dropped from the list*,—Pleasant Ridge; Robeth.

MINISTERS: No report.

MINISTERS : *Two reports.*

ORGANIZATION.—Five Associations of churches. The churches are also united in a General Conference.

THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY OF THE FEDERAL ASSOCIATION.

ORGANIZATION.—Five Associations of churches. The churches are also united in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**.

NEBRASKA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S		Adm'td	Removals	RAPT.				
					Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	June 1, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	Scis.
Place and Name.			Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Adm'td	Removals			
Ashand,	1871	Ass Farwell,	'53	'71	0	9	18		0	1	0	0	38
Aurora,	1871	D. B. Perry,	'72	'72	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	
Avoca,	1865	None.			4	3	7	3	16	16	0	0	
Blair,	1870	M. Tingley,	'58	'69	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	2	
Boiler Co.,	1869	Amos Dresser,	'41	'69	13	18	31	2	4	6	0	0	50
Calla,	1869	None.			4	5	9			1	0	0	3
Camp Creek,	1868	None.			11	20	31	2	1	1	0	0	35
Cedar Bluffe,	1871	J. B. Chase,	'65	'71	5	7	12	0	0	3	0	0	
Columbus,	1867	John E. Elliott,	'63	'70	9	13	22	0	2	2	4	0	
Council,	1872	William S. Hille,	'66	'72	4	4	8						46
Crete,	1871	Fred. Alley,	'67	'71	6	8	14	1	1	9	10	0	47
Dorchester,	1871	T. N. Skinner,	'54	'72	2	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	
Eldred,	1871	J. B. Chase,	'65	'72	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	
Eik Horn City,	1870	J. B. Chase,	'65	'70	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	35
Elmwood Precinct,	1870	D. Knowles,	'46	'69	5	4	9	1	1	0	1	0	35
Exeter,	1872	T. N. Skinner,	'54	'72	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	45
Fontenelle,	1856	None.			19	21	40	8	0	0	1	1	40
Fremont,	1857	Roswell Foster,	'55	'72	36	37	73	16	0	2	2	5	0
Glencoe,	1872	Andrew Warwick,	'72	'72	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	36
Greenwood,	1868	D. Knowles,	'46	'69	7	7	14	1	0	1	0	0	
Irvington,	1866	J. J. A. T. Dixon,	'56	'71	19	15	34	5	2	3	5	1	30
Jalappa,	1870	Thomas Pugh,	'70	'8	3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	
Jenkins Mill,	1872	S. C. Dean,	'72	'72	2	4	6	0	1	5	6	0	65
La Platte,	1870	R. Gaylord,	'38	'70	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	20
Liberty Farm,	1872	D. J. Jones,	'72	'72	4	5	9	0	0	9	0	0	
Lincoln,	1866	S. R. Dimmock,	'72	'13	21	34	55	6	31	11	2	7	32
Love Tree,	1872	L. H. Jones,	'72	'6	7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	30
Maple Creek,	1870	Thomas Pugh,	'42	'70	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford,	1869	H. A. French,	'12	'18	28	28	56	1	0	4	4	2	40
Monroe,	1869	John E. Elliott,	'63	'70	1	4	5	1	0	2	2	0	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.				Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.	SCHS.	
				June 1, 1872.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
Place and Name.		Name.	Ordained.					Absent.	Prof.	Lecher.	Deaths.	
Nebraska City,	1863	[J. G. Taylor, Licens.]	'72	19	30	49	4	1	6	7	0	4
Norfolk,	1870	J. W. Kidder,	'58	70	8	12	20	1	1	8	9	0
Nursery Hill,	1871	George Davies,	'58	71	7	8	15	6	9	15	0	0
Omaha,	1856	A. F. Sherrill, p.	'70	'69	52	84	136	18	10	28	21	11
Palmyra,	1871	None.			11	21	32	0	0	0	12	0
Pebble,	1871	Andrew Warwick,	'72	'72	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
Pepperville,	1869	None.			0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0
Plattsburgh,	1869	B. F. Manwell,	'62	'71	18	30	48	4	7	2	9	0
Schuylerville,	1870	Henry Bates,	'43	'72	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton,	1872	D. B. Perry,	'72	'72	3	5	8	0	2	6	8	0
Twin Grove,*	1872	None.			6	10	14	1	9	10	0	0
Weeping Water,	1860	S. Barrows,	'55	'70	31	24	55	7	4	7	11	0
York,	1872	W. S. Hills,	'66	'72	4	6	10	1	5	6	0	0

* Cedar Creek.

In addition to the above, the following have been organized since the close of the statistical year, and therefore are not included in its summary. They show, however, the actual condition December 1, 1872:—

It will be seen that sixteen churches were organized in eleven months of the year 1872.

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. E. B. Hurlbut, Omaha.

Julius A. Reed, Columbus.

Charles S. Bisbee, Fontenelle.
William Giddings, Wahoo.
Samuel N. Grout, Franklin.
Isaac F. Heaton, Fremont.

Charles Little, Crete.
D. W. Merrill, Sup't of Ministers of Am. Home Missions Society, for Nebraska, Lincoln.

LICENTIATES.

T=1.6-4.315±0.000

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 35 with pastors or acting pastors; 8 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 43.** Gain, 11. [At date, Dec. 1, 1872, total number, 51,1.

MINISTERS: 26 pastors or acting pastors; 12 others. TOTAL, 38. LICENTIATES, 2.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 380 males; 504 females. TOTAL, 884, including 93 absent. Gain, 164.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 55 by profession; 144 by letter. **TOTAL**, 199.
REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 5 by death; 48 by dismissal; 4 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 57.
BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 8 adult; 15 infant. IN **SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 1,493. **GAIN**, 328.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (18 churches, 13 last year): \$8761.05, an increase of \$344.15.
HOME EXPENDITURES: pastors (24 churches, 18 last year), \$5,773.33, an increase of \$423.33.
Buildings, etc. (19 churches, 16 last year), \$4,322.00, a decrease of \$5,926.90.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New.*—Aurora; Council; Exeter; Glencoe; Jenkins' Mill; Liberty
Buildings, etc. (19 churches, 16 last year), \$4,322.00, a decrease of \$5,926.90.
AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (34 churches, 29 last year): 2,036, an increase of 218.

Farm; Lone Tree; Nursery Hill; Pebble
the Water. Ill.

MINISTERS: ordinations, etc., not reported.

NEVADA. | Sept. 1, 1872. | '71-72. | 1871 72. | '71-72.

TRIBUTIONS: Benevolent, \$10.00. CURRENT EXP

GAIN OF MEMBERS, 4. GAIN IN SABBATH SCHOOL, 80. This church is connected with the

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced. Ordoined.	CH. MEMBERS June 1, 1872.			Adm'td 1871-72.		Removals 1871-72.		BAPT. 71-72. IN SAB. SCHS.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dism.	Excom.	Adults.	
Accworth,	N. R. Nichols,	1773 '72 59	85	144	156	0	4	4	3	1	0	0
Alstead Centre, 1st,	Geo. Spaulding, s.s.	1777 '71 9	20	20	9	0	0	0	4	4	0	110
" New, 2d,	Chas. Packard, s.s.	1788 '71 33	55	88	12	3	0	3	1	0	1	20
" 3d,	None.	1842 6	17	22	6	0	6	6	1	0	1	85
Alton,	Andover Students.	1827 5	21	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Amherst,	J. G. Davis, D.D.	1741 '44 54	143	197	19	1	7	8	2	9	0	183
Andover,	Howard Moody, s.s.	1841 '69 10	20	30	9	3	0	3	1	2	0	43
Atkinson,	None.	1772 23	59	82	22	0	0	0	1	0	1	90
Auburn,	Joshua S. Gay, s.s.	1843 '71 21	39	60	11	1	2	3	5	5	0	75
Barnstead,	None.	1804 7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Parade,	W. O. Carr,	1867 '61 14	23	37	3	0	6	0	2	0	0	125
Barrington,	Ezra Haskell, s.s.	1755 '69 18	29	42	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	150
Bath,	None.	1778 29	82	111	23	0	0	3	3	6	0	100
Bennington,	James Holmes, s.s.	1839 '42 '69 16	36	52	12	0	3	3	3	0	0	70
Bethlehem,	[C. H. Smith, Meth.]	1779 5	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Boscawen,	C. Curdie, s.s.	1740 '48 70	43	75	118	30	2	1	3	0	3	2
Bradford,	None.	1803 8	14	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood,	W. C. Jackson, s.s.	1756 '35 70	11	47	58	14	2	1	3	1	1	60
Bridgewater,	None.	1818 1	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol,	Silas Ketchum, s.s.	1826 '67 '68 48	73	121	19	8	1	9	1	1	2	1200
Brookline,	F. D. Sargent,	1795 '69 '69 26	48	74	9	12	2	14	4	2	6	71
Campton,	Quincy Blakely,	1874 '59 '64 32	60	92	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Canaan,	None.	1803 1	17	18	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Candia,	None.	1770 70	110	180	31	12	1	13	6	1	7	190
Canterbury,	James Dold, s.s.	1760 '48 '69 21	58	79	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2100
Centre Harbor,	I. F. Tobey, s.s.	1837 '71 18	28	46	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	60
Charlestown,	H. H. Sanderson, s.s.	1832 '48 '64 5	22	27	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	50
Chester,	Charles Tenney,	1731 '44 '71 45	118	163	18	7	3	10	6	1	5	1173
Chesterfield,	None.	1777 5	13	18	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Chichester,	Mark Gould, s.s.	179 1844 '84 32	50	82	21	0	0	0	1	0	1	90
Claremont,	Levi Rodgers,	1770 '71 67	182	249	58	7	13	20	5	12	0	3
Colebrook,	None.	1802 26	49	75	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Concord, 1st,	F. D. Ayer,	1730 '61 '67 76	184	260	21	26	4	30	8	0	8	11
" West,	H. B. Putnam,	1833 '68 '68 48	101	149	22	0	1	1	3	1	0	130
" South,	S. L. Blake,	1837 '64 '69 201	251	352	29	11	2	13	3	6	0	5400
" East,	A. B. Burham, s.s.	1842 '57 '72 27	59	86	28	1	4	5	2	0	4	20
Conway,	None.	1778 24	57	81	0	6	0	6	4	1	0	50
Cornish,	Chas. M. Palmer, s.s.	1781 '68 '05 '71 22	45	67	10	2	1	3	3	0	3	1
Croydon,	None.	1778 7	10	17	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Dalton,	None.	1816 7	24	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Danbury,	None.	18 0 29	36	58	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Deerfield,	None.	1766 42	83	125	15	0	1	1	3	0	4	0
Deering,	Morris Holman, s.s.	1759 '45 '63 8	31	39	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	70
Derry, 1st,	David Bremner,	1719 '55 '70 50	142	192	30	1	1	2	2	0	2	150
" 1st Cong.,	None.	1837 21	86	107	28	0	0	0	4	2	0	80
Dorchester,	None.	1828 4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	30
Dover, 1st,	Geo. B. Spaulding,	1638 '61 '69 77	226	303	48	10	4	14	4	2	0	66
" Belknap,	J. W. Savage, s.s.	1856 '63 '71 15	65	70	21	2	2	5	4	0	4	110
Dublin, Trin. Cong.	A. Hobrook, s.s.	1827 '66 '71 5	9	14	5	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
Dunbarton,	G. I. Bard,	1789 '60 '66 34	60	94	7	0	0	0	3	5	0	150
Durham,	None.	1718 23	61	84	17	0	0	0	3	1	0	40
Effingham,	None.	1836 5	16	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Enfield,	V. J. Hartshorne, s.s.	1826 '65 '66 5	38	49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Epping,	J. H. Stearns, s.s.	1747 '44 '57 36	72	89	2	6	0	6	1	0	0	60
Epsom,	F. H. Wales, s.s.	1751 '72 36	95	131	22	0	1	1	2	6	0	80
Exeter, 1st,	Swift Byington,	1698 '52 '71 40	99	139	44	0	1	1	3	9	0	45
" 2d,	George E. Street,	1813 '64 '71 17	61	78	28	2	2	4	1	4	0	120
Farmington,	E. H. Thoms, s.s.	1819 '72 18	38	49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Fisherville,	Wm. R. Jewett,	1850 '37 '63 36	70	112	22	3	3	3	2	2	0	200
Fitzwilliam,	John F. Norton,	1771 '44 '66 38	95	131	22	0	1	1	2	6	0	210
Francestown,	Chas. Seccombe, s.s.	1773 '71 73	139	203	17	15	2	17	7	10	0	17
Frankonia,	J. W. Durgin, F. W. B.	1814 '47 '71 4	7	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	80
Franklin,	Wm. T. Savage, D.D.	1822 '68 '70 54	110	164	39	28	6	32	3	2	0	134
Gilmanton, East,	None.	1774 7	6	13	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
" Centre,	J. Blake, D.D.	1826 '41 '71 35	67	102	24	2	0	2	4	2	0	64
" I. Works,	Nathaniel S. Moore,	1830 '68 '70 22	65	87	34	2	1	3	2	1	0	72
Gilsum,	Horace Wood, s.s.	1772 '59 '66 11	29	40	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	106

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S June 1, 1872.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT'S. IN SAB. SCHS.		
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.
Goffstown,	S. L. Groulde,	'61 '69	34	112	146	16	4	9	13	1	5	5
Gorham,	G. F. Tewksbury, s.s.	'38 '69	5	33	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Goodeh'n,	None.		9	19	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield,	S. H. Partridge, s.s.	'53 '69	42	87	129	18	21	4	25	1	3	0
Greenland,	Edward Robie,	'52 '62	9	46	55	14	5	0	5	2	4	8
Greenville,	G. F. Merriam,	'65 '65	23	63	86	26	2	0	2	4	0	5
Groton,	None.		8	12	20	6	0	0	4	1	0	5
Hampstead,	E. W. Ballard,	'38 '70	21	63	84	4	0	6	6	2	1	0
Hampton,	None.		65	133	198	22	0	0	3	0	0	0
Hancock,	Ashael Bigelow,	'28 '50	45	85	130	30	4	1	5	4	3	0
Hanover, Dart. Col.,	S. P. Leeds, D.D.,	'51 '61	110	144	254	112	5	2	7	0	7	4
" Centre,	None.		25	53	78	31	0	0	1	2	0	3
Harrisville,	Amos Holbrook, s.s.	'36 '71	12	31	43	16	0	2	2	0	0	0
Haverhill,	H. G. Greeley,	'49 '69	54	126	180	43	9	0	9	2	6	0
Hebron,	None.		2	11	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henniker,	S. S. Morrill,	'59 '70	38	108	146	31	2	7	9	0	1	0
Hill,	None.		8	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsboro' Centre,	John Adams, s.s.	'41 '61	15	25	40	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Bridge,	H. B. Underwood,	'68 '71	26	71	97	19	9	8	27	2	5	0
Hinsdale,	C. C. Watson,	'67 '71	37	91	128	22	0	0	2	0	0	2
Hollis,	James Laird,	'66 '70	88	159	240	31	8	7	25	4	11	2
Hooksett,	None.		12	33	45	15	1	0	1	2	0	2
Hopkinton,	J. K. Young, D.D., s.s.	'20 '67	49	115	164	43	1	4	5	2	4	0
Hudson,	None.		13	25	38	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jaffrey,	Rufus Case,	'42 '67	30	69	99	30	0	0	0	4	1	0
" East,	D. N. Goodrich, s.s.	'65 '72	14	35	49	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
Keene, 1st,	Z. S. Barstow, D.D.,	'18 '18	65	204	272	37	7	5	12	4	6	0
" 2d,	W. S. Karr,	'54 '68	18	52	70	27	7	5	12	2	6	400
Kensington,	Joseph A. Leach,	'64 '69	93	90	288	22	8	13	21	3	5	8
Kingston, 1	E. D. Eldridge,	'23 '64	13	39	52	8	0	0	0	0	0	95
Laconia,	Jacob Chapman,	'25 '72	8	34	42	5	1	0	1	3	4	0
Lancaster,	Wm. F. Bacon, s.s.	'67 '72	42	134	167	45	2	2	4	2	10	2
Langdon,	H. V. Emmons,	'60 '65	38	103	141	23	6	4	10	0	0	0
Lebanon,	None.		5	17	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
" West,	Chas. A. Downs,	'49 '49	58	136	194	31	9	7	16	4	5	80
" 2d,	A. B. Rich, D.D.,	'46 '71	52	97	149	31	2	8	10	0	5	26
Lee,	J. W. Lees,	'70 '70	6	36	42	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
Lempster, 1st,	John deBosquet,	'76 '71	23	33	50	17	4	6	10	1	0	0
" 2d,	None.		9	11	17	6	0	0	0	4	3	1
Littleton,	C. E. Milliken,	'60 '70	41	121	162	25	0	2	2	2	3	0
London,	W. N. Stone,	'71 '71	15	44	59	17	0	0	7	2	2	50
Lyme,	H. M. Kellogg,	'42 '71	107	182	289	38	0	0	19	5	0	187
Lyndborough,	George Smith, s.s.	'53 '71	37	50	87	22	5	0	8	5	0	90
Manchester, 1st,	C. W. Wallace, D.D.,	'46 '40	144	373	511	100	9	20	26	8	5	16
" Franklin st.,	E. G. Tucker,	'67 '67	81	201	232	60	8	34	37	7	11	18
Marlborough,	J. L. Merrill,	'66 '71	50	103	153	30	2	9	1	3	3	4
Mason,	Daniel Goodwin,	'39 '68	28	50	78	20	0	2	2	0	0	206
Meredith Village,	None.		18	37	52	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Meriden,	E. R. P. Abbott,	'65 '65	60	82	142	51	20	4	24	1	7	15
" South,	C. L. Hubbard,	'68 '68	50	108	158	34	2	8	4	1	0	147
Milford,	None.		2	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Milton,	Frank Hale, s.s.	'63 '70	26	49	75	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Moultonborough,	D. B. Scott, s.s.	'72	7	11	18	0	1	17	18	0	0	1
Mount Vernon,	None.		8	17	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nashua, 1st,	S. H. Keeler, D.D., s.s.	'65 '65	52	127	179	36	4	1	4	5	5	10
" Olive st.,	Frederick Alvord,	'58 '69	79	267	346	23	3	15	18	4	7	11
" Pearl st.,	J. S. Black,	'70 '70	79	200	279	79	19	8	27	2	7	0
Nelson,	Chas. Wetherby,	'59 '71	52	135	190	32	8	9	17	4	6	10
Newcastle,	None.		30	51	81	23	0	1	5	4	0	1
Newington,	Lucius Alden, s.s.	'25 '46	9	34	43	5	0	0	0	0	1	206
New Ipswich,	Franklin Davis, s.s.	'47 '64	5	14	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	60
Newmarket,	T. S. Robie, s.s.	'59 '72	50	115	165	37	2	1	3	4	8	113
Newport,	None.		18	25	47	72	23	5	0	0	3	1
North-Hampton,	T. V. Haines,	'73 '79	61	104	155	20	14	0	3	0	0	2180
Northwood,	E. C. Cogswell, s.s.	'42 '65	34	73	107	21	5	2	7	0	0	2
Nottingham,	None.		2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orfordville,	N. F. Carter, s.s.	'67 '69	41	61	105	10	1	0	1	3	0	140

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	1871-72.	IN SAB.	SCH.			
				June 1, 1872.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.			
Orford, West,	F. B. Knowlton, s.s.	1822	71	27	8	24	58	85	27	0	1	8	2	106
Ossipee Centre,	(E. C. Hood, Student.)	1808	71	29	44	64	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham,	1751 Augustus Berry,	561	61	24	52	76	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Pembroke,	L. White, s.s.	1737	71	36	84	120	27	0	3	2	0	4	0	2,177
Peterborough,	1838 George Dunstan,	559	59	51	118	169	12	22	3	25	1	1	0	2
Piermont,	1603 A. L. Harden,	461	61	38	68	106	46	0	8	0	5	0	0	70
Pittsfield,	1789 H. A. Hazen,	588	70	42	76	121	32	0	0	0	3	1	0	1,143
Plainfield,	1804 None,	5	22	27	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1,30
Plaistow,	1730 Calvin Terry, s.s.	446	69	23	48	71	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	1,00
Plymouth,	1764 Cyrus Richardson,	169	69	20	116	145	24	6	3	9	9	0	0	0,223
Portsmouth,	1671 None,	110	297	407	78	7	4	11	4	5	0	9	3	6,200
Raymond,	1791 Samuel Bowker,	44	70	62	92	154	18	6	1	7	4	0	5	2
Rindge,	1765 Dennis Powers, s.s.	238	70	62	109	171	21	0	0	0	2	0	2	1,240
Rochester,	1737 Harvey M. Stone,	248	71	40	102	142	10	3	11	14	2	0	12	3,106
Rollinsford, S. Falls,	1821 Seth Merrill, s.s.	64	70	19	62	81	56	0	3	0	1	0	1	0
Roxbury,	1816 (G. L. Nims, s.s. Licen.)	72	5	11	16	25	6	0	0	2	1	0	3	0
Rye,	1736 None,	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seal, S.	1739 M. A. Gates, s.s.	52	70	19	60	79	20	7	2	1	3	4	0	43
Seal, N.	1739 M. A. Gates, s.s.	52	70	19	60	79	23	0	1	1	0	3	1	0
Seabury,	1775 J. B. Cook,	506	69	30	49	79	28	5	0	2	1	0	3	1,343
Sanbornton,	1771 Moses Runnels,	56	68	35	82	117	15	2	0	2	1	0	3	0
Sandwich, First,	1814 C. L. Tappan, s.s.	71	5	20	26	8	5	0	5	2	0	2	3	0,65
“ North,	1823 None,	12	14	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seabrook & H. Falls,	1827 None,	9	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
South Seabrook,	1867 (W. A. Rand, s.s. Licen.)	67	11	18	29	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0,100
Sheilburne,	1818 None,	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somersworth, Great Falls,	1827 Clark Carter,	168	70	44	131	175	39	0	2	2	0	0	7	3,270
South Newmarket,	1730 Joseph Bartlett, s.s.	247	68	3	9	12	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0,65
Stearnsstown, West,	None,	4	23	27	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0,32
Stoddard,	1767 None,	7	28	35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,80
Stratham,	1747 A. B. Peabody,	60	69	16	32	48	7	0	2	2	2	1	0	0,121
Sullivan,	1792 (J. F. Fawcett, Meth.)	71	30	45	15	16	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	90
Surry,	1829 None,	1	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,50
Swanzey,	1741 Charles Willey, s.s.	45	71	22	47	69	9	3	1	2	0	0	0	0,116
Tamworth,	1792 Sam'l H. Riddle, s.s.	27	71	27	66	93	15	0	0	2	2	0	0	0,76
Temple,	1771 None,	45	82	127	31	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0,150
Thornton,	1780 None,	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton and Northfield,	1822 T. C. Pratt, s.s.	259	70	39	116	155	50	4	0	4	5	1	0	1,140
Troy,	1815 Levi Brigham,	257	71	25	89	64	9	1	2	3	2	0	5	0,113
Tuftonborough,	1836 None,	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wakefield,	1786 Summer Clark, s.s.	45	72	6	16	22	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0,30
Walpole,	1761 W. E. Dickinson,	60	70	22	70	92	15	5	3	8	0	2	2	0,163
Warner,	1772 H. S. Huntington,	66	66	30	75	105	10	1	5	6	3	0	10	2,175
Washington,	1780 H. H. Colburn, s.s.	69	71	3	16	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,30
Webster,	1804 Edward Buxton,	736	37	49	76	125	16	0	1	1	1	0	0	1,160
Wentworth,	1832 D. S. Hibbard, s.s.	60	71	10	47	57	17	1	0	1	0	0	6	1,120
Westmoreland,	1764 None,	18	54	72	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
“ Evang.,	1858 (T. Fowler, Meth.)	70	4	18	22	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0,90
Wilmot,	1829 C. B. Tracy, s.s.	30	68	19	30	49	10	0	1	1	0	0	1	0,60
Wilton,	1825 D. E. Adams,	60	60	40	102	146	10	11	12	23	3	0	3	6,175
Winchester,	1736 Elijah Harmon,	67	67	66	120	176	35	6	2	8	7	3	0	1,290
Wolfeborough, 1st,	1834 T. A. Emerson,	69	69	31	53	84	21	5	3	8	2	5	0	7
“ North,	1839 (B. C. Henry, Student.)	7	17	24	2	12	1	13	1	0	1	8	1	47

OTHER MINISTERS.

Amos Abbott, Nashua.	Frank G. Clark, City mission- ary, Manchester.
George M. Adams,	John Clark, Plymouth.
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.	Wm. Clark, D.D., Sec. N. H. Missionary Socy, Amherst.
Almon Benson, Cen. Harbor.	Libe Conant, Orford.
Jeremiah Blake, M.D., Gil- laman Iron Works.	Charles Dame, agent, Exeter.
B. M. Blanchard, Hudson.	Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson.
Nathaniel Bouton, D.D., Pro- vincial Historian of New Hampshire, Concord.	Albert W. Fliske, Fisherville.
B. R. Catlin, Meriden, Jacob Chapman,	Moses Gerout, Concord.

Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield.
Thomas Jameson, Greenfield.
Edwin Jenison, Winchester.
Henry A. Kendall, East Con- cord.
Giles Leach, Meredith Vil- lage.
Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.
Jonathan McGee, Nashua.
Daniel J. Noyes, D.D., Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover.
Israel T. Otis, Exeter.
Henry E. Parker, Prof. Dart- mouth Col., Hanover.

Charles Peabody,
David Perry, Hollis.
Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.
Thomas E. Roberts, insurance, Keene.
Heman Root, Hanover.
Daniel Sawyer, Hopkinton.
Jacob Seales, Plainfield.

Asa D. Smith, D.D., LL.D., Pres. Dart. Col., Hanover.
F. P. Smith, No. Wolfeboro'.
William Spaulding, Hanover.
George W. Thompson, farmer, Stratham.
Samuel Utley, Concord.
Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H. Bible Society, Pembroke.

LICENTIATES.

George L. Nims, s.s. Roxbury.
John C. Proctor, Prof. Dartmouth Col., Hanover, 1869.
W. A. Rand, s.s. S. Seabrook.
Edwin D. Sanborn, LL.D., Prof. Dart. Col., Hanover, 1836.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 72 with pastors; 59 with acting pastors; 56 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 187. **Gain**, 1.

MINISTERS: 73 pastors; 58 acting pastors; 43 others. **TOTAL**, 174. **LICENTIATES**, 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,620 males; 12,796 females. **TOTAL**, 18,416, including 3,433 absent. **Gain**, 62.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 566 by profession; 387 by letter. **TOTAL**, 953.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 370 by death; 404 by dismissal; 16 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 790.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 355 adult; 143 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 21,632. **Loss**, 401.

BENEV. CONTRIBUTIONS (187 churches, 182 last year): \$53,043.08, an increase of \$10,326.50.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Milton Mills. *Dropped* from the list, —none.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 2 pastors. Installations, 6. Dismissals, 6. Deceased, 3, not pastors.

ORGANIZATION.—Thirteen Associations of ministers, and eight County Conferences of churches, are united in the General Association, which also includes six Presbyterian churches not in our Summary. Shelburne reports to the General Conference of Maine.

NEW JERSEY.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Name.	Organized.	Ordained.	Commended.	CH. MEMBRS.			Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHS.			
							Sept. 30, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.							
							Male.	Female.	Total	Absent	Prof.	Letter.				
									Total							
Chester,	174 ⁷	B. F. Bradford, s.s.	146 ⁷²	31	85	116	20	1	2	8	1	4	0	1	150	
Elizabethport,	186 ⁴	S. B. Rosser, p.	169 ⁶⁹	26	60	86		12	7	19	1	4	0	5	0	187
Franklinville,	1867	M. S. Platt, s.s.	138 ⁶⁷	3	5	8	1					4	4	4		57
Jersey City, 1 st ,	1858	B. G. Willcox, p.	153 ⁶⁹	91	180	271		10	10	20	4	14	18	1	2	664
" 2d,	1871	George Lewis, s.s.	166 ⁷¹	7	19	26	2		1	1	1	1	1		3	112
Lodi,	1867	George A. Johnson, p.	171 ⁷¹	28	48	76		40	10	50	3			3	9	169
Montclair,	1870	A. H. Bradford, p.	170 ⁷⁰	61	91	152	5	24	18	42	1	4	0	5	6	192
Newark, 1 st ,	1851	W. B. Brown, p.	143 ⁵⁵	150	320	470	40	8	12	20	7	22	10	39	3	423
" Bellville, av.	1868	G. M. Boynton, p.	172 ⁶⁵	104	169	12	1	1	2	1	29	1	31		3	329
Newfield,	1867	M. S. Platt, s.s.	138 ⁶⁷	6	4	10									1	45
No. Vineland,	1867	M. S. Platt, s.s.	138 ⁶⁷	6	4	10									0	
Orange, Val., 1 st ,	1860	G. B. Bacon, p.	161 ⁶¹	84	152	236	17	15	21	36	5	2	7		8	330
" 2d Val.,	1867	D. M. Walcott, p.	171 ⁷¹	17	38	55	12	1	2	3	2	2	2		5	62
" East Grove, st.	1868	Allen McLean, p.	168 ⁶⁸	34	64	98	7	2	8	16	1	6	0	7	1	243
" Trinity,	1870	G. E. Adam, D.D. p.	129 ⁷⁰	12	25	37			3	3	1	2	3		5	59
Paterson,	1838	None.														
Plainfield,	1872	N. E. Smith, D.D. p.	145 ⁷²	35	67	102	0	4	98	102					3	162
Vineland,	1871	Irving L. Beaman, p.	164 ⁷²	28	44	72	4	21	21	42	3	2	5	4	6	80
Warren,	1872	George Bowers, p.	172 ⁷⁰	57	60	117		16	103	119	2		2		16	120

OTHER MINISTERS.

John E. Bray, Elizabeth.
George Brown, Newark.
W. T. Doubleday, Vineland.
Hiram Eddy, Jersey City.

George L. Hovey, Bricksburg.
S. S. Hugheon, Newark.
Edward C. Miles, Montclair.
James B. Pearson, Montclair.
Daniel S. Rodman, Montclair.
Michael E. Streyte, D.D., Sec.

Am. Mis. Ass'n, Newark,
office 59 Reade st., New
York city.
John E. Tyler, Vineland.
Almon Underwood, Irvington.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 5 with acting pastors; 1 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 19. **Gain**, 2.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 3 acting pastors; 14 others. **TOTAL**, 30. **LICENTIATES**, none.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 766 males; 1,456 females. **TOTAL**, 2,224, including 136 absent. **Gain**, 238.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 155 by profession; 322 by letter. **TOTAL**, 477.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 30 by death; 99 by dismissal; 11 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 140.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 25 adult; 62 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,469. **Loss**, 11. **AVERAGE ATTENDANCE**, 2,192. **Gain**, 35.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (15 churches, 11 last year): \$14,507; last year's not on same basis. Of the total—Foreign Mission, \$2,800; Foreign Mission, \$3,800; other objects, \$7,991. **CURRENT EXPENSES** (15 churches, 11 last year): \$38,268,—an increase of \$296. Paid on debts and property, \$41,646. **TOTAL MONEY**, \$64,615.

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (15 churches, 10 last year): \$446,500,—an increase of \$148,000. Number of sittings, 7,698,—an increase of 2,050.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (18 churches, 17 last year): 3,775,—an increase of 165.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Plainfield; Warren. *Dropped*,—none.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 2 pastors. Installations, 2. Dismissals, 2. Deceased, 2.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also four churches in New York State, five in Pennsylvania (Philadelphia, etc.), Baltimore, Washington, and one in Virginia.

NEW YORK.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admitted	Removals	BAPT.			71-72.	71-72.	SCHS.			
			Aug. 31, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.			71-72.	71-72.	71-72.	71-72.	71-72.				
Place and Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Forcom.	Adults	Infants.	In Sab.			
Albany, 1850	W. S. Smart, D. D., P.	67	114	240	354	17	14	7	21	4	13	17	1	547		
Allegany Miss., 1835	William Hall, a. p.	34	40	45	85	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	20		
Angola, 1863	Charles Strong, p.	67	32	32	64	6	2	2	1	2	3	3	1	115		
Antwerp, 1819	[J. A. Canfield, Presb.]	69	34	75	109	16	9	9	1	3	4	6	2	199		
Apulia, 1861	None.															
Arcade, 1813	[W. H. Thomas, Studt.]	72	19	43	62		3		3	1		1	1	100		
Ashford, East, 1854	P. H. Parker, a. p.	72	19	26	45	4	2	1	3			1		100		
Asheville, 1820	None.															
Bainbridge, 1793	[J. S. Pattengill, Presb.]	69	24	57	81	3	3	3	1	3	4	2	6	65		
Baiting Hollow, 1791	G. L. Edwards, a. p.													100		
Bangor, 1826	None.													75		
Barryville, 1836	Felix Kyte, a. p.	33	8	22	30	4								48		
Bay Shore, 1860	[Stephen Hall, Meth.]	71	28	30	58	3	17	1	18			17		93		
Bell Port,	None.															
Bennington,																
Berkshire,	E. S. Palmer, p.	69	62	122	184	23	3		3	1	1	2	1	2	195	
Binghamton,	E. Taylor, D. D., p.	68	94	217	311	41	54	16	70	10	10	10	27	6	332	
Black Creek, 1822	None.													75		
Bloomfield, W., 1843	John Patchin, p. e.	70	44	95	139	17	19	4	23	2	1	3	12	3	200	
Bridgewater, 1798	[R. L. Bachman, Licens.]	72	17	44	61	9				2	8	10	1	110		
Bristol, 1835	N. T. Yeomans, a. p.	60	18	28	46	1				2	2			91		
Brooklyn,—																
“ Ch. of the Pilgrims, 1844	R. S. Storrs, Jr., D. D., P.	46	226	420	646		16	18	34	4	10	14		303		
“ Plymouth, 1847	H. W. Beecher, p.	47	848	1378	2226		188	63	201	34	66	10	57	29	2954	
“ Clinton Av., 1847	W. I. Budington, D. D., P.	65	227	416	643		18	47	65	9	25	4	38	4	1900	
“ Bedford, 1849	None.											3	3	2	175	
“ South, 1851	None.														416	
“ Elm Place, 1853	None.															
“ Central, 1854	H. M. Souder, p.	71	154	278	432	9	36	56	92	31		31	17	5	582	
“ Warren st., 1854	Jas. Marshall, a. p.	71	23	60	83	10	35	5	40			1	15		300	
“ N. England, 1857	None.														230	
“ State st., 1859	I. C. Meserve, p.	71	88	126	214		25	30	55	2	17	19	2	6	250	
“ Puritan, 1864	C. H. Everest, p.	65	163	348	511	12	34	34	68	3	27	2	32	6	14	1065
“ Ch. of the Mediator, 1866	Bishop Faulkner, a. p.	63	35	56	91	23	7	2	9	1		1	21	500		
“ Park, 1866	Frank Russell, P.	68	65	106	171	47	11	11	22	1	9	5	15	4	3	233
“ Navy Misn., 1867	Wm. McKay, a. p.	70	25	55	80											
“ Ch. of the Covenant, 1868	Franklin Noble, a. p.	68	25	42	67	4	4	3	7	2	2	4	1	5	96	
“ Lee Av., 1872	T. J. Holmes, p.	72	37	81	118										50	
Burrville, 1834	None.															
Cambrria, 1818	[L. Wolfsen, Licens.]	36	44	80	10										66	
Camden, 1798	Ethan Curtis, p.	68	80	139	219	29	13	6	19	4	3	7	7	10	257	
Canaan Four																
Corners, 1772	[G. W. Warner, Presb.]	68	11	48	59	8	9	9	9	1		1	5		110	
Canandaigua, 1799	Fred. B. Allen, p.	68	80	256	336	15	24	8	32	8	11	10	4	340		
Candor, 1869	G. A. Pelton, p.	69	89	153	242	16	26	8	34	5	8	1	14	12	4	250
Carthage, 1835	Olney Place, n. p.	72	16	29	45		5	10	15	1	2	3	2		110	
Centre Lisle, 1801	E. J. Roke, a. p.	72	22	27	49					4	5	9			112	
Champion, 1801	None.															
Chenango Fks., 1821	T. Heywood, a. p.	71	17	54	71	20	17	4	21	1		1	9		13	
Chippewa st., 1852	None.														72	
Churchville, 1852	G. L. Rawson, a. p.	72	47	83	130	18	3	1	4	3	1	4	1		160	
Collins, 1817	Charles Strong, a. p.	71	5	9	14	1				1	1	2			60	
Columbus, 1806	S. F. Porter, a. p.	72	8	18	26	2	1	3	4	1	1	2			32	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.								
				Commenced.	Aug. 31, 1872.			1871-72.	1871-72.	IN SAB	SAB.					
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.		
Commack,	1857	J. Sinclair, <i>Presb.</i>	71	9	12	21	3							35		
Copenhagen,	1870	E. Perkins, p.	72	7	19	26	1	1	1	1				100		
Croton,	1865	Joel J. Hough, a.p.	69	5	13	18	2	1	1	1				1		
Crown Point, 1st,	1804	W. Child, D.D., a.p.	66	33	79	112	3	1	4	1	2	1	390	50		
" 2d,	1846	C. C. Stevens, p.	745	11	18	29	7	2	2	3	3	2	1	350		
Cutchogue,	1862	None.		5	14	19										
Danby,		J. Weller, a.p.	72	33	68	104	14			3	2	5		75		
Deansville,	1853	E. Davies, a.p.	70	14	23	37	2	1	3	2		2	1	57		
Deer River,	1826	O. Place, a.p.	72	22	47	69	20	1	1	2	1	3		100		
De Peyster,	1828	S. Nelson, a.p.	72	37	63	100	12	3	15					60		
East Pharsalia,	1850	E. N. Ruddock, a.p.	72	38	49	87	20	1	1	2	2	1	47			
East Pitcairn,	1844	None.		5	18	18	4							46		
Eston,	1851	W. N. Cleveland, a.p.	68	21	75	96	25	3	6	9	2	3	5	65		
Eden,	1817	Charles Keefer, a.p.	72	12	16	27										
Elizabethtown,	1844	G. W. Barrows, p.	64	9	38	47	8	2	2	2	2	1	2	60		
Ellington,	1828	Abner D. Olds, a.p.	70	34	79	113	10	3	3	4	4	3	1	75		
Elmira,	1816	T. K. Beecher, a.p.	74	106	259	356	51	26	16	42	3	8	11	300		
Evans, East,	1818	C. Francisco, a.p.	72	11	29	40	6							57		
" Centre,	1835	None.		17	19	36	2									
" North,	1834	C. Francisco, a.p.	72	29	37	57	3			1		1	1	125		
Fairport,	1821	J. Butler, a.p.	64	57	135	192	15	25	11	36	2	4	1	280		
Farmingville,	1858	Otis Holmes,	68	10	19	20	4							24		
Fireplace Neck,	1842	John Gibbs, a.p.	50	6	6	12										
Flatbush,	1858	None.		20	18	38	5	1	6	2	2	4	3	14		
Flushing,	1851	None.		27	75	102	12	3	9	12	4	12	16	415		
Fowlerville,	1826	Wm. M. Modest, a.p.	69	16	23	39	18			2	3	5		75		
Franklin,	1792	Joel J. Hough, p.	67	91	146	237	12	4	3	7	9	3	12	150		
Freensburg,	1856	Alanson Bixby, p.	69	15	32	47	2	8	1	9	1		1	70		
Friendship,	1835	None.		25	46	71	7	1	1	1			2	90		
Gaines,	1864	[R. S. Eggleston, <i>Presb.</i>]	69	38	89	127			1	1	1			206		
Gainesville,	1815	None.		23	33	56										
Gasport,	1817	H. D. Dox, <i>Luth.</i>	69	16	47	63	8			1		1		92		
Gloversville,	1852	Wm. A. McGinley, p.	69	103	182	285										
Greece, West,	1819	William Dewey, a.p.	72	23	52	75	6			2	2	4		90		
Greene,	1811	George Porter, a.p.	70	30	66	96	8	8	1	5	6	1	87			
Greenwich,	1837	None.		24	30	54	13									
Groton, West,	1816	Wm. O. Baldwin, a.p.	68	20	40	60	2	2	2	1		1	2	93		
Groton,	1849	Samuel Johnson, a.p.	72	52	124	176	15			5	3	8		200		
Hamilton,	1824	T. D. Barclay, <i>Licen.</i>	60	69	115	6	5	1	6	1	3	4	4	100		
Hancock,	1830	E. D. Cornwell, a.p.	65	15	47	62				1		1	3	80		
Harpersfield,	1798	J. A. Ball, a.p.	71	9	32	41	6	3	3	3	3	2	3	200		
Harford,	1864	E. N. Raymond, a.p.	71	15	20	35	2	16	2	18	1		1	45		
Harrisville,		None.		12	12	24	3			2		2		60		
Henrietta,	1816	[E. B. Van Auken, <i>Pres.</i>]	71	31	63	94	24	1	4	5	1	5	6	1	40	
Holland,	1861	None.		5	12	17										
Homer,	1801	E. W. Robinson, p.	71	136	282	418	3	9	12	5	14	19	1	375		
Hopkinton,	1805	J. W. Grush, a.p.	66	31	46	77	15	1	1	2	4	1	7	125		
Howell's,	1782	George J. Means, p.	63	43	73	117	5			1	6	1	8	1	84	
Jamestown,	1816	None.		78	130	208	55	3	5	8	5	5		200		
Jay,	1813	Thomas Watson, a.p.	65	4	7	11								65		
Java, North,	1847	None.		2	5	7										
" West,	1854	None.		10	17	27	1							51		
Kiantone,	1815	Elliot C. Hall, a.p.	69	33	59	92	22	9	9	1	1	4	1	125		
Kirkland,	1834	James Deane, a.p.	69	3	11	14	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	67		
Lawrenceville,	1826	None.		15	26	41	7			1		1				
Lebanon,	1802	[E. D. Reed, <i>Bapt.</i>]	72	29	59	88	38	2	2	6	1	9		80		
Letroy,	1843	<i>No ordinances.</i>		5	19	24	3			2	4	6				
Lewis,	1807	G. W. Barrows, a.p.	65	13	29	42	4	1	2	2	2	1	1	60		
Lincklaen,	1859	E. N. Ruddock, a.p.	72	9	19	24	4	3	6	1		1	1	45		
Lisbon,	1842	R. C. Day,	71	70	129	190	25	53	8	61	1	2	3	26	5	175
Lisle,	1797	R. A. Clark, a.p.	72	18	35	53			2	1	3	2	2	169		
Little Valley,	1840	Charles L. Mitchell, p.	71	13	26	39	5	4	6	10	2	2	4	2	86	
Lockport,	1838	James W. Cooper, p.	71	163	279	442	9	14	8	22	3	14	17	6	10	200
Lumberland,	1799	Felix Kyte, a.p.	72	32	46	78	10							103		
Macomb,	1857	None.		2	4	6										
Madison,	1796	George Hardy, a.p.	72	43	76	119	10	17	4	21	5		5	13	3140	
Madrid,	1807	G. Strasenburgh, a.p.	67	32	52	84	23	5	4	9	8	4	12	3	70	
Maine,		W. T. Hayward, a.p.	72	23	41	64		2	2	2	2	2		2	170	
Mannsville,	1833	Chas. Gillett, a.p.	71	34	67	101	25	3	5	1		1	2	5100		

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'td.	Removals	BAPT.			Prof.	Letter.	Tot. A.	Deaths.	Dism.	Emigr.	Total.	Infants.	In Sab. Sch.
				Aug. 31, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.			Prof.	Letter.	Tot. A.				Deaths.	Dism.	Emigr.	Total.	Infants.	In Sab. Sch.
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Tot. A.	Deaths.	Dism.	Emigr.	Total.	Infants.	In Sab. Sch.					
Marshall,	1797	[Chas. Jerome, Presb.]	'72	4	12	16	1				1	2	3							40
Massena, 1st,	1819	None.		7	15	22														
" 2d,	1834	None.		17	34	51	5													
Middletown,	1785	C. A. Harvey, a.p.	'68	72	140	212														125
Millerton,	1829	[G. R. Ferguson, Pres.]	'69	18	38	51	8	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	80		
Moira,	1823	B. Burnap, a.p.	'72	14	26	40	5													
Monsey,	1871	George H. Hick, p.	'72	6	11	17													56	
Moravia,		Charles Ray, a.p.		72	28	63	91	6	7	6	13	1	2	3	3	3	90			
Moriah,	1808	Myron A. Munson, a.p.	'72	35	48	83	14													
Morrisania,	1851	W. Westerfield, a.p.	'70	16	55	71	14	13	6	19	3	2	5	2	4	175				
Morrisville,	1805	None.		32	78	110	23	1	3	4	6	5	11	1	1	162				
Mott's Corners,	1898	H. B. Gilbert, p.	'70	57	68	125														
Mt. Sinai,	1789	Aaron Snow, a.p.	'63	37	84	121	15												160	
Munnsville,	1828	C. A. Roodcock, a.p.	'71	15	27	42	2	12	12	2	6	8	10							
Napoli,	1821	S. T. Anderson, D.D.a.p.	'71	29	47	76	6	16	16	1	2	3	11							
Newark Valley,		J. Clizbe, p.		72	81	125	206	45	1	1	5	3								
New Haven,	1817	John T. Marsh, p.	'71	27	62	89	21	2	2	4	5	1	11							
New Lots,	1869	O. H. H. Pannell, a.p.	'71	17	17	34		11	4	15	1	2	3	5	9	10				
New York City. —																				
" Broadway Tab.	1840	W. M. Taylor, D.D., p.	'72	233	352	585	18	29	47	7	28	35	3	18	700					
" Harlem,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, p.	'71	53	93	146	22	5	15	20	5	6	11	2	8	248				
" Welsh,	1801	See Welsh churches.																		
" Di-clipes,	1872	[G. H. Hepworth, Ind.p.]	'72	54	96	150	130	20	130				12	1	225					
New Village,	1815	Otis Holmes, a.p.	'68	17	34	51	8	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	52				
Niagara City,	1853	Geo. S. Anderson, a.p.	'72	25	55	80	10		2	2	1	5	6	1	125					
Norfolk,	1817	G. B. Rowley, a.p.	'71	21	29	50		6	6	3	3	3	6	3	97					
North Elba,	1853	None.		2	8	10	3													
North Lawrence,	1852	None.		3	14	17	2													
Norwich,	1814	Samuel Scoville, a.p.	'61	75	234	309	46	49	3	52	9	4	13	37	5	187				
Onondaga,	1806	None.		6	10	16														
" South,	1829	None.		5	7	12														
Orient,																				
Oriskany Falls,	1823	E. Davies, a.p.	'70	66	111	177	4												150	
Orwell,	1858	B. K. Crosby a.p.	'72	9	23	32	3												50	
Oswego,	1857	S. S. N. Greeley, a.p.	'66	94	198	292	12	9	21	5	4	9	5	3	489					
Otto,	1828	Henry M. Higley, a.p.	'70	56	23	79	11	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	114					
Otto, East,	1834	None.		9	19	20														
Owego,		D. W. Marah, a.p.	'71	65	103	168	16	1	17	4	4	8	15	4	132					
Paris,	1791			26	57	83	1	1	1	4	2	6	1	1	83					
Parishville,	1823	John H. Beckwith, a.p.	'72	28	41	63	4	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	109					
Parkville,	1869	Wm. A. Masker, p.	'71	18	41	59	8	6	4	10	3	3	3	1	110					
Patchogue,	1793	Frederick Munson, a.p.	'68	51	106	157	10	14	1	15	3	2	5	8	225					
Perry Centre,	1814	James P. Root, a.p.	'66	26	56	82	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	90					
Philadelphia,	1868	[W. G. Willis, F. W. B.]	'72	15	22	37	1	8	9	1	2	2	1	1	156					
Phoenix,	1837	[J. H. Munsell, Lisen.]	'72	29	44	73	15	2	2	4	2	9	11	2	3	156				
Pierrepont,	1820	D. K. Pangborn, a.p.	'71	3	5	8														
Pitcher,	1815	None.		40	63	103	15	2	2	1	6	7	150							
" North,	1837	None.		14	24	38	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	70					
Poospatuck,	1750	None.		4	6	10	1	1	1	1	1									
Portland,																				
" Portland,	1833	None.		12	32	44	9											75		
Pt. Leyden & Greig,	1854	W. W. Warner, a.p.	'71	15	31	46	4	1	5	6	1	3	4	1	4	134				
Potadum Junction,				29	57	83	9	13	1	14	2	5	7	1	100					
Poughkeepsie,	1837	James C. Beecher, a.p.	'71	82	161	243	62	2	9	11	2	5	7	11	4	160				
Pulaski,	1809	J. Douglas, a.p.	'64	58	146	204	12	9	1	10	1	1	2	7	4	160				
Randolph,	1839	None.		27	37	64														
Raymondville,	1828	George B. Rowley, a.p.	'71	3	14	17	7											75		
Reed's Corners,	1843	[N. S. Lowrie, Presb.]	'69	7	25	32	5											80		
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	G. A. Rockwood, p.	'69	41	54	95	9	5	14	3	1	1	5	3	170					
Richford,		A. L. Greene, a.p.		70	26	53	79	18	17	1	18	3	8	6	10					
Richville,	1828	G. Cross, a.p.	'39	18	26	44	3	2	5	1	2	3	2	80						
Riga,	1809	[H. Benson, Presb.]	'71	14	30	44	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75					
Riverhead,		Wm. I. Chalmers, a.p.		72	55	101	156	8	6	14	3	9	12	3	150					
Rochester,	1855	D. K. Bartlett, p.	'65	139	249	386	20	11	31	3	9	12	3	6	390					
Rodman,	1805	A. B. Dilley, a.p.	'66	46	88	134	12											130		
Rushville,	1802	S. C. Leonard, a.p.	'70	56	115	171	17	1	1	2	4	5	9	1	270					
Rutland,	1808	I. R. Bradnack, a.p.	'72	15	34	64	2											400		
Sand Bank,	1852	B. K. Crosby, a.p.	'72	6	21	27	9											80		
Sandy Creek,	18	H. H. Waite, a.p.	'69	41	75	116	9	14	14	4	2	1	4	2	120					
Saratoga Springs,	1865	L. S. Rowland, p.	'71	51	93	144	15	4	6	10	1	8	9	1	1	175				

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		Ordained.	CH. MEMB'R'S		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT. S.	
		Place and Name.	Name.		Commenced.	Aug. 31, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.	71-72.	
Saugerties,	1853	J. Danielson, p.		'69	42	70	112	7	4	8
Sayville,	1858	Charles Hoover, a.p.		'69	33	37	70	6	5	112
Schenectady,	1860	None.			15	19	34	7	1	
Schroon Lake,	1820	D. H. Gould, a.p.		'71	4	13	17	1	3	
Seneca Falls,	1869	W. W. Lyle, p.		'65	33	66	99	5	1	1264
Sherburne,	1794	Samuel Miller, a.p.		'67	57	120	177	12	2	1
Shinnekook,	1751	None.			11	9	20		5	156
Sidney Centre,	1851	None.			24	38	9	1	1	33
Sinclairville,	1851	J. D. Stewart, a.p.		'71	18	50	68	2	2	
Smithville,	1823	None.			9	18	1	1	1	60
Smyrna,	1824	[H. Carpenter, Sup.]		'72	36	69	105	20	8	182
South Canton,	1824	D. K. Pangborn, a.p.		'71	21	23	44	9	1	60
South Colton,	1862	None.			6	9	14		1	
South Hermon,	1863	None.			24	25	49	19	2	45
Speedwell,		None.								
Spencerport,	1850	[W. R. Stewart, Presb.]		'70	41	111	152	10	9	147
Stockholm,	1807	[U. T. Chamberlain, Presb.]		'72	29	54	83	4	6	75
" West,		None.			5	4	9	1	8	
Strykersville,	1825	None.			19	37	56	9	1	
Summer Hill,	1827	Ezra D. Shaw, a.p.		'69	24	38	62	8	1	
Syracuse,	1853	A. F. Beard, p.		'69	117	239	356	30	30	6350
Thompson's Sta'tn,	1864	None.			3	7	10			
Ticonderoga,	1813	None.			10	36	48	10	1	25
Triangle,		None.			24	36	60	14	2	
Union Centre,		C. W. Burt, a.p.		'70	39	64	103	8		147
Union Valley,	1845	Ed'w'd Rudder, a.p.		'72	9	13	22	1	1	78
Upper Aquebogue,	1758	T. N. Benedict, a.p.		'70	65	106	171	6	22	8115
Wadham's Falls,		W. H. Wolcott, a.p.		'70	22	48	67	2	1	4
Wading River,		[G. M. Blodgett, Presb.]		'71	38	69	107	10	4	70
Walton,	1793	Sam'l J. White, a.p.		'68	107	184	291	39	4	250
" North,		S. N. Robinson, a.p.		'68	31	67	98	2	4	
Warsaw,	1816	None.		'68	31	67	98	2	4	151
West Brook,	1840	E. E. Williams, p.		'57	112	164	270	30	2	4280
West Monroe,	1857	S. N. Robinson, a.p.		'70	17	29	46	12		70
Westmoreland,	1867	None.			7	10	17	2		0
West Newark,	1791	James Deane, a.p.		'67	33	76	109	12	7	5
Willsborough,		Wm. Macnab, a.p.		'69	6	16	22			16
Wilmington,	1833	None.			21	42	63	3	12	41
Winfield,	1834	T. Watson, a.p.		'65	18	19	32	5	2	0
Woodhaven,	1799	[R. L. Bachman, Lic.]		'72	15	23	38	15	1	40
Woodville,	1863	Wm. James, a.p.		'65	28	42	70	18	9	120
	1836	[J. B. Preston, Presb.]		'70	19	35	64	2	2	185

WELSH ASSOCIATION.

THE WATERVILLE ASSOCIATION.												
Bethany,	1840	John H. Griffiths, p.	'71	8	15	23	1	1	1	1	1	30
Bethel,	1839	Robert Evans, p.	'71	30	44	74	1	2	2	4	8	2
Deerfield,	1831	W. D. Williams, p.	'33									48
Fairview,	1846	W. B. Roberts, p.	'71	14	24	38	1	3	4			2
Floyd,	1834	John R. Griffiths, p.	'66	21	50	71	3	3	3			72
Holland Patent,	1842	James Griffiths, p.	'69	14	19	33						
Jamesville,	1865	None.		20	33		2	5	7	5	2	30
Middle Granville,	1860	None.		33	48	81	6	18	24	1	4	80
Nelson,	1850	P. H. Williams, p.	'64	65	83	145	10	5	13	1	6	80
New York,	1801	D. S. Davis, a.p.	'72	20	26	46				6	7	1
New York Mills,	1847	Thomas M. Owens, p.	'70	23	39	62	2	7	11	7	4	22
Ninety-Six,		None.		4	10	14	2	1	1	1	1	
Pen Mount,	1832	Howell R. Jones, a.p.	'72	12	22	34		1	2	3		
Plainfield,	1861	Hugh R. Williams, p.	'68	46	48	94	3	7	6	13	2	51
Prospect,	1856	None.		14	17	31			5	5		38
Remsen,	1838	Robert Evans, p.	'71	33	66	99	3	10	13			11
Richfield,	1853	David Jones, p.	'65	33	41	74	1	2	3	3	10	78
Rome,	1851	D. E. Prichard, p.	'64	20	25	45	1	4	5	4	4	30
Siloam,	1856	W. B. Roberts, p.	'71	14	21	35						27
Steuben,	1804	Howell R. Jones, a.p.	'72	20	47	67	6	6	3	3		
Trenton,	1854	James Griffiths, p.	'69	14	20	34						
Tug Hill,	1843	Owen P. Jones, p.	'70	7	11	18	1	1	1	1		18
Turin,	1843	Owen P. Jones, p.	'70	7	12	19	1	1	2			
Utica,	1802	R. G. Jones, p.	'67	94	178	272	11	28	39	3	24	27
Waterville,	1852	John A. Roberts, p.	'72							1	14	150

OTHER MINISTERS.

Lyman Abbott, editor, Cornwall.
 Erwin W. Allen, merchant, Pitcher.
 Edward Anderson, editor, Jamestown.
 Milton Badger, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., *Madison, Conn.*
 Leonard W. Bacon, *in Europe*.
 Samuel Bayliss, Sec. Soc. for poor, Brooklyn.
 Edward Beecher, D.D., New York.
 Henry Belden, Evangelist, Parkville, L. I.
 Asher Biles, Oneonta.
 John H. Brodt, Williamsburg.
 Edward T. Bromfield, Brooklyn.
 Silas C. Brown, W. Bloomfield.
 Shearja Shub Bourne, Harlem.
 Charles P. Bush, D.D., A. B. C. F. M., New York.
 Horatio Q. Butterfield, D.D., Sec. Coll. Soc., New York.
 A. Huntington Clapp, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York.
 David B. Coe, D.D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., N. York.
 James G. Cordell, Schenectady.
 Ethan B. Crane, Brooklyn.
 E. M. Cravath, Sec. Am. Miss'y Ass'n, New York.
 Azel Downs, Riverhead, L. I.
 Horace F. Dudley, Morrisville.
 George R. Entler, PH. D., teacher, Franklin.
 Isaac M. Ely, Chenango Forks.
 Pindar Field, Hamilton.
 John Gibbs, Bell Port, L. I.
 Evan Griffiths.
 Edward W. Gilman, Sec. Am. Bible Soc., Flushing.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 58 with pastors; 109 with acting pastors; 86 vacant (including 24 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 233. Gain, 3.**
 MINISTERS: 54 pastors; 89 acting pastors; 81 others. **TOTAL, 224. LICENTIATES, 2.**
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 9,535 males; 17,475 females. **TOTAL, 27,010, including 1,965 absent Gain, 1,203.**

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 1,431 by profession; 844 by letter. **TOTAL, 2,275.**
 REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 400 by death; 759 by dismissal; 47 by excom'n. **TOTAL, 1,206.**
 BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 572 adult; 464 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 30,927. **GAIN, 2,044.**
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (158 churches, 170 last year): \$176,833, an increase of \$73,433.00.

FAMILIES IN CONGREGATIONS (190 churches, 194 last year): 11,720, an increase of 277.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*. — Brooklyn, Lee Avenue; Deansville; Gasport; Monsey. Also Church of the Disciples, New York, independent. *Dropped* from the list. — New England Church, New York, members joining church of the Disciples; Royalton. MINISTERS *no report*.

ORGANIZATION. — Fifteen Associations of churches, united in a **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**, which also includes eleven Pennsylvania churches. One New York church (Millerton) is connected with a Connecticut Consociation. Four (Barryville, Howells, Lumberland, and Middletown) are connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION** of New Jersey.

Washington Gladden, Associate Editor *Independent*, N.Y.
 Anson Gleason, City Missionary, Brooklyn.
 Luther C. Hallcock, Miller's Place, Long Island.
 William A. Hallcock, D.D., Sec. Am. Trad. Soc., 150 Nassau street, New York.
 Joseph Harrison, Brooklyn, W. N.Y. Harvey, New York.
 A. D. Hayford, Crary's Mills, William D. Henry, Evangelist, Jamestown.
 L. Smith Hobart, Sup't Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York.
 John C. Holbrook, D.D., Sec. N. Y. State Home Mission Soc., Syracuse.
 James D. Houghton, teacher, Carthage.
 Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.
 Simeon S. Jocelyn, Williamsburg.
 William J. Knox, farmer, Augusta.
 Henry Lancashire, Saratoga.
 Daniel Lancaster, New York.
 Joshua Leavitt, D.D., editor, Brooklyn.
 Ben. C. Lockwood, Brooklyn.
 Henry Loomis, Poughkeepsie.
 Joel Mann, Brooklyn.
 Benjamin N. Martin, D.D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., N. York.
 H. H. McFarland, Brooklyn.
 William McKay, City Missionary, Brooklyn.
 Darius Mead, New York.
 Harvey Miles, Renss.
 George A. Miller, Syracuse.
 N. Schuyler Moore.
 John Newton, Philadelphia.
 Simeon North, D.D., Clinton.
 James Orton, Professor Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie.
 John A. Paine, Associate Editor of *Independent*, N. Y.

Ray Palmer, D.D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York.
 Simeon Pardee, D.D. (ordained 1808), Oswego.
 James H. Pettengill, Brooklyn.
 Gustavus D. Pike, Sec. Am. Miss'y Ass'n, 59 Reade st., New York.
 Theodore Pond, Brooklyn.
 Henry Powers, Cambridge, Mass.
 Thomas B. Rawson, City Missionary, Albany.
 Frank Russell, Brooklyn.
 Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Saratoga Springs.
 Edward P. Smith, Am. Miss. Ass'n, New York.
 Rollin S. Stone, City Missionary, Brooklyn.
 Henry M. Storrs, D.D., Sec. Home Miss. Society, New York.
 John C. Taylor, Penn Yan.
 William H. Ward, Editor of *Independent*, N. Y.
 Asahel C. Washburn, chaplain of Penitentiary, Syracuse.
 Rufus A. Wheelock.
 George Whipple, Sec. Am. Miss. Ass'n, New York.
 William H. Whittemore, Brooklyn.
 A. McElroy Wylie, New York.

Welsh.

Robert Everett, D.D., Editor of *The Cenadaw*, Remsen.
 Jonathan Jones, New York.
 Morris Roberts, Rochester.

LICENTIATES.

Thomas Jones, Remsen, Welsh.
 Thomas Jones, Rome, Welsh.
 Lewis V. Price, Syracuse, Welsh.

NORTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB.	SCH.			
				Sept. 30, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.								
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths	Diam.	Excom.	Total.	Infans.	
Allemane, Beaufort, Dudley, Wilmington, Woodbridge,	John Scott, John Scott, John Scott, p. Henry B. Blake, Edward Bull,	1872 1870 1870 1870 1871	70 70 70 65 69	72 71 69 69 2	15 3 50 9 3	30 4 50 15 0	45 7 50 22 0	15 1 7 2 0	0 1 7 4 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 1 1 0	15 1 7 1 0	3 1 0 1 0	75 150 300 300 640
TOTAL: 5 churches, 3 ministers.				46	76	122	25	2	27	0	1	1	1	3640

OTHER MINISTERS.—None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of churches, one. Gain of members, 49. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 225. CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.

CHANGES.—**CHURCHES:** *New*,—Allemanee. *Dropped* from the list,—none. Janesville appears as Woodbridge.

ORGANIZATION.—None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

OHIO.

			April 1, 1872.	71-72.	1871-72.	71-73.
Akron,	1842	Carlos Smith,	82 ⁶²	79 190	10 29	5 10
Alexandria,	1838	S. S. Jones,	61 ⁷¹	25 31	8 5	1 0
Amboy,	1869	Aza W. Sanders,	44 ⁶⁹	9 14	3 0	0 0
Amherst, South,	1834	Amzi D. Barber,	51 ⁷²	19 41	3 0	0 0
Amherst, North,	1840	Amzi D. Barber,	51 ⁷²	22 44	6 2	4 1
Andover, West,	1818	None.		33 39	0 0	0 0
Andover, Centre,	1830	None.		11 25	36	1 0
Ashfield,	1860	None.		39 71	11 21	5 1
Atwater,	1818	S. B. Shipman,	70 ⁶⁷	49 94	14 23	1 9
Aurora,	1869	C. L. Hamlen,	57 ⁷²	47 75	12 23	1 1
Austinburg,	1801	Serenio W. Streeter,	36 ⁶⁹	47 95	14 23	1 1
Bazetta,	1823 &	J. B. Davison,	56 ⁷¹	19 30	7 11	1 1
Bellevue,	1836	Samuel B. Sherrill,	65 ⁶⁸	28 74	4 12	1 1
Belpre,	1826	James A. Bates,	40 ⁶⁷	81 122	20 3	5 6
Berea,	1855	Henry C. Johnson,	70 ⁷¹	11 19	5 11	0 0
Bethel Heights,	1862	Levi Loring,	71 ⁷¹	18 37	5 2	0 0
Bloomfield, North,	1821	John Henry Jones,	71 ⁷¹	26 47	0 0	0 0
Bowling Green,	1867	John Vetter,	63 ⁷²	17 23	4 0	1 0
Braceville,	1814	<i>No report.</i>			1 2	0 0
Brighton,	1836	Q. M. Bosworth,	56 ⁷²	11 26	0 7	7 1
Bristolville,	1817	John Henry Jones,	71 ⁷¹	43 81	8 0	0 0
Brooklyn,	1819	None.		11 21	38	0 0
Brunswick,	1819	None.		7 14	21	0 0
Burton,	1808	J. A. Hoyt,	72 ⁷²	70 92	40 0	1 1
Canfield,	1804	Samuel Manning,	56 ⁷¹	12 34	4 6	0 0
Cedar Narrows,	1871	Levi L. Fay,	43 ⁷¹	8 21	29 0	0 0
Centre,	1869	None.		6 16	10 0	0 0
Chagrin Falls,	1835	Geo. W. Walker,	63 ⁶⁹	69 151	88 100	2 0
Charlestown,	1811	Hinds Smith,	71 ⁷¹	20 34	5 4	0 0
Chatham,	1834	Reuben Hatch,	50 ⁷²	45 85	130	2 3
Cincinnati,—						5 0
 " Vine st.,	1851	Henry D. Moore,	42 ⁶⁹	256	7 14	21 13
 " Welsh,		None.			0 17	0 1
 " Storrs,	1832	Horace Bushnell,	32 ³¹	35 32	6 7	12 0
 " Seventh st.,	1847	Eben Halley,	70 ⁶⁹	36 59	4 9	13 0
 " Columbia,	1867	Daniel I. Jones,	65 ⁷⁰	38 59	97 4	0 2
Clarendon,	1827	E. D. Taylor,	47 ⁵⁵	54 88	142	2 2
Clarksfield,	1822	None.			3 0	5 0
Cleveland, 1st,	1834	None.		100 210	310	50 2
 " Plymouth,	1850	S. Wolcott, D.D.,	39 ⁶²	75 195	270	50 16
 " Heights,	1859	None.		176 253	229	34 3
 " Welsh,	1870	John M. Evans,	60 ⁶⁹	5 28	28 10	10 20
Collamer,	1852	Charles W. Torrey,	45 ⁶⁷	51 71	122	22 5
Columbus, 1st,	1852	None.		93 177	270	8 16
 " High st.,	1872	S. M. Merrill,	50 ⁷²	17 28	40	1 48
						49 0
						2 180
						73

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commended.	CH. MEMB'R'S. April 1, 1872.			Admt'd Prof. Letter.	Deaths. [TOTAL.]	Removals [TOTAL.]	BAPT. & IN SAB. SCH.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.			Adults. [TOTAL.]	Infants. [TOTAL.]	
Conneaut,	1819	Russell M. Keyes,	'65 '65	29 106	134	26	2 28	5	14	0 19	18	6 133
Coolville,	1841	None.	'60 10	38 5	43	1	0 1	2	7	0 9	9	0 170
Cow Run,	1869	Levi H. Fay,	'43 '70	5 6	11							100
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	E. V. H. Danner,	'67 '66	34 97	131	2	6 8	1 5	0 6	0 6	7	204
Decatur,	1868	None.		5 8	13							75
Dover,	1847	Heman B. Hall,	'55 '66	38 53	91	10	5 1	6 0	0 0	0 0	3	130
East Cleveland,	1843	Justin E. Twitchell,	'61 '70	122 221	343	36	25 61	7 15	0 22	30 9	360	
East Toledo, 1849	1868	John G. Fraser,	'71 '70	12 29	41	2	8 5	13	0 2	2 4	4	100
Edgerton,	1858	None.		3 4	7							
Edinburg,	1823	Herman Geer,										
Fairfield, North,	1841	None.	'48 '26	69 95		4	1 5	2 7	0 9	2 0	140	
Farmington, West,	1824	John C. Burnell,	'57 '71	26 50	76	18	3 22	0 4	0 4	10 0	58	
Fearing,	1861	Levi L. Fay,	'43 '62	5 25	30	17	17 10	0 29	0 29	7 0	81	
Findlay,	1865	Wm. S. Peterson,	'61 '70	41 77	118	2	3 5	0 11	11 1	1 1	150	
Fitchville, 1st,	1818	None.		23 40	63	3	0 0 0	3 0	3 0	0 0		
" 2d,	1865	Mr. Preston,	'71 '71	9 14	23					1 2	0 45	
Four Corners,	1846	John Holway,	'62 '71	24 39	63	7	0 2 2	3 0	5 0	5 0	90	
Fowler,	1818	None.		1 4	5	0 0 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0	
Freedom,	1828	Eliam J. Comings,	'72 '26	50 76	106	1	3 4	3 5	8 1	0 180		
Gambier,	1867	Orin J. Moon,	'60 '71	25 42	67	50	3 53	0 2 2	0 2 2	0 2 30	65	
Garrettsville,	1824	John H. House,	'71 '71	12 35	47	17	6 23	1 2	3 1	3 11	157	
Geneva,	1810	G. W. Phinney,	'65 '72	73 119	192	3	6 2	8 1	4 4	4 4	200	
Greenfield,	1822	None.										
Gustavus,	1852	R. F. Markham,	'45 '72	23 45	68	1	2 3	1 3	0 4	1 0	30	
Hampden,	1809	William Potter,	'20 '71	14 30	44	5	0 0 0	2 2	0 2 2	0 4	1 100	
Harmar,	1840	Wm. Wakefield,	'46 '55	42 84	126	12	3 2 5	0 0 2	0 2 2	0 2 2	7 185	
Hartford,	1823	John B. Dawson,	'66 '69	16 38	52	0 0 0 0	1 2	1 2	0 3	0 3	95	
" Croton P. O.	1818	John B. Dawson,	'60 '70	25 58	83	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	
Hinchley,	1828	None.		6 9	15	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	
Hocking Port,	1871	None.		3 7	10						60	
Hudson,	1802	George Darling, p.	'50 '58	40 05	135	71	5 0	5 0	0 5	0 5	1 247	
Huntington,	1827	[A. R. Clark, Pres.]	'25 '58	22 47	69	9	6 6	6 1	7 0	5 4	1 148	
Hamburg,	1818	E. W. Gaylord,	'71 '71	51 86	137	4 3 2 5	2 2 2	2 2 0	0 2 2	0 2 2	2 0 0	
Jefferson, 1833 &	1859	Wm. F. Millikan,	'53 '71	16 43	59	0 0 0 2	2 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 1	1 50	
Jerome,	1898	Austin N. Hamlin,	'44 '71	15 19	34	6 5 9	9 1 0	1 0 1	0 1 0	0 1 0	50	
Johnsonville,	1814	Miller Hobart,	'61 '71	13 25	38	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 55	
Kelley's Island,	1866	M. K. Holbrook,	'68 '68	39 73	113	1 1 1	2 1 0	1 0 1	0 1 0	1 1 86		
Kent,	1828	Allen C. Barrows,	'71 '71	41 91	132	17 15 30	1 13	0 14 8	2 150			
Kirtland,	1819	Wm. J. Jones,	'71 '72	12 28	40	0 0 0 0	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	40	
Lafayette,	1874	J. M. Frazer,	'40 '69	11 21	32	0 0 0 0	1 0 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	80	
Lawrence,	1846	Levi L. Fay,	'42 '43	32 45	77	15 3 18	1 0 1	0 1 1	0 1 7	4 85		
Lebanon,	1857	None.		12 22	34	7 1 1 2	0 1 0	1 0 1	1 0 1	0 0 60		
Lenox,	1845	Wm. F. Millikan,	'53 '71	63 95	158	9 62	1 63	1 1 1	0 2 49	1 105		
Lexington,	1844	John M. Bowers,	'66 '72	24 46	70	8 8 8	2 11	0 13 3	0 9 98			
Litchfield,	1838	Homer Thrall,	'69 '69	18 52	70	0 0 0 0	2 2	0 0 2	0 0 4	0 0 110		
Little Muskingum,	1843	George W. Wells,	'71 '71	8 14	22	2 0 2	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	1 55		
Lock,	1859	John B. Dawson,	'60 '71	10 23	33	1 5 3 8	1 0 1	1 0 1	1 0 1	0 0 80		
Lodi,	1817	Anson H. Robbins,	'70 '70	19 37	56	2 0 3 3	0 0 3	1 4 0	1 0 1	1 1 150		
Lowell & Rainbow,	1858	George W. Wells,	'69 '69	6 20	26	1 0 1 1	1 0 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	2 88		
Madison,	1814	E. Smith Barnes,	'41 '70	10 23	33	0 0 0 0	1 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 40		
" Central,	1814	None.		41 102	143	10 2 5 7	1 8	0 9	0 1 123			
Mansfield,	1835	E. B. Fairfield, D.D.	'70									
Mantua,	1812	Robert W. Logan,	'70 '72	6 20	26	0 2 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 60			
Marietta,	1796	T. H. Hawks, D.D.	'50 '69	16 137	233	7 4 11	2 9	0 11 5	9 300			
" Township,	1859	George W. Wells,	'70 '70	13 26	39	5 1 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 8	0 0 57			
Martinsburg,	1867	Enoch F. Baird,	'57 '69	23 34	57	4 1 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 57			
Marysville,	1884	W. E. Lincoln,	'66 '72	29 35	64	0 0 0 0	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 91			
Mecca,	1822	None.		18 38	56	1 3 8 4	2 5	1 8 0	0 0 40			
Medina,	1819	E. J. Alden,	'59 '70	44 122	166	26 4 7 11	3 7	1 11 1	1 3 400			
Mesopotamia,	1817	John H. Jones,	'71 '72	29 35	61						125	
Monroe,	1829	Herman Geer,	'48 '69	25 50	75	10 2 12	1 0	0 1 11	0 60			
Montgomery,	1843	Nathaniel T. Fay,	'43 '43	7 15	22	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 50			
Morgan,	1819	C. Cross,	'72 '72	10 42	52	0 0 0 0	1 4	0 5 0	0 0 96			
Mount Vernon,	1834	Thomas E. Monroe,	'58 '60	155 267	422	25 9 34	0 10	0 10 15	0 180			
Napoleon,	1869	None.		3 14	17	3 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0			
Nelson,	1813	[H. Bingham, Pres.]	'62 '72	20 30	50	10 5 1 6	1 3	0 4 2	0 6 60			
New Albany,	1848	None.		9 16	25	0 2 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1 30			
Newbury, South,	1832	Dexter Witter,	'10 '20	20	30	10 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 4 30			
New London,	1805	George Candee,	'43 '98	141	10	10 3 7 10	2 6	0 8	0 1 125			

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.									
		Name.	Ordained.		Male.	Female.	TOV.AL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOV.AL.	Deacls.	Disb.	Econ.	TOV.AL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.	SCHS.
New London,	1866	None.			9	23	32				6	6	0	6	1	3	150	120
North Ridgeville,	1822	None.			71	69	71	109	8	5	17	22	0	0	6	7	6	6550
Northw.,	1867	Cassius E. Wright, C. G. Finney, D. D. Jr.	71 ²² 37	232	262	494	114	20	36	56	5	37	8	50	7	6	6	550
Oberlin, 1st,	1834	John Morgan, D. D.	73 ³⁷															
" 2d,	1860	Hiram Mead, D. D., J. H. Fairchild, D. D.	58 ⁶⁹ 64	184	245	429		33	57	90	1	17	1	19	10	2	2	3950
Olive Green,		John B. Dawson,	60 ⁷¹	18	20	38		0			2							60
Olmsted Falls,	1835	No report.																
" 2d,		Edward P. Clisbee,	57 ⁷¹	19	22	41		16	25	41	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	150
Painesville,	1819	James A. Daly,	58 ⁷²	121	291	412		22	13	35	64	14	0	20	7	11	3800	3800
Paint Valley,	1867	None.				11	12	23		0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	35
Parkman,	1823	None.				1	6	7										
Penfield,	1838	Wm. A. Westervelt,	45 ⁶⁸	26	30	55		1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	64	
Pierpont,	1849	M. W. Diggs,	57 ⁶⁴	13	23	35		6	16	22		0	0	1	2	0	0	60
Pisgah, [Ind. G. L. A. S.]	1854	Richard Hicks,	57 ⁷⁰	9	20	29		13	1	14	0	2	0	2	6	4	60	
Pittsfield,	1836	John Vetter,	53 ⁷⁰	24	30	62		14	10	2	12	1	0	1	5	2	70	
Plain,	1835	None.				12	11	23										
Plymouth,	1855	Austin N. Hamlin,	44 ⁶⁷	6	12	18		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	35	
Providence,	1860	Joseph Meriam,	22 ²⁴	31	48	45		4	0	1	1	3	0	7	2	2	50	
Randolph,	1812	Edward B. Mason,	62 ⁶²	158	190			17	19	36	4	12	0	16	7	8	2000	
Ravenna,	1822	S. M. Burton,	57 ⁷²	5	17	22		1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	670
Rawsonville,	1854	John A. McKinstry,	42 ⁶⁴	53	70			0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	108	
Richfield,	1818	J. P. Presden,	71 ¹⁶	28	44	64		0	21	5	26	0	2	0	2	5	87	
Ripley,	1851	Q. M. Bosworth,	56 ⁷²	25	54			4	1	5	0	4	0	4	5	0	85	
Rochester,	1835	O. W. White,	54 ⁶⁹	6	22	25		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	
Rockport,	1859	Nathaniel T. Fay,	44 ⁶⁰	3	12	15		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Rollersville,		S. Cole,	71 ⁴²	65	110	203		13	31	16	1	11	1	13	0	6	157	
Rootstown,	1810	George V. Fry,	72 ⁴³	71	21	72		2	8	8	2	1	0	3	3	0	300	
Ruggles,	1827	H. N. Burton,	57 ⁶⁹	57	260	307		0	28	53	2	9	0	11	9	10	2500	
Sandusky,	1819	William W. Foote,	64 ⁷¹	44	71	111		5	8	11	3	2	0	5	1	1	80	
Saybrook,	1847	None.			14	15	29	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	
Seville,	1838	John J. Gough,	44 ⁶⁵	21	36	60		14	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	80	
Sheffield,	1818	A. Hastings Ross,	66 ⁹⁶	56	195	232		4	15	6	10	0	10	11	1	0	214	
Springfield,	1850	D. R. Miller,	72 ²¹	21	40	13		0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	60	
Strongsville,	1842	A. H. Hadley,	70 ²⁰	38	55	86		26	3	29	8	0	8	8	11	2	80	
Sullivan,	1835	Robert McCune,	49 ⁶⁹	18	34	52		5	4	9	2	4	0	6	2	0	80	
Sylvania,	1834	Charles Cutler,	57 ⁷¹	104	167	271		12	1	6	7	6	18	24	0	12	360	
Tallmadge,	1809	J. A. Hoyt,	22 ³⁵	37	55			0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	
Thompson,	1820	None.	4 ¹⁹	23	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Troy,		Andrew Sharp,	40 ⁶⁹															
Twinsburg,	1822	E. Smith Barnes,	41 ⁷⁰	4	28	32		0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	80	
Unionville,	1834	Sidney Bryant,	71 ¹²	49	61	6		2	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	145	
Vermilion,	1818	None.			4	18	0		0	0	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	
Vernon,	1803	Daniel E. Hathaway,	68 ⁶⁸	26	47	73		0	4	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	112	
Wadsworth,	1844	Mr. Hiley,																
Washington,	1868	None.			20	26	46		11	0	11	1	8	0	9	5	0	77
Wauseon,	1861	D. Darwin Waugh,	61 ⁶⁹	56	124	180		14	16	30	1	4	0	5	4	0	290	
Wayne,	1832	R. F. Markham,	71 ⁴³	74	117			11	4	15	3	10	1	14	0	2	150	
Wellington,	1824	Larmon B. Lane,	48 ⁶⁵	48	111	159		17	5	10	6	8	3	14	1	2	1260	
W. Independence,	1870	None.			9	18	27		2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	50	
West Millgrove,	1841	[W. M. Miller, U. B.]	70 ²⁵	35	60	12		4	16	1	0	0	1	4	0	50		
West Newton,	1861	None.																
Weymouth,	1835	Gideon Dana,	38 ⁷²	19	36	55		0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	90	
Williamsfield, W.	1816	Albert Fitch,	66 ³⁹	55	94	18		28	5	31	3	5	0	8	19	0	6000	
" Centre,	1839	Albert Fitch,	65 ⁶⁹	22	50	55		0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	25	
York,	1833	C. Sidney Cady,	72 ²⁵	46	71	0		2	1	3	2	6	0	8	1	2	100	

WELSH CHURCHES. SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.

WELSH CHURCHES. Organized.	MINISTERS. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td 1871-72.	Removals 1871-72.	BAPT. 71-72. IN SAB. SCHO.
		April 1, 1872.	1871-72.			
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Female.	Male.	Letter.	Total.
Granville, 1841	John E. Jones,	755 '70	70	7	11	16
Ironton, 1854	John M. Thomas,	746 '08	34	57	91	4
Minersville, 1853	J. P. Williams,	763 '70		61	6	1
Nebo, 1855	Evan Davies,	732 '57	37	40	77	1
Newark, 1841	None.			2	1	3
Paddy's Run, 1870	None.			1	7	8
Pisgah, 1870	John A. Davies,	736 '69	3	9	12	0
Pomeroy, 1847	J. P. Williams,	765 '70	35	45	80	10
Portland, 1841	None.			10	4	14
Radnor, 1821	T. Jenkins,	770 '70			2	4
Siloam, 1860	John A. Davies,	736 '60	12	16	38	0
Syracuse, 1858	John Lloyd,	511 '68	17	25	42	0
Troedrindlas, 1839	Rees Powell,	735 '34			2	0
Tynhous, 1840	Evan Davies,	732 '57	34	42	76	2

WELSH CHURCHES, EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

Alliance, 1867	Thomas Phillips,					
Austintown, 1856	None.					
Brookfield, 1856	David Davis,	552 '71	71	87	158	10
Church Hill, 1839	None.			13	16	29
Cleveland, 1870	John M. Evans,	709 '69	5	23	28	10
Coalburgh,	William Owen,					
Crab Creek,	John T. Jenkins,					
Hubbard,	William Powell,					
Mineral Ridge,	None.					
Newburgh,	William Lewis,	711 '71	40	51	94	1
Palmyra,	J. J. Jenkins,	706 '68				9
Parville,	Wm. T. Hughes,	703 '68				10
Springfield,*	John T. Lewis,	711 '71	28	43	71	15
Tallmadge,	John T. Lewis,	711 '71	23	42	65	22
Youngstown,	Lot Lake,		43	69	112	18

* Same as Thomastown?

OTHER MINISTERS.

Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Pres. Coll., Marietta.	Evan Evans, Portland.	Edway Parmelee, Toledo.
George H. Bailey, Toledo.	Thomas Evans, Mineral Ridge.	David C. Perry, Barlow.
George Barnum, Wauseon.	Jas. H. Fairchild, D.D., Pres.	S. W. Pierson,
Charles H. Churchill, Prof., Oberlin.	Coll., Oberlin.	Chauncy N. Pond, Fin. Agent,
George Clark, Oberlin.	James Gray, Seville.	Theol. Seminary, Oberlin.
T. S. Clark, D.D., Cuyahoga Falls.	Mason Grosvenor, Cincinnati.	L. S. Potwine, Prof., Hudson.
Henry Cowles, D.D., Oberlin.	H. C. Hayden, Painesville.	Calvin N. Ransom, Lowell.
John G. W. Cowles, editor, Cleveland.	Henry B. Hosford, Prof., Hudson.	George R. Rosister, Prof., Marietta.
R. T. Cross, Oberlin.	Josiah H. Jenkins, Springfield.	William H. Ryder, Prof., Oberlin.
J. Davies, Radnor.	Sylvanus M. Judson, Sylvania.	A. S. Shafer, Oberlin.
J. P. Davies, Woodrun.	Theodore J. Keep, Oberlin.	Fayette Shephard, Oberlin.
Joseph Davison, Oberlin.	Lysander Kelsey, Sec. Ohio	Judson Smith, Prof., Oberlin.
R. R. Edwards, Johnstown.	H. M. Soc., Columbus.	Josiah Strong, Hudson.
T. Edwards, Buchanan.	Robert Logan, Oberlin.	Richard P. Thomas, Spring- field.
William Edwards, Syracuse.	James McFarland, agt. W. Tr. and Book Soc., Springfield.	W. H. Warren, Cincinnati.
John M. Ellis, Prof., Oberlin.	Daniel R. Miller, Oberlin.	LICENTIATES.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 159 in pastoral service (not specified); 45 vacant (including 2 supplied by licensees or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 204.** Gain, 5.
MINISTERS: 122 in pastoral service (not specified); 46 others. **TOTAL, 171.** LICENTIATES, 1.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,716 males; 10,392 females; 1,156 not specified. **TOTAL, 17,264**,—including 712 absent. Gain, 239.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 1,201 by profession; 664 by letter. **TOTAL, 1,865.**

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 187 by death; 779 by dismissal; 62 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 1,028.**

BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 584 adult; 360 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,976. Gain, 571.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (154 churches, 157 last year): \$51,112, a decrease of \$12,907.
PARISH EXPENSES (158 churches, 159 last year): \$162,799, a decrease of \$59,292.

Frank D. Kelsey.

CHANGES.—**CHURCHES:** *New*, or replaced on the list.—Atwater; Austintown, Welsh; Bazetta; Cedar Narrows; Church Hill; Columbus, High st.; Edgerton (dropped last year as St. Joseph); Gomer, Welsh; Hockingport; Olmstead, 2d ch.; Paddy's Run, Welsh. *Dropped* from the list.—Cleveland, Mt. Zion ch.; Columbia; Delta; Guilford; Niles; East Ironon appears to be absorbed as Ironon. Big Lick is now West Independence; Mt. Carmel, Welsh, is now Carmel. **MINISTERS:** *No report.*

ORGANIZATION.—Twelve Conferences, whose churches are also united in the **GENERAL CONFERENCE OF OHIO**, which includes also Conneaut and Sharon, Penn. Two Welsh Associations, as above, many of the Easterns being also in some Conference. Plogah, 1st ch., is connected with Indiana.

OREGON.

CHURCHES, Organized.	MINISTERS, Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS, *May 1, 1872.	Adm'ts		Removals	BAPT. 71-72.	IN SAB. SCHO.						
			Commend.	1871-72.									
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Male, Female.	Total.	Absent.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Diem.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.
Albany, 1853	Wm. R. Butcher,	'67	7 10	17				1	1		2	75	
Astoria, 1866	W. A. Tenney,	'71	8 17	25			3 3	3	3		3	111	
Dalles, 1859	Thomas Condon,	'61	18 45	63								200	
East Portland, 1871	W. R. Joycill,	'71	5 4	9	1	1	1					10	
Forest Grove, 1845	E. Walker,	'72		70								80	
Hillsboro', 1866	None,		3 2	5								50	
Oregon City, 1844	E. Gerry.	'68	17 32	49			1 1	1 2	1 2		3	140	
Portland, 1851	G. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'63	51 56	107	5 4 9	1 3	4 5	1 3	4 5	1 3	4 5	172	
Salem, 1852	P. S. Knight,	'66		115	2 5 7	1 2	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	9 125		
TOTAL: 9 churches, 8 ministers.			109 166 460		8 23 31	5 16	21	3 22 963					

OTHER MINISTERS.—*No report.* We suppose that there are the following other ministers: Obed Dickenson, Salem; Horace Lyman, Forest Grove; Sidney H. Marsh, Forest Grove.

SUMMARY.—**CHURCHES, etc.**, as above. Loss of members, 8. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 118. **CONTRIBUTIONS** (5 churches, 7 last year): Home Missions, \$156.86; Foreign Missions, \$57.20; Pastors' support, \$4,437.09; other objects, \$7,004.61. **TOTAL**, \$11,555.75, a decrease of \$10,574.49 (of which "other objects" lose \$10,488.31). The confusion of "other objects" makes it impossible to classify. * We suppose this date to be correct.

AV. ATTENDANCE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP (7 churches, 7 last year): 825, an increase of 85.

CHANGES.—None in church list. **NO ORDINATIONS, etc., appear.**

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in the **CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION**.

PENNSYLVANIA.

CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK.		Aug. 31, 1872.		71-72.		1871-72.		71-72.	
Bradford, 1839	None.		1 1	2					
Farmer's Valley, 1859	None.		2 2	4					
Farmington, 1830	W. A. Hallock, a.p.	'69	29 30	59	6 2	2 1	1 1	2	1
Knoxville, 1867	W. H. Sigston, a.p.	'34	72	19 32	51	6 10	1 11	2	2 5
Lafayette, 1858	None.		1 2	3					
Leraysville, 1863	W. O. Baldwin, a.p.		26 37	63	5 1	6 1	1 6	1	2
Potterville, 1851	W. O. Baldwin, a.p.		12 28	40	2 1	1 1	2 3	3	2
Prentissvale, 1851	None.		15 24	39	8		1 2	3	9
Smithfield, 1801	J. H. Nason, a.p.	'62	71	38 55	98	15 25	2 27	2 1	8 8
Sugar Grove, 1856	W. A. Hallock, a.p.	'60	72	17 37	54				40
West Spring Creek, 1847	Sam. Rowland, a.p.	'67	69	5 9	14	1 1	1		90

CONNECTED WITH NEW JERSEY.

| Sept. 30, 1872.

Hawley, German, 1867	None.		44 46	90	7	7			6
Philadelphia, —									
" Central, 1864	Edward Hawes, p.	'58	64	87 138	225	18	9 28	37	5 13
" Plymouth, 1866	W. E. C. Wright, p.	'68	68	41 98	139	8 5	8 13	2 5	1 8
" Welsh, See below,	J. W. Pugh,	'72	7	8	15				1 275
Williamsport, 1867	Daniel L. Gear,	'72							1 39

CONNECTED WITH OHIO.

| 1872.

Conneaut, 1833	None.		8 13	21	0 0	0	2 0	0 0	50
Sharon, Welsh, 1862	None.		15 16	52			52		38
Wheatland, Welsh, 1872	None.								

[Jan.]

* Not associated

OTHER MINISTERS.
Seth C. Brace, Philadelphia.

J. H. Crumb, teacher, Pittsburgh.
Burgett Hart, Philadelphia.

Edwin W. Rice, editor, Phila.
Micah W. Strickland, Friendsvale.

NOTE—We insert the statistics by Associations, that we may have a basis for future improvement. We are under special obligations to Rev. Daniel A. Evans, of Auberden. Last year only 26 churches reported; this year 46.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 42 with acting pastors; 31 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 77. Loss, 2. MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 33 acting pastors; 6 others. TOTAL, 43. LICENTIATES, none reported. CHURCH MEMBERS: 659 males; 995 females; 3,554 not specified. TOTAL, 5,208, including (?) absent. Gain, 1,009—much of which is due to too low estimate, last year, of non-reporting churches which now report.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-72: 119 by profession; 110 by letter; 463 not specified. TOTAL, 698.

REMOVALS IN 1871-72: 53 by death; 317 by dismissal; 73 by excom'n. TOTAL, 443.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-72: 28 adult; 56 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,590. Gain, 205.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS are reported by 8 churches only.

CHANGES. CHURCHES: *New*, replaced on the list, — Nanticoke, Welsh; Rushdale, Welsh; Summit Hill, English; Wheatland, Welsh. *Dropped* from the list, — Beach, Welsh, a duplicate of Springbrook; Dudley, Welsh; Irwin's Station, a union church not associated; North Point, Welsh; Stateford, Welsh; State Hill, Welsh, a duplicate of West Bangor. Beaver Meadow, Welsh, is now Meadows; Frosty Valley, Welsh, is now Valley; Newport, Welsh, is now Waunaumie. MINISTERS: *No report*.

ORGANIZATION.—In local bodies as above.

R H O D E I S L A N D .

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.	SCH.		
				Jan. 1, 1872.	1871.						
Place and Name.	Name.	Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Infants.	Adulst.	In Sab.
Barrington,	1717	None.		45	112	157	29	4	4	2	165
Bristol,	1857	J. T. Shepard, D.D., p.	'18	36	90	213	303	57	4	5	212
Central Falls,	1846	J. P. Lane, p.	'61	71	63	151	214	33	17	10	230
Chepachet,	1846	James H. Lyon, p.	'63	97	63	21	32	6	9	10	163
Little Compton,	1704	Charles Scott, a.p.	'54	70	11	21	32	2	2	1	165
Kingston,	1820	John H. Wells, a.p.	'51	72	18	41	59	6	2	2	100
Newp't, Unite'd Cong.	1833	T. Thayer, D.D., p.	'37	41	63	147	210	1	2	3	27
" Union Cong.	1859	Van Horne, a.p.	'66	68	10	50	60	2	5	2	123
Pawtucket,	1829	C. Blodgett, D.D., p.	'20	36	1	239	320	100	5	5	10
Peacedale,	1857	J. J. Woolley, a.p.	'90	71	1	239	320	100	5	5	10
Providence, Benef.	1743	G. W. Fisher, a.p.	'65	98	12	45	57	8	8	1	135
" Central,	1852	James G. Vose, p.	'57	96	151	404	555	60	16	39	49
" Charles St.,	1865	George Harris, Jr., p.	'69	72	98	264	362	80	15	23	8
" Elmwood,	1851	Jer. Taylor, D.D., p.	'47	72	27	45	72	10	8	2	10
" Free Evang'l.	1843	None.		28	47	75	10	8	2	10	4
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thos. Laurie, D.D., p.	'42	99	41	97	138	8	8	17	25
" Union,	1871	J. Henry Twining, a.p.	'58	72	176	405	581	16	16	20	505
Scituate,	1834	J. H. Mellish, a.p.	'55	71	47	39	56	22	3	3	65
Slatersville,	1816	C. R. Pitts, a.p.	'66	71	38	126	164	46	3	6	9
Tiverton,	1746	Almon T. Clarke, p.	'72	72	8	30	38	1	1	1	75
Warwick,	1849	None.		14	43	57	34	1	1	1	90
Westerly, Pawt'k,	1843	A. H. Wilcox,		53	96	146	25	12	5	17	26
Woonsocket, Glob'e,	1824	None.		14	29	43	25	1	1	1	175
" Plymouth,	1867	Alam. Rawson, a.p.	'93	71	19	41	41	6	1	3	17
" Spring st.,	1871	Eb. Douglass, p.	'56	71	41	16	20	3	1	4	0
OTHER MINISTERS.		O. F. Otis, Providence.									
J. Lewis Diman, Prof., Providence.		David Shepley, D.D., Providence.									
H. E. Johnson, E. Providence.		Sam'l S. Tappan, Providence.									
Jonathan Leavitt, Providence.		George F. Walker, Little Compton.									
SUMMARY.—CHURCHES:	13	with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 5 vacant.									
MINISTERS:	15	pastors; 8 acting pastors; 10 others.									
CHURCH MEMBERS:	1,216	males; 3,039 females.									
ADDITIONS IN 1871:	121	by profession; 145 by letter.									
REMOVALS IN 1871:	36	by death; 103 by dismissal; 1 by excommunication.									
		TOTAL, 25.									
		LICENTIATES, none.									
		TOTAL, 33.									
		EXCOMMUNICATE.									
		FRANCIS WOOD, Barrington.									

Alphonso L. Whitman, Tiverton.
N. W. Williams, Providence.
Thos. Williams, Providence.
Francis Wood, Barrington.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 5 vacant. TOTAL, 25. MINISTERS: 15 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 10 others. TOTAL, 33. LICENTIATES, none. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,216 males; 3,039 females. TOTAL, 4,255, including 556 absent. Gain, 76. ADDITIONS IN 1871: 121 by profession; 145 by letter. TOTAL, 269. REMOVALS IN 1871: 36 by death; 103 by dismissal; 1 by excommunication. TOTAL, 140.

BAPTISMS IN 1871: 51 adult; 61 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,451. Gain, 276. BELOVED CONTRIBS (19 churches, 22 last year): \$21,455.49, an increase of \$2,219.42. CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—Woonsocket, Spring st., ch., not yet belonging to Conference. Dropped from the list, —one by union of Richmond st. and High st., Providence, into a Union church. The 2d Cong. ch. of South Kingston is now Peacedale; River Point is now Warwick; North Scituate is now Scituate. MINISTERS: Ordinations, none. Installations, 5. Deceased, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION.—RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'd	Removals	BAPT.	SCH.
			Sept. 30, 1872.	1871-72.	1871-72.				
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.
Charleston, Plym., 1867	James T. Ford,	'57 '69 '65 '153 '218	24	4	28	6	2	311	215 200

OTHER MINISTERS.—Francis L. Cardozo, Columbia.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—No report.

CHANGES.—None. Gain of members, 17. Gain in Sabbath School, 40.

TENNESSEE.

			Sept. 30, 1872.	71-72.	1871-72.	71-72.
Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Ewing O. Tade,	461 '66	22 30	52 14 10	0 10
" Congrega.	1871	Jas. A. Thome,	236 '71	19 25	44 4 7	16 23
Coal Creek, Welsh,	1870	Robt. D. Thomas,	48 '72	10 25	25 0 0	0 0
Knoxville,	1860	Robt. D. Thomas,	43 '72	32 44	76 3 18	10 19
McMinnville, H'land,	1872	H. S. Bennett,	763 '72	4 6	10 0 4	6 6
Memphis, 1st,	1864	A. E. Baldwin,	960 '70	25 53	78 8 18	5 23
" 2d,	1867	W. W. Mallory,	764 '67	24 63	87 19 9	22 11
Nashville, Union,	1867	Henry S. Bennett,	763 '68	42 32	74 31 11	2 2 1
Pomona,	1871	U. W. Small,	759 '72	7 8	16 0 0	1 1 2
TOTAL: 9 churches, 7 ministers.			185	276 401	79 177 43	120 6 34
						0 39 40 36 747

OTHER MINISTERS.—F. A. Chase, Nashville; Paul S. Feemster, Greenville; George W. Smith, Coal Creek; A. K. Spence, Nashville; Thomas Thomas, Knoxville.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of churches, 3. Gain of members, 183. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 47.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—CHARITABLE (5 churches, 3 last year): \$280.66, an increase of \$169.51. PARISH EXPENSES (8 churches, 4 last year): \$6,139.55 an increase of \$4,530.30.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—Coal Creek; Knoxville; McMinnville. Dropped,—none. MINISTERS: None reported.

ORGANIZATION.—In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

TEXAS.

			Sept. 30, 1872.	71-72.	1871-72.	71-72.
Brownsville, 1st,	1869	Jeremiah Porter,	31 '68			
" 2d,	1870	Jeremiah Porter,	31 '68			
Corpus Christi,	1866	Aaron Rowe, P.	244 '66	10 15	25 5	0
Goliad,	1872	B. D. Church,	42 '72	10 11	21 5	0
TOTAL: 4 churches, 3 ministers.			20	26 75	5 0 5	2 0 186

OTHER MINISTERS.—David Peebles; Mitchell Thompson.

SUMMARY.—As above. Gain of members, 23 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, no change.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—Goliad. Dropped,—none.

ORGANIZATION.—In the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE.

VERMONT.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm'td	Removal	BAPT.	SCH.						
				May 1, 1872.	1871-72.										
Place and Name.		Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total	Absent	Letter.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	
Addison,	1801	None.		2	2	4			1	1	0	2	1	0	65
Albany,	1818	Albert Watson, a.p.	72	20	24	44	6	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1
Alburgh,	1824	Calvin B. Cady, a.p.	75	15	43	58	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	70
Arlington, East,	1843	J. F. Donaldson, a.p.	72	11	32	43	8	0	1	1	5	3	0	8	0
Ascutneyville,	1849	Franklin Butler, a.p.	74	9	17	26	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Bakersfield,	1811	Geo. H. Scott, a.p.	72	39	75	114	25	2	1	3	6	3	0	9	2
Barnard,	1782	None.													133
Barnet,	1858	— Dowell, a.p.	72	27	50	107	23	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0
Barre,	1799	Leonard Tenney, a.p.	75	55	117	172	47	5	12	2	0	0	2	5	180
Barton,	1817	S. V. McDuffee, a.p.	71	29	64	93	21	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0
Bellows Falls	1850	Cyrus Hamlin, p.	78	21	41	62	14	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Isaac Jennings, p.	74	48	139	187	9	8	12	2	1	0	3	7	6160
" 2d,	1836	Calvin B. Hulbert, p.	72	46	118	164	25	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	0
" North,	1868	John C. Weston, p.	76	14	24	38	8	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	93
Benson,	1790	Henry M. Holmes, p.	76	61	99	160	39	2	1	3	3	5	0	6	1
Berkshire, East,	1828	Elias W. Hatch, p.	76	20	32	52	3	7	0	7	0	3	2	3	100
Berlin,	1798	Edwin Seabury, a.p.	70	19	45	64	24	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0
" West,	1865	John F. Stone, a.p.	74	6	11	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	85
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry, a.p.	72	11	26	37	12	0	3	3	1	4	0	0	0
Bradford,	1819	None.		33	115	148	30	0	3	3	0	7	0	7	3150
Braintree,	1794	None.		17	27	44	15	8	0	8	1	2	0	3	8
Braintree, East, etc.	1871	H. C. Hayward, a.p.	72	19	35	54	24	11	15	2	3	0	5	7	8115
Brandon,	1785	Franklin Tuxbury, p.	75	70	120	210	31	8	10	18	4	6	0	10	7
Brattleboro, West,	1770	Joseph Chandler, p.	74	63	93	144	16	7	1	8	4	4	1	9	74
" East,	1816	Nathaniel Mighill, p.	74	94	198	292	48	10	15	25	5	5	0	10	4
Bridgewater,	1793	None.													275
Bridport,	1790	W. W. Winchester, p.	71	67	123	190	35	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	2
Brighton,	1841	J. C. Houghton, a.p.	76	8	14	23	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0
Bristol,	1805	None.		30	42	72	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0
Brookfield, 1st,	1785	Geo. B. Tolman, a.p.	72	32	52	84	24	1	1	15	2	3	0	5	7
" 2d,	1848	Wm. A. Bushee, p.	72	28	47	75	14	16	9	25	0	1	0	1	5
Brownington,	1809	None.		23	45	63	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	58
Burke, East,	1807	None.		22	40	62	14	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	50
Burlington, 1st,	1805	None.		112	218	330	70	13	6	19	5	6	0	11	6
" 3d,	1860	Geo. B. Stafford, p.	75	35	74	109	14	0	5	5	2	4	0	6	2
Cabot,	1801	B. S. Adams, a.p.	71	71	45	90	135	28	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock, p.	75	18	28	46	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	75
Cambridgeport,	1868	J. C. McCollom, p.	76	20	26	46	2	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0
Castleton,	1784	Lewis Francis, p.	76	60	139	199	43	0	3	3	4	2	0	0	136
Charleston, West,	1844	Wm. T. Herrick, a.p.	72	19	55	74	9	6	1	7	0	0	0	4	109
Charlotte,	1792	Charles C. Torrey, p.	75	45	91	136	5	0	2	2	4	4	0	8	0
Chelsea,	1798	E. Herrick, p.	76	65	119	184	8	9	3	12	9	6	0	10	6
Chester,	1773	John G. Hale, a.p.	72	46	105	161	25	9	0	15	3	5	0	6	8
Chittenden,		None.													
Clarendon,	1822	None.		32	47	79	12	4	0	4	2	0	2	0	112
Colchester,	1804	M. C. Seaton, a.p.	75	87	69	87	5	65	10	4	2	6	0	0	3
Corinth,	1820	C. M. Winch, a.p.	75	58	69	76	112	39	3	3	6	2	0	4	3
Cornwall,	1785	W. Magill, a.p.	73	57	107	157	28	1	1	2	7	8	0	15	1
Coventry,	1810	F. W. Dickinaon, a.p.	78	49	100	149	10	16	3	19	2	3	0	5	10
Craftsbury,	1797	O. P. Wild, p.	75	49	101	150	11	2	2	4	2	7	1	10	7
Danby,	1859	E. F. Wright, a.p.	75	7	14	21	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	182
Danville,	1792	C. W. Thompson, p.	79	39	70	109	31	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	2120
Derby,	1807	John Rogers, a.p.	71	61	68	69	10	19	14	0	2	2	0	0	115
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	74	37	78	115	15	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	1
" East,	1887	[C. H. Dunton, <i>Meth.</i>	72	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Dover,	1872	O. C. Dickerson, a.p.	71	9	16	25	1	16	9	25	0	0	0	10	0
" West,	1869	S. H. Ameson, a.p.	75	20	31	31	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	50
Dummerston,	1779	L. G. Chase, p.	70	32	64	116	31	7	0	7	3	1	1	5	5
Duxbury,	1836	None.		10	13	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Eden,	1812	None.													
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift, a.p.	75	61	80	141	23	9	3	12	1	3	0	4	4
Essex,	1791	Ewd. P. Stone, a.p.	71	32	69	93	17	1	5	6	4	2	0	6	1
" Junction,	1869	J. L. Maynard, a.p.	71	12	21	33	6	5	2	7	1	0	1	5	156
Fairfield,	1809	Daniel Wild, a.p.	70	12	20	32	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50
Fair Haven,	1803	None.		25	60	75	10	0	5	2	6	0	8	0	80
Fairlee, West,	1809	Solon Martin, a.p.	75	34	64	98	32	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	65
Fairlee,	1833	S. McKeen, D.D., a.p.	75	15	38	61	9	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	121

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 1, 1872.			Adm'td.	Removals.	BAFT. 71-72. SCH.					
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.		TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.	
Fayetteville,	1774	David Shurtleff, a.p.	'60	20	48	68	5	4	3	7	1	0	0	114
Freeburgh,	1824	A. B. Lyon, a.p.	'58	70	18	45	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	90
Franklin,	1817	Jos. R. Munsell, a.p.	'68	14	27	41	9	0	2	2	0	2	0	140
Georgia,	1793	John Aiken, a.p.												
Glover,	1817	S. K. B. Perkins, p.	'60	58	25	51	76	15	1	1	2	1	4	5
Grafton,	1785	Earl J. Ward, p.	'65	67	40	68	103	30	5	3	8	1	3	100
Granby & Victory,	1828	S. R. Hall, LL.D., a.p.	'72	17	26	43	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	33
Greensboro,	1804	Axel W. Wild, p.	'64	64	32	58	90	16	3	3	6	2	3	52
Guilford,	1790	John H. Thynge, a.p.	'72	21	40	61	20	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Guilford,		None.												
Halifax, West,		None.												
E. Hardwick,	1803	Joseph Torrey, p.	'60	60	54	105	159	19	2	3	6	1	3	4
Hartford,	1786	Robt. Southgate, p.	'32	71	62	118	180	24	1	3	4	2	3	5
“ West,	1830	Bazaleel Smith, a.p.	'29	71	21	35	56	15	1	3	4	0	3	1
Hartland,	1799	J. Q. Bittenger, a.p.	'60	69										
Highgate,	1811	Jas. P. Stone, a.p.	'39	72	18	43	61	11	1	2	3	1	2	3
Hinesburgh,	1789	Clark E. Ferrin, p.	'51	56	33	66	99	41	4	1	5	1	0	50
Holland,	1842	None.			2	14	16	10	0	1	1	0	0	50
Hubbardton,	1782	Calvin Granger, a.p.	'84	64	19	34	53	9	1	1	2	1	1	75
Hyde Park,	1863	None.			8	21	29	5	0	1	1	2	0	90
“ North,	1858	None.			9	23	32	7	0	0	0	2	0	
Iraesburgh,	1818	Axro A. Smith, a.p.	'64	70	29	35	64	15	0	2	2	0	6	61
Jamaica,	1791	Chas. Burnham, a.p.	'41	71	21	11	32	1	2	5	7	1	2	8
Jericho, 1st,	1791	Austin Hazen, a.p.	'60	64	29	53	82	16	0	0	5	2	0	185
“ Corners,	1836	None.												
Johnson,	1817	Geo. H. French, p.	'71	71	41	82	123	27	2	7	9	1	8	0
Londonderry, South,		None.												
“ North,	1868	Daniel Goodhue, a.p.	'45	71	9	18	27	1	3	4	7	2	0	2
Lowell,	1816	Fred. B. Phelps, p.	'70	70	21	32	53	8	3	0	3	1	1	120
Ludlow,	1806	Philander Bates, a.p.	'40	71	22	58	80	14	9	8	12	3	4	7
Lunenburg,	1802	L. W. Harris, a.p.	'42	70	38	68	106	18	0	0	0	3	1	40
Lyndon,	1817	J. S. Whitman, a.p.	'61	71	18	67	85	39	11	1	12	0	5	74
Lyndonville,	1870	P. B. Fisk, a.p.	'68	70	33	54	87	4	21	14	35	0	0	19
Manchester,	1784	N. S. Cushman, p.	'43	62	62	108	170	18	1	2	3	4	1	1180
Marlboro,		None.												
Marshfield,	1826	N. F. Cobleigh, p.	'71	70	14	21	35	2	2	4	6	0	0	80
McIndoe Falls,	1829	G. N. Norcross, a.p.	'59	69	18	71	89	18	0	2	2	1	2	20
Middlebury,	1790	E. P. Hooker, p.	'61	70	124	254	396	50	9	7	10	7	4	2320
Middletown,	1780	O. Myrick, a.p.	'46	69	15	32	47	17	1	0	1	0	5	1
Milton,	1804	J. H. Woodward, a.p.	'38	69	25	44	69	3	20	6	20	2	1	3114
“ West,	1858	J. H. Woodward, a.p.	'38	70	9	14	23	0	7	0	7	0	0	40
Montgomery,	1817	None.			17	26	43	11	0	0	0	2	1	50
Montpelier,	1808	W. H. Lord, D.D., p.	'47	47	157	283	440	153	9	8	17	7	5	1240
Morgan,	1823	Jacob S. Clark, p.	'27	26	8	22	30	1	0	1	2	5	7	100
Morrisstown,	1807	M. W. Hardy, p.	'72	72	32	63	94	8	12	14	26	4	5	140
Newbury,	1764	S. L. Bates, p.	'64	71	37	109	145	27	0	12	12	6	5	11
“ West,	1867	R. D. Miller, a.p.	'56	70	15	31	46	1	0	4	4	1	0	1
New Haven,	1800	S. Knowlton, p.c.	'65	72	80	144	234	34	13	6	9	0	15	0
Newport,	1831	W. C. Somerville, a.p.	'51	71	38	65	103	32	0	1	1	1	0	40
Northfield,	1822	Wm. S. Hazen, p.	'64	63	35	100	86	3	6	1	7	2	0	143
Norwich,	1819	W. Sewall, p.	'55	65	80	143	223	39	7	3	10	4	0	4
Orwell,	1789	M. L. Severance, p.	'64	69	72	108	180	27	0	3	4	3	0	216
Pawlet,	1781	J. P. Demerrit, a.p.	'70	71	25	67	92	21	5	2	7	2	3	136
Peacham,	1794	M. S. Dudley, a.p.	'71	71	64	143	217	30	0	6	4	4	0	165
Peru,	1807	Aaa F. Clark, a.p.	'42	68	48	78	126	15	1	0	1	2	5	70
Pittsfield,	1803	J. B. Clark, a.p.	'39	69	31	45	76	29	3	1	4	1	1	20
Pittsford,	1784	Russell T. Hall, p.	'70	70	73	123	196	28	9	3	12	4	2	0
Plainfield,	1826	None.												
Plymouth,	1802	Thos. Baldwin, a.p.	'36	45	6	12	18	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Pomfret,	1783	None.												
Post Mills,	1839	None.			26	60	86	9						75
Poultney,		None.			30	65	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Pownal,	1851	[J. L. Cook, Meth.]	'68	7	25	32	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Putney,	1776	Amos Foster, a.p.	'66	67	22	67	89	16	1	3	4	2	5	70
Quechee,	1831	J. Clement, D.D., a.p.	'30	69	7	37	44	4	0	0	1	1	0	30
Randolph,	1786				89	63	102	18						120
“ West,	1821	Samuel W. Dike, p.	'69	68	55	107	162	50	2	5	7	1	2	0
Richmond,	1801	J. L. Litch, a.p.	'67	70	9	29	38	10	6	0	0	0	0	70
Ripton,	1828	Cephas H. Kent, p.	'28	61	26	37	63	21	0	1	0	0	0	23

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS, Name.	Ordained, Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm't'd	Removals	BAPT.		IN SAR.	SCH.
				Male.	Female.			May 1, 1872.	1871-72.		
Rochester,	1801	T. S. Hubbard, a.p.	49 '65	32	72	104	20	1	1	1	2 128
Roxbury,	1864	Alden Ladd, p.	46 '63	17	35	52	19	1	0	0	3 50
Royalton,	1777	C. B. Drake, D.D., p.	37 '37	49	82	131	50	2	0	0	3 35
" South,	1868	E. W. Miller, a.p.	'73								
Rupert,	1786	Jos. Garland, a.p.	48 '70	26	57	83	5	0	0	2	0 70
Rutland,	1788	J. G. Johnson, p.	46 '70	150	337	487	103	4	8	12	6 400
" West,	1773	None.	59 '69	75	123	198	9	4	0	4	0 5250
Salsbury,	1804	[— , Utley, lay p.]	71	16	32	48	4	0	0	0	0 74
Sandgate,		None.		2	5	7	3	0	0		0
Saxton's River,	1825	None.		32	65	97	52	6	0	0	0
Sharon,	1782	A. O. Childs, a.p.	72	26	52	83	3	5	0	2	5 90
Shelton,	1816	[C. H. Bowley, Lic.]	72	22	54	82	2	0	2	0	0 45
Shoreham,	1794	W. N. Bacon, p.	59 '64	35	82	117	13	0	4	3	0 75
South Hero,	1795	O. G. Wheeler, p.	40 '60	22	55	77	8	1	1	2	0 70
Springfield,	1781	L. Henry Cobb, p.	67 '67	119	263	382	38	17	5	22	4 374
St. Albans, 1st,	1803			106	187	293	26	17	9	26	3 711
" 2d,	1841	D. H. Bradford, a.p.	38 '71	16	33	49	8	0	8	0	0 2
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809	E. T. Fairbanks, p.	48 '67	21	58	79	15	2	0	2	0 70
" 2d,	1825	C. M. Southgate, p.	70 '70	89	181	270	67	9	8	1	0 3900
" 3d,	1840	J. P. Humphrey, p.	47 '67	61	72	133	22	1	1	2	5 267
" 4th,	1851	O. R. Brastow, p.	61 '61	75	145	220	40	5	0	14	0 175
Stockbridge,	1827	Chas. W. Clark, a.p.	61 '71	20	57	93	22	4	1	5	2 120
Stowe,	1818	B. F. Perkins, a.p.	65 '70	31	68	99	27	1	1	2	1 100
Strafford,	1819	None.		11	21	32	8				30
Stratton,	1801	None.		6	16	22	8				60
Sudbury,	1791	H. F. Rustedt, a.p.	41 '57	11	23	34	7	0	0	0	0 50
Swanton,	1800	E. J. Ranslow, a.p.	49 '69	43	93	136	27	1	4	5	1 170
Thetford,	1773	Richard T. Searle, p.	45 '68	72	132	204	27	2	3	5	3 170
Timmouth,		None.		5	15	20	0	0	0	0	0
Townshend, East,	1792	F. W. Olmstead, a.p.	48 '70	45	63	108	7	0	7	1	3 100
" West,	1850	H. B. Babcock, a.p.	39 '71	58	88	46	16	2	1	3	2 200
Troy,	1845	David Connell, a.p.	42 '72	10	14	14	0	0	0	1	0 0
Troy, North,	1818	T. E. Ranney, a.p.	44 '72	15	27	40	4	0	0	1	1 40
Tuftsbridge,	1792	None.		18	31	49	11	9	0	9	1 70
Underhill,	1801	Edward P. Stone, a.p.	72	32	43	75	13	3	4	7	2 130
" North,	1839	None.									
Vergennes,	1793	None.		62	133	193	28	1	6	7	6 225
Vershire,	1787	None.		15	33	48	9	0	0	1	2 200
Waitsfield,	1796	Jas. H. Babbitt, p.	1863 '88	47	93	140	25	7	4	11	1 150
Wallingford,	1792	A. Walker, D.D., p.	40 '62	34	80	114	17	5	3	8	3 25
Warardsboro,		None.									
Warren,		None.									
Waterbury,	1801	Jonk. Copeland, a.p.	43 '61	50	106	156	29	2	0	2	1 112
Waterford,	1798	M. H. Wells, p.	45 '71	45	65	110	35	5	8	12	3 100
Waterville,	1823	None.		6	21	31	1	6	1	7	0 75
Wethersfield,	1775	Jos. B. Baldwin, a.p.	32 '69	24	73	107	47	0	0	4	2 200
" East,	1835	Sidney Holman, a.p.	32 '71	11	17	28	5	3	5	8	0 80
Wells River,	1845	Wm. S. Palmer, a.p.	42 '62	45	124	172	22	11	9	20	2 250
Westfield,	1846	David Connell, a.p.	42 '72	20	38	55	20	0	0	0	0 75
Westford,	1801	G. P. Connell, a.p.	48 '68	25	58	83	9	3	3	2	0 175
West Haven,	1817	None.			7	4	3	0	0	0	0
Westminster, East,	1767	L. S. Morris, a.p.	18 '68	63	91	15	0	0	1	1	2 00
" West,	1799	Albert Stevens, p.	48 '42	45	55	100	10	0	0	5	0 167
Weston,	1799	Robert Samuel, a.p.	59 '72	13	31	44	12	4	2	6	0 80
Weybridge,	1794	H. D. Kitchell, D.D., a.p.	39 '67	26	45	51	10	1	0	1	1 65
Whiting,	1809	H. F. Leavitt, a.p.	30 '71	2	8	10	0	3	2	5	0 40
Williamstown,	1795	T. M. May, p.	72 '69	19	63	82	20				
Williston,	1813	Jos. L. Maynard, p.	41 '65	29	58	87	12	3	4	7	1 100
Wilmington,	1855	A. C. Field, a.p.	65 '71	26	54	80	22	0	2	2	1 125
Windham,		Calvin Chapman, a.p.	42 '70	35	54	89	34	1	2	2	1 125
Windsor,	1768	Silas P. Cook, p.	69 '70	66	127	193	45	12	5	17	2 175
Winooski,	1866	[W. H. Ayers, Lic.]	72 '72	17	40	67	12	3	3	3	0 103
Wolcott,	1818	H. Herrick, a.p.	44 '60	14	34	48	15	1	0	0	0 50
Woodstock,	1781	A. B. Dascomb, p.	62 '67	65	139	204	0	1	7	0	0 150
Worcester,	1824	M. Moore, a.p.	72								

OTHER MINISTERS.

William P. Aikin, Rutland.	Lewis A. Austin, teacher, Manchester.	H. P. V. Bogue, Vergennes.
James Anderson, Manchester.	A. C. Barton, Middlebury.	Moses B. Bradford, McIndoe's Falls.

James Buckham, Burlington.

Franklin Butler, editor, Windsor.	Jahes T. Howard, West Charneton.	John W. Thynge, Brattleboro', West.
E. Irvin Carpenter, Sec. Vt. Bible Soc., White River Junction.	Chuncey H. Hubbard, Bennington.	Henry A. P. Torrey, Prof., Burlington.
Augustus Chandler, Dummerston.	Harvey D. Kitchell, p.d., Pres. Coll., Middlebury.	Joseph Underwood, East Hardwick.
John K. Converse, Burlington.	Daniel Ladd, Middlebury.	Geo. N. Webber, Prof., Middlebury.
James Dougherty, D.D., Johnson.	C. Spencer Marsh, Burlington.	Joseph D. Wickham, D.D., Manchester.
Lester H. Elliot, Winooski.	Joseph Marsh, Thetford.	J. C. Wilder, Charlotte.
Henry Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury.	Samuel Marsh, Underhill.	Andrew J. Willard, Burlington.
Lyndon S. French, Franklin.	Ulric Maynard, Castleton.	R. J. Williams, Castleton.
H. T. Fuller, teacher, St. Johnsbury.	Stillman Morgan, Bristol.	Stephen Williams, Clarendon.
Joseph Fuller, Vtshire.	Ammon Nichols, Braintree.	John H. Worcester, D.D., Burlington.
Jeremiah Glines, Lunenburg.	Sewall Paine, Montgomery Centre.	
John E. Goodrich, Prof., Burlington.	Aaron G. Pease, Rutland.	
E. H. Griffin, Burlington.	Horace Pratt, Northfield.	
Lewis Grout, Agent Am. Miss. Ass'n, West Brattleboro'.	Charles Redfield, East Arlington.	
Robert V. Hall, Newport.	Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.	
Henry P. Hickok, Burlington.	Charles S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc., Montpelier.	
Harvey O. Higley, Castleton.	Eben Smith, Middlebury.	
James C. Houghton, Burlington.	John Steele, Middlebury.	
	George Stone, North Troy.	
	Levi H. Stone, agent, Castleton.	
	Wm. W. Thayer, St. Johnsbury.	

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 88 with acting pastors; 45 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 201. Gain, none. MINISTERS: 68 pastors; 88 acting pastors; 56 others. TOTAL, 210. Licentiates, 5. CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,255 males; 12,543 females. TOTAL, 18,798, including 6,176 absent. Gain, 286.

ADDITIONS in 1871-72: 618 by profession; 433 by letter. TOTAL, 1,051.

REMOVALS in 1871-72: 335 by death; 433 by dismissal; 8 by excommunication. TOTAL, 776.

BAPTISMS in 1871-72: 263 adults; 224 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,430. Loss, 510.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (150 churches, 165 last year): \$52,446, an increase of \$7,431.50.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (156 churches, 176 last year): 20,854. Decrease, 928.

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (156 churches, 144 last year): \$1,232,525, an increase of \$111,433. MINISTERS' SALARIES; 132 churches report an aggregate of \$126,180.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*.—East Braintree and West Brookfield; Dover Centre. *Dropped* from the list.—North Hero; Washington.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 3 pastors, 2 without installation. Installations, 8. Dismissals, 9. Deceased, 8 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Fifteen Associations of ministers and twelve Conferences of churches, are united in the GENERAL CONVENTION.

VIRGINIA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Name.	Organized.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Adm'td			Removals			BAPT. *					
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Death.	Disc.	Removal.	Total.	In Sab.
Hampton, 1869	Richard Tolman, p.	245	'70	21	17	38	11	11	22	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	135		
Herndon, 1868	L. S. Burbank, a.p.	160	'71	13	20	33	2	0	8	6	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	151		
TOTAL: 2 churches, 2 ministers.							34	37	71	2	11	19	30	2	2	0	4	9	4	186	

CHANGES.—*Dropped* from the list.—Greenwood. Gain of members, 8. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 68.

ORGANIZATION.—Hampton is under the care of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. Herndon is connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

| Dec. 1, 1872. | '71-'72. | 1871-'72. | '71-'72.
 Huntington, 1872|Charles S. Walker, '71|'72 17| 9| 26| 0| | 26| 0| 0| 0| 0| 4| 0|Un

This church was organized June 16, 1872.

WISCONSIN.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'R'S.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Recd.
											Adults.
Elroy,	<i>No report.</i>										
Emerald Grove,	1846 Ben. G. Page, a.p.	'71 44	78	122	27	3	3	1	6	5	1 80
Evansville,	1851 Jas. W. Harris, a.p.	'68 18	35	53	7	4	3	7	6	0	5 100
Fish Creek, Welsh,	1859 None.	12 21	33	44	11	11	11	11	6	5	3 24
Fond du Lac,	1856 Arthur Little, p.	'63 68	217	306	48	14	1	5	4	15	19 5 300
Fort Atkinson,	1841 E. J. Montague, a.p.	'46 '72	48	117	165	34	4	1	5	9	1 1 290
Fort Howard,	1855 D. C. Curtiss, p.	'40 '63	12	22	34	8	4	4	1	1	2 1 90
Fox Lake,	1853 John P. Haire, a.p.	'61 '70	23	44	67	2	6	8	4	1	1 115
Freedom,	1871 Hugh McLeod, a.p.	'55 '72	7	8	16	2	1	3	4	1	1 70
Friendship,	1867 None.	2	13	15	2	1	1	1			75
Fulton,	1851 Milton Wells, a.p.	'44 '71	22	28	50	5	23	23	3	8	3 5 160
Gay's Mills,	1871 Peter Valentine, a.p.	'64 '69	6	8	14	0	3	0	3	0	0 2 60
Genesee,	1842 George Smith, a.p.	'65 '72	20	39	65	7	2	2	8	1	4 1 80
Genoa,	1846 F. J. Douglas, p.	'69 '69	13	24	37	8	2	2			90
Glen Beulah,	1870 J. N. Powell, p.	'46 '70	3	6	9	3	3	3			75
Grand Rapids,	1860 R. W. Webster, a.p.	'71 16	55	74	1						140
Green Lake,	1857 None.										
Hale,	1870 S. H. Thompson, a.p.	'42 '71	6	10	16	3		1	1	2	
Hammond,	1858 H. A. Gould, a.p.	'67 '67	17	25	42	3	3	3	4	4	3 82
Hancock & Coloma,	1871 J. W. Donaldson, a.p.	'56 '71	4	13	17	2	2	1	1	1	1 78
Hartford,	1847 None.										
Hartland,	1841 None.										
Hortonville,	1857 Hugh McLeod,	'55 '72	10	24	34	2	2	4	6	6	160
Hudson,	L. M. Foster,										
Hustisford,	1857 <i>No report.</i>										
Ironton,	1859 H. H. Hinman, a.p.	'60 '69	5	8	13	1	4	2	6	3	1 20
Ixonia, Welsh,	1852 None.										
Janesville,	1845 Lyman Whiting, p.	'43 '69	121	256	380	9	18	22	6	18	24 1 47
Johnstown,	1845 N. G. Goodhue, a.p.	'43 '69	10	24	34	7					1 40
Kenosha,	1858 H. C. Hitchcock, p.	'60 '69	57	144	201	36	31	17	48	2	13 23 312
Kilbourn Mem.,	1870 W. C. Hickey, a.p.	'71 '72	8	11	19	1					56
Kildare,	1870 W. W. Jones, a.p.	'68 '70	6	11	17	1					45
Kinnickinnick,	1861 Wm. Gill, p.	'63 '62	8	12	20	6	1	6	4	4	50
Koshkonong,	1866 T. G. Colton, a.p.	'49 '68	30	33	65						
La Crosse,	1852 E. Y. Garrette, a.p.	'54 '72	37	91	128	12	0	8	8	5	2 20
Lafayette,	1855 Hanford Fowle, a.p.	'66 '71	6	11	17						
Lake Mills,	1847 Stanley E. Lathrop, a.p.	'70 '71	72	106	20	1	3	4	3	2	5 2 130
Lancaster,	1843 S. W. Eaton, a.p.	'48 '47	33	75	108	17	2	2	4	1	5 250
Leeds,	1862 S. B. Demarest, a.p.	'60 '70	8	15	23	6					1 2 1 50
Leon,	1860 None.	'66 '59	15	20	35	2			1	3	4 2 90
Liberty,	1840 None.										40
Lone Rock,	1868 None.										
Madison,	1841 C. H. Richards, a.p.	'60 '67	75	167	242	40	10	22	32	2	12 14 7 375
Magnolia,	1855 Edward Morris, a.p.	'41 '72	10	12	22						50
Markesan,	1847 J. E. Cameron, a.p.	'64 '70	15	27	42	6	17	17	2	1	3 7 75
Mauston,	1858 <i>No report.</i>										
Mazomanie,	1867 M. M. Martin, a.p.	'65 '70	16	32	48	2	2	6	8		1 100
Menasha,	1851 None.										2 160
Menomonee,	1861 John C. Sherwin, a.p.	'40 '68	22	60	72	24	10	34	6	6	16 12 100
Metcomen,	1865 W. E. Merriman, a.p.	'59 '67	15	25	43	8	1	1		1	50
Middleton,	1857 <i>No report.</i>										
Milton,	1858 R. Swinton, a.p.	'71 31	45	76	3	11	14	1	6	7	11 75
Milwaukee, Plym'th	1841 John L. Dudley, p.	'47 '68	99	212	311	50					4 4 350
" Spring St.	1847 George T. Ladd, p.	'70 '71	105	208	318	68	4	29	33	2	12 1 175
" Tab. Welsh,	1857 Jno. Cadwallader, p.	'52 '68	12	20	32	2	16	18	3	15	1 19 10
" Hanover St.	1860 None.										9 150
" Olive,	1868 Myron H. Reed, a.p.	'66 '72	24	55	79	17	3	4	7	9	
Mondovi,	1861 D. B. Gordon, p.	'69 '72	17	24	41	4	3	3		2	2 80
Monroe,	1854 None.										
Mt. Sterling,	1863 Peter Valentine, a.p.	'64 '69	2	8	10	3	1	1			7 35
Mount Zion,	1871 N. Mayno, a.p.	'55 '70	18	26	44	9	2	11			3 4 80
Mukwonago,	1867 Hanford Fowle, a.p.	'66 '71	3	5	8	2					
Muscods,	1869 James Jameson, a.p.	'41 '70	3	14	17	4	1	3	4		1 50
New Chester,	1855 J. W. Perkins, a.p.	'33 '67	11	19	30	4					2 60
New Lisbon,	1865 A. O. Wright, a.p.	'67 '71	21	36	56	11	2	2	1	1	2 100
New London,	1857 None.										162
New Richmond,	1867 W. W. Norton, a.p.	'58 '67	11	18	26	16	1	1		1 13	1 65
Oak Creek,	1863 None.										
Oakfield,	1848 H. C. Simmons, a.p.	'72 '72	31	42	73	15	2	4	1	2	1 95

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS, Name.	Ordained, Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Aug. 1, 1872.			Adm'td.		Removals		BAFT. 71-72.		IN BAR. Infants.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dism.	Emigr.	
Oak Grove,	1849	[L. Railsbach, Pres.]	72	23	46	69	5	1	1	1	4	2	45
Oak Hill,	1868	William Carl, a.p.	72	10	20	30	2	8	10	1	3	4	55
Oconomowoc,	1841	John Allison, a.p.	72	33	94	127	30	2	1	3	4	8	55
Osborn,	1869	Hugh McLeod, a.p.	72	9	9	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
Oshkosh,	1849	W. A. Chamberlin, a.p.	70	64	106	250	45	6	7	13	5	2	6
Oseco,	1869	S. H. Thompson, a.p.	72	69	6	11	17	1	1	1	1	1	40
Palmyra,	1847	[W. C. Turner, Pres.]	71	19	35	64	17	1	1	1	3	3	8
Peshigo,	1868	None.	71	19	18	27	4	1	1	3	4	1	50
Pewaukee,	1840	None.	71	9	18	27	4	1	1	3	4	1	40
Pine River,	1856	D. A. Campbell, a.p.	52	61	13	28	30	3	7	4	11	5	175
Platteville,	1839	J. E. Pond, p.	59	62	67	109	66	39	7	11	12	17	4
Plover,	1871	T. L. Brown,	72	8	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	65
Plymouth,	1848	J. N. Powell, p.	46	70	22	34	66	5	1	1	1	1	100
Prairie du Chien,	1863	Ocephas F. Clapp, a.p.	71	71	12	53	64	18	4	23	1	1	125
Prescott,	1852	Henry B. Dean, a.p.	71	18	26	45	7	4	4	1	1	1	50
Princeton,	1852	W. M. Richards, a.p.	38	68	3	24	27	1	1	1	1	2	50
Quincy,	1869	J. H. McChesney, a.p.	69	99	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
Racine, Welsh, " Congl.",	1849	John Jones, a.p.	141	72	38	66	104	4	4	10	14	18	18
Raymond,	1849	J. P. Sawin, p.	71	71	21	26	86	11	6	10	10	1	200
Reedsburgh,	1861	James Jones, a.p.	69	71	36	46	85	8	1	4	1	1	150
Ridgeway, Welsh,	1858	Mathew Bennett, a.p.	44	71	20	34	64	5	1	4	1	1	100
Rio,	1864	F. W. Fairfield, p.	72	71	15	21	44	7	5	5	1	1	35
Ripon,	1860	J. L. White, p.e.	71	22	31	40	7	3	10	2	2	2	80
River Falls,	1862	William Gill, p.	65	62	46	81	127	12	1	4	6	6	150
Rochester,	1840	None.	71	15	20	35	6	1	1	1	1	1	40
Rockville,	1853	None.	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150
Rosendale,	1848	W. D. Webb, p.	48	71	47	67	114	6	28	6	34	2	1
Royalton,	1863	M. L. Eastman, a.p.	49	68	20	60	80	1	2	3	1	1	75
Seneca,	1871	Peter Valentine, a.	51	67	4	9	13	1	1	1	3	4	35
Sextonville,	1867	None.	71	10	17	17	3	1	1	1	3	3	80
Sharon,	1868	Albert A. Young, a.p.	63	71	8	27	35	4	2	5	7	2	150
Sheboygan, Falls,	1847	C. O. McCulloch, p.	70	71	28	56	84	18	4	2	6	1	225
Shopiere,	1844	Harijan P. Case,	71	71	49	79	124	14	19	7	26	2	9
Shullsburg,	1848	None.	71	18	27	48	8	1	1	10	11	4	70
Sparta,	1865	J. M. Carmichael, a.p.	67	67	36	100	136	20	19	19	4	4	875
Spring Green,	1869	None.	70	22	48	75	75	10	14	5	19	1	85
" Welsh,	1851	Wm. J. Harrison, a.p.	71	22	39	61	18	1	1	1	1	1	40
Spring Prairie,	1862	None.	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Springvale,	1858	J. H. Dixon, p.	71	71	16	33	49	3	8	2	10	1	50
Sterling,	1869	None.	70	16	8	24	31	1	1	2	5	5	50
Stevensville,	1872	Hugh McLeod, a.p.	55	71	7	9	16	1	1	1	1	2	80
Stockbridge,	1860	John Keep, a.p.	70	13	18	31	4	1	1	1	1	1	45
Stoughton,	1861	Robert Sewell, a.p.	54	67	7	16	23	1	1	1	1	1	80
Sun Prairie,	1846	O. J. Shannon, a.p.	69	71	36	47	83	15	1	8	9	6	94
Tomah,	1859	W. H. Cross, p.	70	70	27	66	73	16	2	3	5	2	2
Trempealeau,	1867	Oscar G. May, p.	70	72	50	84	134	19	26	2	28	3	315
Union Grove,	1844	James Watt, a.p.	57	69	49	60	109	7	2	2	1	1	200
Viroqua,	1865	None.	67	14	61	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	75
Waterford,	1861	None.	71	6	8	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	100
Waterloo,	1868	O. J. Shannon, a.p.	69	71	11	14	25	1	1	2	2	2	2
Watertown,	1845	C. C. Cragin, p.*	70	71	40	106	146	22	33	9	42	1	9
Waukesha,	1838	Chas. W. Camp, p.	48	68	34	55	89	4	3	4	7	3	147
Waupun,	1847	J. M. Williams, p.e.	42	68	45	105	150	20	40	2	42	8	200
Wautoma,	1868	J. A. L. Payson, Pres.	71	14	46	60	8	1	1	1	1	1	150
Wauwatosa,	1842	Luther Clapp, p.	45	29	65	104	16	1	2	3	1	2	175
Westfield,		No report.											
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, p.	70	67	27	50	77	8	4	5	9	1	250
Wheatland & Ster- ling, Union,	1863	None.	69	5	9	14	3	1	1	3	4	4	25
Whitewater,	1840	T. G. Colton, a.p.	49	66	70	185	255	26	4	2	6	1	357
Willow Creek,	1869	None.	71	7	12	19	1	1	2	3	1	1	35
Wilmot,	1851	Roswell R. Snow, a.p.	45	45	5	14	16	2	1	1	3	1	50
Windao,	1858	S. B. Demarest, a.p.	69	70	22	39	61	14	1	2	3	1	50
Wonewoc,	1870	W. W. Jones, a.p.	68	70	6	5	11	1	1	2	2	1	60
Wyocena,	1853	F. W. Fairfield, a.p.	72	71	18	27	45	12	2	2	2	1	60
Wyoming,	1846	None.	71	24	31	55	12	1	1	1	1	1	75

The following PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES are connected with the WISCONSIN CONVENTION, on a "Plan of Union." They are reported by no Presbyterian body, and we therefore give them a place here. Of course we do not include them in our summaries.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS. Aug. 1, 1872.			Adm'td		Removals		BAPT. '71-'72. SCHS. In SAB.		
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Adults.
Alto Holland, Fairplay, Geneva, Green Bay, New Lisbon, Pleasant Hill, Potosi, Racine,	N. Mayne, a.p. Edw. G. Minor, a.p. William Crawford, p. A. O. Wright, a.p. Adam Plukerton, a.p. None. None.	1858 1842 1839 1836 1865 1853 1840 1839	55 52 55 61 71 34 11 112	71 87 125 131 35 64 33 285	5 16 22 18 56 88 44 397	1 4 3 6 2 24 24 36	3 3 18 18 2 24 24 36	2 5 5 4 2 1 1 8	2 5 5 4 1 1 1 10	2 10 2 4 1 2 2 10	1 55 2,278 4,337 100 8,103 3,120 3,100	55 55 55 55 100 100 100 100

OTHER MINISTERS.

Walter S. Alexander, miss'y, <i>Milan, Italy.</i>	Joseph Emerson, Prof., Beloit.	Solomon A. Dwinell, Reedsburg.	Meizar Montague, Sup't Public Schools, Allens Grove.
John Allison, Prof., Oconomowoc.	Robert Everdell, Fond du Lac.	C. M. Moorehouse, Allens Grove.	C. M. Moorehouse, Allens Grove.
Homer H. Benson, Beloit.	Lucius Foote, California.	Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.	Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.
S. S. Bicknell, Fort Atkinson.	Hiram Freeman.	Frank B. Norton, Oshkosh.	Frank B. Norton, Oshkosh.
Jas. J. Blaisdell, Prof., Beloit.	E. F. French.	A. A. Overton, Arena.	A. A. Overton, Arena.
N. T. Blakeslee, New London.	Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.	Evan Owen, Jenison.	Evan Owen, Jenison.
Thomas Boriand, Eau Claire.	James Hall, Milwaukee.	William Porter, Prof., Beloit.	William Porter, Prof., Beloit.
J. J. Bushnell, Prof., Beloit.	J. M. Hayes, West Salem.	C. H. Pratt, Ashland.	C. H. Pratt, Ashland.
L. Bridgman.	J. S. Huntress.	Leonard Rogers, Linn.	Leonard Rogers, Linn.
Aaron L. Chaplin, D.D., Pres.	David M. Jones, Arena.	Edward P. Salmon, Beloit.	Edward P. Salmon, Beloit.
Beloit Coll.	A. Kidder, Sup't of schools, Eau Claire.	Geo. W. Sargent, Menasha.	Geo. W. Sargent, Menasha.
N. C. Chaplin, La Crosse.	James Kilbourne, City Missionary, Racine.	Simon Spyker, Ithaca.	Simon Spyker, Ithaca.
Dexter Clary, Sup't Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., Beloit.	Theron Loomis, Menomonie Falls.	Jedediah D. Stevens, Beloit.	Jedediah D. Stevens, Beloit.
Warren Cochran, Baraboo.	Caleb W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.	Guy C. Strong, Berlin.	Guy C. Strong, Berlin.
S. D. Darling, Oakfield.	William E. Merriman, Pres. Coll., Ripon.	Ira Tracy, Bloomington.	Ira Tracy, Bloomington.
Henry Davies.	Samuel E. Miner, Monroe.	T. A. Wadsworth, Milwaukee.	T. A. Wadsworth, Milwaukee.
Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon.		Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon.	Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon.
Franklin B. Doe, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Fond du Lac.		James H. Waterman, Pewaukee.	James H. Waterman, Pewaukee.

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 33 with pastors; 105 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL.** 182. **GAIN.** 8.

MINISTERS: 27 pastors; 77 acting pastors; 63 others. **TOTAL.** 156. **LICENTIATES,** none?

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,385 males; 8,080 females. **TOTAL.** 12,465, incl'g 1,673 absent. **LOSE.** 54.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 790 by profession; 426 by letter. **TOTAL.** 1,216.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 120 by death; 496 by dismissal; 23 by excom. **TOTAL.** 639.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 330 adult; 272 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 18,036. **LOSE.** 237.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: (140 churches, 126 last year): \$16,475.18, a decrease of \$2,911.85. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$2,633.07; Home Missions, \$3,143.91; American Missionary Association, \$1,137.33; Bible Society, \$1,363.94; Tract Cause, \$137.65; Education Fund, \$944.64; Sunday-schools, \$1,402.12; Church erection, \$1,114.18. Other objects, \$3,970.44. (This omits contributions from Presbyterian churches.)

NUMBER UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE: (155 churches, 150 last year): 32,146, a loss of 1,406

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Gay's Mills; Hale; Hammond; Hancock; Kinnickinnick; Metomen; New Richmond; Osseo; Plover; Seneca; Stevensville. *Dropped* from the list, — Lima; Mill Creek; Reed's Corner. (Perhaps Reed's Corner is now Metomen.) **MINISTERS:** Ordinations, etc., not reported.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united (with eight Presbyterian churches) in nine District Conventions, and through them, in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.

W Y O M I N G .

Dec. 1, 1872. | '71-'72. | '71-'72. | '71-'72.

Cheyenne, 1869 Josiah Strong, '71 | '71 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 76

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 5. Gain in Sabbath School, 1. Charitable Contributions, \$141.60.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Ordoined.	CH. MEMB'RS. May 6, 1872.			Adm't'd 1871-72.		Removals 1871-72.		BAPT. '17-72. SCHS. IN SAB. SCHOOLS.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	Total.
Saugeen, Indian, Ont.	J. Anjecahbo, p.	'50 '00										
Scotland, " 1835	William Hay, p.	'47 '47	61	84	145	25	16	0 16	1 1	2	4	7 6 141
Sherbrooke and Lennoxville, Q. 1835	Archibald Duff, p.	'41 '62										
Simcoe, Ont. 1843	None.											
Speedside, " 1843	M. D. Archer, p.	'53 '71	11	24	35	2	1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 66
St. Andrews, Q. 1838	None.											
Stanstead, " 1816	John Rogers, p.	'57 '65	20	23	43	0	0	0 0	0 2	0 2	0 1	
Stouffville, Ont. 1842	Benjamin W. Day, p.	'62 '66	28	46	76	6	1	7 0	3 2	6 1	4 70	
Stratford, " 1846	W. H. Heu de Bourack, p.											
Thistletown, " 1859	W. M. W. Smith, p.	'65 '69	5	7	12	2	3	7 10	1 6	0 7	0 1	47
Tiverton, " 1866	Nell McKinnon, p.	'47 '56	16	11	27	0	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 150
Toronto, Zion, " 1834	S. N. Jackson, p.	'66 '71	67	94	161	12	21	16 37	0 2	2 2	19 274	
" Bond st., " 1849	F. H. Marling, p.	'48 '54	81	122	203	8	10	19 29	3 5	4 12	2 7	7 410
" Northern, " 1867	J. A. R. Dickson, p.	'65 '71	48	86	133	0	18	21 39	0 5	0 5	0 0	1 432
Turnberry, " 1869	Solomon Snider, p.	'49 '66										
Vankleek Hill, " 1839	W. M. Peacock, p.	'69 '69										
Vespra, " 1867	J. G. Sanderson, p.	'62 '67	13	18	28	0	3	0 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 Un
Warwick, " 1839	J. Salmon, B.A., p.	'62 '68	45	60	105	11	2	13 2	0 0	0 2	1 10	Un
Waterloo, Q. 1870	H. J. Colwell, p.	'59 '70	15	22	27	4	6	6 11	0 3	4 7	0 6	68
Waterville, " 1862	George Purkis, p.	'67 '67	18	20	38	0	1	1 1	0 0	0 1	0 1	3 27
Whitby, Ont. 1843	Samuel T. Gibbs, p.	'68 '70	10	39	49	8	3	0 3	1 0	0 0	1 0	1 79
Windsor, Q. 1870	None.											
Wroxeter, Ont. 1865	Solomon Snider, p.	'40 '66										

OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Baker, Toronto, Ont.	D. Dunkerly, Durham, Que.	P. P. Ossunkerhine, Penetanguishene, Ont.
Robert Burchill, Georgetown, Ont.	John Durrant, Stratford, Ont.	A. J. Parker, Danville, Que.
James T. Byrne, Whitby, Ont.	James Howell, Granby, Que.	J. S. Pattison, Inverness, Que.
John Campbell, Melbourne, Que.	J. G. Manley, Toronto, Ont.	James Porter, Toronto, Ont.
William Clarke, Dresden, Ont.	Anthony McGill, Ryckman's Corner, Que.	James M. Smith, Amherstburg, Ont.
George Cornish, LL.D., Prof. Cong. Coll., Montreal, Que.	E. C. W. McGill, M.A., Port Robinson, Ont.	Arthur Wickson, LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
Hiram Denny, Alton, Ont.	John McMillian, Danville, Que.	
	James Middleton, Salem, Ont.	

LICENTIATES.

No report.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 59 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 17 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 83. Loss, 1. MINISTERS: 66 pastors; 7 acting pastors; 21 others. TOTAL, 78. LICENTIATES, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,534 males; 2,375 females, 753 not specified. TOTAL, 4,662, including 323 absent. Loss, 507.

ADDITIONS IN 1871-2: 262 by professiol; 185 by letter. TOTAL, 447.

REMOVALS IN 1871-2: 44 by death; 93 by dismissal; 45 by excommunication. TOTAL, 182.

BAPTISMS IN 1871-2: 35 adult; 263 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,627. Loss, 2,215.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (58 churches, 57 last year): \$14,939.11, an increase of \$8,643.68. Of the total,—General denominational objects, \$7,882.29; Indian, French, or Foreign Missions, \$1,051.00; "other benevolent," \$5,435.82. LOCAL OBJECTS (55 churches, last year differently reported): \$49,662.09. Four other churches report \$4,210, but without designation. CHURCH PROPERTY (60 churches): \$269,690.00. Sixty churches report 66 church buildings, 26 of which are of stone or brick, 40 of wood; sittings, 28,505. AVERAGE ATTENDANCE (56 churches), 8,712.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES *New*, or replaced on the list,—Amherstville; Franklin; Hawkesbury. *Dropped* from the list,—Dunham, included with Cowansville; Gianford; Newmarket; Norwichville.

MINISTERS.—*No report.* Comparison of lists shows 3 installations, 4 dismissals.

ORGANIZATION.—The CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

It is hardly fair to compare this summary with that of last year. The apparent losses in church-membership and Sabbath schools are not real. This year only 59 churches reported their membership. We add figures (from previous years) for 17 more. For others not being reported for several years, we make no estimate whatever. The churches actually reporting in both this year and last, show a net *gain* of 147. The churches dropped, with those failing to report for years, and the reduction of undue estimates of former non-reporting churches, make the apparent loss. Having come down to solid numbers, future tables will appear different.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

NOVA SCOTIA, CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ornained.	CH. MEMBERS.			Adm'd	Removals	BAPT.	71-72	In Sab. Schs.		
			Commenced.	June 1872.	1871-72.			Deaths	Dim.			
Place and Name.	Name.	Organized.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Excom.	Total.	Adults	Infants
Chebogue,	1766	None.	18	47	65	9	0	2	2	0	0	2
Corwallis,	1819	Jacob Whitman,	61	90	151	2	1	0	1	0	0	1
Halifax,	1869	J. Elliot,	18	29	47	6	0	2	2	0	0	2
Liverpool and Brooklyn,	1766	J. Melvin, { C. Duff,	85	124	209	8	4	0	4	2	0	2
Midland and Noel,	1844	J. McLellan,	50	100	150	0	0	0	3	3	0	6
Margaree,	1822	None.	16	38	54	2	3	0	3	3	0	3
Milton,	1855	R. K. Black,	15	43	58	13	0	0	2	3	0	5
Pleasant River,	1846	S. Sykes, A. McGregor,	21	26	47	5	2	0	2	1	0	1
Yarmouth,			25	40	65	5	1	0	1	1	0	1
TOTAL: 9 churches, 3 ministers.			309	537	946	50	11	4	15	12	11	23
												885
NEW BRUNSWICK.												
Cardigan,	1819	None.	3	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keswick Ridge,	1826	None.	24	29	53	5	1	0	1	0	0	0
Sheffield,	1762	William Williams,	28	37	65	12	5	0	5	0	0	0
St. John,	1844	S. G. Dodd,	35	57	92	15	0	3	3	2	0	5
St. Stephen,	1846	E. L. Foster,*	26	70	105	17	5	1	6	0	0	0
TOTAL: 5 churches, 3 ministers.			116	207	323	49	11	4	15	3	2	5
												447

* Since deceased.

The above was kindly sent us, in exact form for publication, by James Woodrow, Esq., of St. John, Secretary of the Union.

SUMMARY.—CHANGES, etc., as above. Nova Scotia, gain of members, 41; loss in Sabbath Schools, 186. New Brunswick, gain of members, 10; gain in Sabbath Schools, 9.

CHANGES.—None in list of churches.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches, except St. Stephen (which is connected with the General Conference of Maine), are united in the **CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.**

JAMAICA, WEST INDIES.

			June, 1872.	71-72.	1871-72.	71-72.
Brainerd,	1841	John Thompson.	54	119	173	8
Brandon Hill,		S. B. Wilson,		80		1
Chesterfield,		C. B. Venning,		103		
Eliot,		John Thompson,	19	31	50	0
Manning's Hill,		John Thompson,	26	39	65	4
Providence,		S. B. Wilson,		46	2	1
TOTAL: 6 churches, 4 ministers.						
			99	180	517	14
				3	17	7
					1	6
					14	14
						505

SUMMARY.—As above. Loss of members, 4. Sabbath schools, we estimate as last year.

CONTRIBUTIONS: No report.

CHANGES.—None in list. The ministers of these churches are missionaries of the **AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.**

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES, DECEMBER, 1872.

CONNECTED WITH THE A. B. C. F. M.:

MAHARATTA (1813):

Allen Hazen,
William Wood,
Henry J. Bruce,
Samuel B. Fairbank,
Charles Harding,
William H. Atkinson,
Spencer R. Wells,
Charles W. Park,
Richard Winsor.

CEYLON (1816):

William W. Howland,
Levi Spaulding, D.D.
John C. Smith,
William E. De Riemer,
Thomas S. Smith.

MADURA, SOUTH INDIA (1834):

George T. Washburn,
Joseph T. Noyes,
William B. Capron,
Thomas S. Burnell,
James Herrick.

SANDWICH ISLANDS (1820):

Titus Coan.
David B. Lyman,
Elias Bond.
John D. Paris.
Dwight Baldwin, M.D.
William P. Alexander.
Lowell Smith, D.D.
Ephraim W. Clark.
Benjamin W. Parker.
James W. Smith, M.D.
Daniel Dole.

MICRONESIA (1852):

Albert A. Sturgis.
Benjamin G. Snow.
Hiram Bingham, Jr.
Joel F. Whitney.

WESTERN TURKEY (1826):

Edwin E. Bliss, D.D.
Ira F. Pettibone.

Joseph K. Greene,
Julius Y. Leonard,
John F. Smith,
George F. Herrick.
Wilson A. Farnsworth,
Lyman Bartlett,
John O. Barrows,
William A. Spaulding.

EASTERN TURKEY (1835):

George C. Knapp,
Moses P. Parmelee, M.D.
Crosby H. Wheeler,
Royal M. Cole,
John E. Pierce,
Theodore S. Pond,
George C. Reynolds, M.D.

CENTRAL TURKEY (1847):

Lucien H. Adams,
Giles F. Montgomery,
Carmi C. Thayer,
Henry Marden.

EUROPEAN TURKEY (1858):

James F. Clarke,
Henry C. Haskell,
Henry P. Page,
William E. Locke,
John W. Baird,
George D. Marsh,
J. Henry House.

SOUTH AFRICA (1835):

Elijah Robbins,
Hyman A. Wilder,
Stephen C. Pixley,
Henry M. Bridgman,
David Rood,
William Ireland,
William Mellen,
Josiah Tyler,
Aldin Grout,
Myron Winslow Pinkerton.

FOOCHOW, CHINA (1847):

Lyman B. Peet,
Charles Hartwell,
Joseph E. Walker.

NORTH CHINA (1854):

Charles A. Stanley,
Henry Blodget,
Chauncey Goodrich,
John T. Gulick,
Mark Williams,
Thomas W. Thompson,
Isaac Pierson,
Henry D. Porter, M.D.,
Arthur H. Smith.

JAPAN (1869):

Daniel C. Greene,
Orramel H. Gulick,
Jerome D. Davis.

DAKOTA (1852):

Alfred L. Riggs,
Thomas L. Kitte.

SPAIN (1872):

Luther H. Gulick, M.D.

AUSTRIA (1872):

Henry A. Schauffler,
Edwin A. Adams,
Albert W. Clark.

MEXICO (1872):

John L. Stephens,
David Watkins.

NOT CONNECTED WITH THE BOARD:

Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., Pres. of
Robert Coll., Constantinople.
Daniel Biles, D.D., Pres.
Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut.
George Washburn, Prof. in
Robert Coll., Constantinople.
Peter J. Gulick, Honolulu,
Sand. Isl.
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu,
Sand. Isl.
Simeon H. Calhoun, Syria.
William Bird, Syria.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

JAMAICA:

Three, as in tables, with
churches mentioned.

MENDI, WEST AFRICA:

G. P. Clafin.

SANDWICH ISLANDS:

J. S. Green, Makawao,
J. P. Green, Makawao.

SIAM:

C. B. Bradley, Bangkok.

AT HOME, AND AMONG THE FREEDOMEN:

A large number, given in the
tables, especially in the
Southern states, as mentioned
in the tables.

SUMMARY I.—CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS, REPORTED IN 1872.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.						BENEVOLENT CONTRIBU- TIONS.			
	With Pastors.			Vacant.			In pastoral work.			Not in pastoral work.			TOTAL MINISTERS.			
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Sup- by lie, etc.	Not Supplied.	Total.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Not in pasto- ral work.	Total.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	
Alabama,	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	1	6	5	\$75.15	
California,	12	30	0	42	0	13	55	12	27	0	39	16	55	30	6,073.66	
Colorado,	0	5	0	5	0	1	6	0	4	0	4	0	4	?	?	
Connecticut,	154	88	0	242	7	45	52	294	155	86	0	241	114	355	294	300,622.05
Dakota,	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	9	1	4	0	5	1	6	?	?
Dist. Colum.,	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	16	17	1	3,063.00	
Georgia,	3	3	0	6	0	0	6	3	8	0	6	2	8	3	79.00	
Illinois,	34	143	0	177	12	52	64	241	34	126	0	160	87	247	190	55,684.48
Indiana,	6	10	0	16	1	8	9	25	6	8	0	14	5	19	?	?
Iowa,	19	145	0	164	5	44	49	213	19	118	0	137	44	181	150	10,085.93
Kansas,	5	67	0	72	7	11	18	90	5	51	0	58	20	76	46	4,602.25
Kentucky,	2	2	0	4	0	1	1	5	2	2	0	4	4	8	?	?
Louisiana,	4	8	0	12	0	3	3	15	4	9	0	13	7	20	4	*\$49.05
Maine,	59	91	0	150	39	50	89	239	58	81	0	139	38	177	200	41,032.00
Maryland,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3,098.00	
Massachusetts,	290	123	0	422	8	73	81	503	304	123	0	427	181	608	446	433,479.35
Michigan,	11	123	0	134	9	37	46	180	11	101	0	112	43	155	118	29,498.72
Minnesota,	12	52	0	64	1	13	14	78	12	42	0	54	12	66	49	7,374.00
Mississippi,	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	4	2	142.80
Missouri,	10	45	0	55	0	13	13	63	10	32	0	42	24	66	32	6,321.15
Nebraska,	1	34	0	35	1	7	8	43	1	25	0	28	12	38	18	671.65
Nevada,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	10.00	
New Hampshire,	72	59	0	131	8	48	56	187	73	58	0	131	43	174	187	53,043.08
New Jersey,	13	5	0	18	0	1	1	19	13	3	0	16	14	30	15	14,577.00
New York,	58	109	0	167	24	62	86	253	64	89	0	143	81	224	158	176,833.00
No. Carolina,	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	3	?	?
Ohio,	26	133	0	159	2	43	45	204	26	99	0	125	46	171	154	51,112.00
Oregon,	1	7	0	8	0	1	1	9	1	7	0	8	3	11	?	?
Pennsylvania,	4	42	0	46	0	31	31	77	4	33	0	37	6	43	8	1,728.00
Rhode Island,	18	7	0	20	0	5	5	25	15	8	0	23	10	33	19	21,455.42
So. Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	?	?
Tennessee,	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	7	0	7	5	12	5	280.06
Texas,	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	3	2	5	?	?
Vermont,	63	85	0	156	5	40	45	201	68	86	0	154	56	210	149	52,446.00
Virginia,	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	?	?
Wash'n Ter.,	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	?	?
W. Virginia,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	?	?
Wisconsin,	23	105	0	138	5	39	44	182	29	77	0	106	53	159	140	16,475.18
Wyoming,	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	141.60
TOTALS, U.S.	925	1562	0	2487	134	642	776	3263	925	1327	0	2232	949	3201	2426	\$1,305,373.58
Ont. & Que.,	59	7	0	66	0	17	17	83	50	7	0	57	21	78	53	\$14,939.11
New Bruns.,	0	3	0	3	0	2	2	5	0	3	0	3	0	3	?	?
Nova Scotia,	0	7	0	7	0	2	2	9	0	8	0	8	0	8	?	?
Jamaica,	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	4	?	?
TOTALS, N.A.	984	1585	0	2569	134	663	797	3366	975	1349	0	2324	970	3294	2479	\$1,320,812.69

* Last year's, and too small.

43.—There are also 106 Foreign Missionaries, besides the three in Jamaica.

In the above table, note,—1. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service; generally in the interval between pastorates.

2. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work," includes only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral work, they necessarily cease to be reported.

3. "Benevolent Contributions" do not include any parish expenses, endowments of colleges, etc. Such items are partially given in the summaries of the several States.

SUMMARY II.—MEMBERSHIP IN 1872, WITH ADDITIONS, REMOVALS, AND BAPTISMS DURING THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL YEAR.

STATES.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPT'S.			
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismissals.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.
Ala.	95	109	204		40	27	67	2	11	8	21	24	9	639
Cal.	839	1,088	2,577	397	154	186	340	25	116	14	155	50	96	5,274
Col.	74	99	173	30	16	39	55	1	14	0	15	6	9	374
Conn.	16,857	32,067	49,524	5,445	1,467	1,341	2,808	892	1,322	103	2,822	737	762	49,952
Dak.	42	56	108	3	18	22	39	61	3	2	0	7	7	380
D. C.	153	185	338									8	10	1,187
Geo.	192	228	420									24	74	14
Ill.	7,168	12,423	19,593	2,553	1,001	921	1,922	189	1,039	55	1,283	409	348	24,437
Ind.	443	791	1,234	113	65	123	11	46	0	57	26	10	1,537	
Iowa.	4,637	7,243	11,880	1,077	886	730	1,616	126	559	82	767	385	259	11,792
Kane.	1,164	1,747	3,381	345	500	312	1,020	19	146	5	170	243	68	4,594
Kent'y.	155	236	391		40	47	6	4	16	34	4	443		
Louis.	458	641	1,099		130	51	181	21	92	15	128	12	29	997
Maine.	5,830	13,480	19,310	3,072	537	262	796	363	412	9	784	278	181	20,997
Mar'd.	54	55	109	14	4	5	9	1	3	0	0	0	6	210
Mass.	25,426	56,027	81,453	13,874	2,569	2,151	4,720	1,350	2,177	79	3,605	1,236	882	91,188
Mich.	4,429	7,941	12,370	1,355	668	530	1,198	130	445	58	642	316	144	16,069
Minn.	1,393	2,255	3,648	430	235	287	522	39	176	4	219	93	86	5,135
Mies.	35	64	99	2	22	22	23	1	1	3	5	6	17	196
Mo.	1,255	1,845	2,910	323	224	203	427	33	153	31	217	82	64	4,855
Nebr.	380	504	884	68	55	144	190	5	48	4	57	8	15	1,493
Neva.	3	16	19	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	9
N. H.	6,520	12,796	18,416	3,433	566	367	953	370	404	16	790	355	148	21,632
N. J.	768	1,456	2,224	136	155	322	477	30	99	11	140	25	62	3,469
N. Y.	9,535	17,475	27,010	1,965	4,431	844	2,275	400	759	47	1,206	572	464	30,927
N. Car.	46	76	122		25	27	0	1	0	0	1	24	3	640
Ohio.	6,716	10,392	17,264	712	1,201	664	1,866	137	779	62	1,028	584	360	19,976
Ore.	109	166	460		8	23	31	5	16	0	21	3	22	963
Penn.	659	995	5,208		119	110	698	53	317	73	443	28	56	5,530
R. I.	1,216	3,030	4,255	556	121	148	269	36	103	1	140	61	61	5,451
S. C.	65	153	218		24	4	28	6	2	3	11	2	15	209
Tenn.	185	276	461	79	77	43	120	5	34	0	39	40	36	747
Texas.	20	26	73		5	0	5					2	0	186
Vert.	6,255	12,543	18,798	3,176	618	433	1,051	335	435	8	778	365	224	20,430
Va.	34	37	71	2	11	19	30	2	2	0	4	9	4	186
Wa. T.	17	9	26	0			26	0	0	0	0	4	0	(?65)
W. Va.	4,385	8,080	12,465	1,673	790	426	1,216	120	496	23	639	330	272	18,086
Wyo.	12	13	25	11	2	6	8	0	3	0	3	2	3	76
U. S.	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,737	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766	6,373	4,703	371,110
O. & Q.	1,534	2,375	4,662	323	262	185	447	44	93	45	182	35	263	4,627
N. B.	116	207	323	49	11	4	15	3	2	0	5			447
N. S.	309	537	846	50	11	4	15	12	11	0	23			885
Jam.	99	180	517		14	3	17	7	1	6	14			505
Totals.	107,862	210,922	325,264	42,209	14,243	10,942	26,888	4,851	10,359	780	15,990	6,408	4,966	377,564

In the above table, note.—1. The "totals" of church members and additions in several States, and so in the footings, exceed the sum of particulars; because the "total" is occasionally given, with no report of the particulars whose addition makes such "totals." The total membership (U. S.) thus exceeds the sum of males and females by 5,498; and the total "additions" exceeds the sum of its particulars by 703.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation.

3. The "excommunications" sometimes include, though not with strict accuracy, the number of persons whose names are dropped from church list on account of long absence.

4. In "Sabbath Schools," Iowa reports the "average attendance" only.

5. The churches making no report are included in the Summaries, with past reports of membership (if any are found in one of the last two preceding reports). But the report of "additions," "removals," and "baptisms" is (as usual) too small by just the number those churches might have reported.

SUMMARY III.—CHANGES IN THE STATISTICAL YEAR 1871-72.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				SABBATH SCHOOLS.		CONTRIBUTIONS.					
	NO.	MEMB'S.		PASTORATE	ORDAINED.			ORDAINED WITHIN OUR INSTITUTION. DIED, OTHER THAN PASTORS.	LIC.	UNDER CARE	GAIN.	LOSS.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	
		NEW.	DROPPED.		NEW.	LOST.	INSTALLED.								
Alabama,	1	0	53	-	0	0	0	0	0	245	-	-	\$32.60		
California,	3	4	111	-	0	0	0	0	0	314	-	-	221.77		
Colorado,	0	0	9	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	-	-	-	
Connecticut,	2	0	206	-	7	18	0	0	0	56	575	-	\$37,883.19		
Dakota,	3	0	58	-	0	0	0	0	0	175	-	-	-		
Dist. Columbia,	0	0	23	-	1	0	0	0	0	-	478	2,558.00	-	-	
Georgia,	2	0	132	-	1	0	0	0	0	8	730	-	-	81.00	
Illinois,	4	14	16	-	1	5	0	6	9	4	-	290	-	6,271.90	
Indiana,	0	1	30	-	1	1	0	1	1	4	-	31	-	6,940.84	
Iowa,	12	6	715	-	6	0	1	3	3	4	288	-	245.61	-	
Kansas,	15	3	655	-	0	1	0	0	4	5	-	-	-	-	
Kentucky,	1	1	7	-	0	0	0	0	0	46	-	-	-	-	
Louisiana,	2	2	-	67	0	1	0	0	0	58	-	377	-	-	
Maine,	1	1	-	247	2	8	0	10	4	2	332	-	6,654.00	-	
Maryland,	0	0	6	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	7	*3,098.00	-	-	
Massachusetts,	2	0	870	-	10	43	7	39	4	13	74	562	-	98,649.51	
Michigan,	12	6	362	-	1	0	0	1	2	1	-	-	-	153,481.32	
Minnesota,	8	6	91	-	1	2	0	1	0	-	40	-	-	7,562.73	
Mississippi,	0	0	-	10	0	0	0	0	0	-	64	91.53	-	-	
Missouri,	6	2	174	-	1	2	0	1	1	3	507	-	148.07	-	
Nebraska,	12	1	164	-	0	0	0	0	0	2	328	-	344.15	-	
Nevada,	0	0	4	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	-	10.00	-	
New Hampshire,	1	0	62	-	2	6	0	6	0	4	-	401	10,326.50	-	
New Jersey,	2	0	288	-	2	2	0	2	0	2	-	11	1,335.00	-	
New York,	5	2	1,303	-	7	8	0	6	4	3	2,044	-	73,453.00	-	
North Carolina,	1	0	49	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	225	-	-	-	
Ohio,	11	6	289	-	1	3	0	0	4	4	1	571	-	12,807.00	
Oregon,	0	0	8	-	0	1	0	0	1	0	-	118	-	-	
Pennsylvania,	4	6	1,009	-	0	5	1	0	0	1	205	-	*1,728.00	-	
Rhode Island,	1	1	106	-	0	5	1	0	0	0	276	-	2,219.42	-	
South Carolina,	0	0	17	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	40	-	-	-	
Tennessee,	3	0	183	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	47	-	168.91	-	
Texas,	1	0	23	-	0	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	
Vermont,	2	2	286	-	3	3	0	2	2	5	-	510	7,341.50	-	
Virginia,	0	1	8	-	0	1	0	0	0	-	61	-	-	-	
Washington Ter.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	
West Virginia,	1	0	26	-	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	
Wisconsin,	10	2	-	54	3	4	0	4	6	1	237	-	2,911.85	-	
Wyoming,	0	0	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	66.00	-	-	
TOTALS, U. S.,	128	67	7,248	386	43	119	11	121	52	45	224	6,925	4,780	246,300.99	90,411.01
Ont. & Quebec,	3	4	-	507	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	2,215	\$8,643.68	-	-
New Brunswick,	0	0	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	
Nova Scotia,	0	0	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	-	-	-	
Jamaica,	0	0	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTALS, N. Am.	131	71	7,303	897	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,934	7,081	254,944.67	90,411.01	

* Gain over Summary of last year, but not the actual gain.

† Due to peculiar reports of last year, — a transfer to other expenditures.

Few States report the items of this table. For those thus defective, we have compared the lists of the two years, and the *Quarterly Record*, in which case we have usually assumed the statistical year to end with the month next preceding the annual meetings of the respective State bodies. Lists of new or dropped churches follow the summary of each State.

No State is dropped from the list this year. West Virginia is added. Utah perhaps ought to be replaced, as Rev. Mr. McLeod is again in Salt Lake City, and occupying the church building successfully; but we believe the church is not yet reorganized.

SUMMARY IV.—STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1873 FOR THE YEARS 1857-1872.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.								
		WITH MINISTERS.			VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.			NOT IN PASTORAL WORK.					
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Sup. by Hie, etc.	Not Supplied.	Total.	Condition not reported.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Position not reported.			
1857 1858	947	592	220	1,768			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350
1858 1859	804	690	253	1,837			500	23	2,389	907	617	222	1,746	592	38	2,409
1859 1860	861	594	548	2,003			390	178	2,571	878	523	457	1,858	596	90	2,444
1860 1861	898	624	454	2,016			537	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,634
1861 1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			458	0	2,555	931	812	206	1,411	628	109	2,678
1862 1863	890	894	318	2,102			478	0	2,580	904	804	201	1,909	668	116	2,688
1863 1864	789	725	597	2,157			495	0	2,652	838	612	418	1,858	632	203	2,693
1864 1865	878	1,026	198	2,102			560	0	2,668	876	757	145	1,896	753	149	2,798
1865 1866	837	789	432	2,059			605	59	2,733	792	784	310	1,886	875	41	2,802
1866 1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	625	60	2,780	862	912	171	1,945	839	19	2,823
1867 1868	869	1,224	56	2,149	66	592	658	18	2,825	872	1,079	45	1,996	881	0	2,877
1868 1869	590	1,362	46	2,298	115	538	653	0	2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	850	0	2,969
1869 1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	935	0	3,063
1870 1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	631	780	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	0	3,098
1871 1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	906	0	3,124
1872 1873	925	1,562	0	2,487	134	642	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201

* Foreign Missionaries are additional to TOTAL MINISTERS.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECED-ING.			REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECED-ING.			BAPT'S THE year preceding		
		Males.	Females.	TOTALS.		Absent.	Profes-sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis-missed.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.
													Infant.	
1857 1858		224,732		6,913	6,592	12,403	3,110	6,076	405	9,651			105,472	
1858 1859		243,670		12,811	7,430	21,982	3,903	6,859	440	10,602			207,315	
1859 1860	73,730	142,635	250,432	27,601	25,922	9,509	34,054	3,535	8,067	654	12,343	10,529	5,601	224,384
1860 1861	79,903	136,871	233,765	27,601	7,486	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,985	649	11,225	8,050	4,812	242,823
1861 1862	81,193	138,237	235,034	32,180	5,522	6,029	12,151	3,708	6,280	531	10,539	12,121	4,541	245,175
1862 1863	83,531	140,777	243,308	32,180	5,522	6,029	12,151	3,708	6,280	531	10,539	12,121	4,541	245,175
1863 1864	83,531	164,037	248,284	30,654	7,763	6,943	14,377	4,244	8,457	555	10,456	12,126	4,541	247,354
1864 1865	86,571	171,143	262,449	34,065	9,032	6,777	15,893	4,900	5,739	622	11,161	4,022	4,131	277,284
1865 1866	87,770	171,600	263,370	11,039	7,383	18,442	4,751	6,578	641	11,391	4,974	4,131	277,284	
1866 1867	88,770	174,353	273,123	27,601	11,249	8,585	19,994	4,380	8,399	614	15,309	5,223	4,077	286,275
1867 1868	90,770	176,036	276,806	27,601	11,249	8,585	20,960	4,912	8,399	614	15,309	5,223	4,077	286,275
1868 1869	92,770	181,036	281,046	16,432	11,814	9,078	24,240	4,310	10,479	890	12,241	5,804	4,144	293,380
1869 1870	94,16	187,865	30,312	25,364	15,107	12,078	27,372	4,380	10,761	612	15,301	7,049	5,223	306,480
1870 1871	101,100	200,92	30,518	36,593	15,107	11,636	25,437	4,444	10,000	126	15,189	6,716	5,134	314,467
1871 1872	104,47	214,062	312,054	38,147	13,471	10,939	23,343	4,701	9,359	794	15,294	6,716	5,203	308,487
1872 1873	105,870	216,614	318,916	41,787	15,948	10,460	25,304	4,785	10,352	721	15,760	6,373	4,703	311,487

In the above table, the tenth column, "condition not reported," doubtless should be considered almost entirely as vacant churches. The seventeenth column, ministers whose position was not reported, i. e. whether in pastoral work or not, should doubtless be almost entirely added to the column of those not in pastoral work.

According to the United States Census of 1860, and that of 1870, the population of the States in which we had churches in 1860, increased in the ten years, — in New England, .1125; out of New England, .3418. In the same decade the number of our churches increased, — in New England, .0162 (almost every township having a church in 1863); out of New England, .3916. In the same decade, the membership of our churches increased, — in New England, .0359; out of New England, .6122. In the ten years now ending, — in New England our number of churches increased .0225; membership, .0717. Out of New England, — number, .4948; membership, .5737. In the above we compare only the reports of twenty-one States in which we had churches in 1850. Nineteen States and Territories have since been added to our statistical list.

REMARKS UPON THE ANNUAL (U. S.) STATISTICS.

The changes from last year's Summaries are given, by States, in Summary III. The main items in the other Summaries harmonize with those in Summary III, as follows: —

CHURCHES. — Last year, 3,202; net increase (128 new, less 67 dropped, as in Summary III), 61; present number, 3,263, as in Summary I.

CHURCH MEMBERS. — Last year, 312,064; net increase (7,243 gain, less 336 loss, by States, as in Summary III), 6,662; present number, 318,916, as in Summary II.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS. — Last year, 368,937; net increase (6,925 gain, less 4,730 loss, by States, as in Summary III), 2,145; add 18, error by transposition of two Georgia figures last year; present number, 371,100, as in Summary II.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS. — Last year, \$1,150,814.19; net increase (\$246,300.99, less \$90,411.01, by States, as in Summary III), \$155,889.98; less amount from States reporting last year, but not this year, \$830.59; amount reported this year, \$1,305,873.53, as in Summary I.

Last year, 2,487 churches reported their contributions; this year, 2,425. A considerable number of these 837 non-reporting churches doubtless made no public contributions, but others are wealthy. We do not make any estimate for these. No account is included of legacies, large individual endowments, etc.; Connecticut reports legacies, \$183,093.69.

Moneys raised for parish expenses are not reported generally. New England and New York do not report. Elsewhere, 658 churches report as raised for annual expenses, \$661,603.96; 110 of the 658 report \$70,511.91 for building purposes; and 193 other churches aggregate both items at \$528,683.84. Analyzing very closely the reports of the 193, the 854 reporting churches show \$934,291.63 for parish expenses, and \$323,511.91 for church building. But the omission of New England and New York lowers the proper average. A few scattering reports east, indicate a total of about five and a half millions for parish expenses.

MINISTERS. — The reports show no very material change in number, — 77 gain; with very little change in supplies, — 52 gain in churches supplied, with nine more vacant churches than last year.

The reports give 949 ministers without pastoral charge. This number would be much greater if all ministers were members of some ministerial or other organization. Besides deaths, we find the names of 220 dropped this year from last year's list of ministers, because not reported this year, many of whom will reappear, as usual, next year. Of the 949, many are constantly supplying pulpits, some being in the intermission between two settlements. Full reports of occupation are not given. But we find 95 presidents, professors, etc., of colleges and theological schools; 9 holding State educational offices; and 27 teachers in academies and other schools; making 131 engaged in education. The religious benevolent societies take 85 secretaries and agents; asylums, city and the like missions, and special evangelistic service, 23; making 114 in the benevolent and reformatory work. Editors of periodicals (not in pastoral or other work), 19. In secular business, — 5 physicians, 1 lawyer, 3 in public office, and 55 farmers, traders, insurance agents, etc.; making 64 secular. How many others are "retired" through age or infirmity, we are not sure, but we recognize the names of 112 such, while there are doubtless many others. Of the 64 secular, it is but fair to say that a large proportion, including farmers especially, is of men actually disabled. The above classes, 440, leave 509 apparently without charge and available. We doubt if 400 would not be nearer the truth, — to be increased by a share of the 220 dropped, and by such number of men in other pursuits as might return to the pastoral work.

We have 642 churches actually vacant, and 134 more supplied by licentiates and men of other denominations. Of the 642, a heavy per cent will never have even a supply. We drop 50 to 70 such every year, as extinct by changes of population; and we add 120 to 140 new every year. Of our churches supplied, 235 are supplied by men who are ministering also to other churches; that is, 2,252 ministers are ministering to 2,487 churches.

The senior classes in our theological seminaries (regular course), numbered 74 persons last year. The deaths of ministers on our roll numbered 56, and our net gain of churches was 61; needs, 117, besides missionaries and new openings unused.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NORTH AMERICA,

WITH THEIR LATEST KNOWN POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.

EXPLANATIONS. — This list is made up from the names given, in the alphabetical lists, in the Minutes of the several General Associations and Conferences, but additions and omissions have been made to meet pastoral changes since the issue of the Minutes. — Licentiates are not included; nor (intentionally) ministers of any other denomination, though supplying a Congregational church. — In searching for names of various spellings, see each form. All contracted names, like "Mc," are arranged according to the contracted spelling. — This list sometimes differs from the tables, because corrected to the last moment before printing. — Names without P. O. address, are followed by the name of State (in parenthesis) which reports them. — This list is sometimes inaccurate. Where a man is reported as living in three States at once, it requires uncommon discrimination to settle the difficulty. Initials and spelling vary from year to year in a most perplexing manner. — For addresses of Foreign Missionaries, see directions in the *Missionary Herald*, and *American Missionary*, monthly; letters being forwarded by the Missionary houses.

The **NATIONAL COUNCIL**, at Oberlin, adopted the following: —

"Resolved, That all ministers in our denomination ought to be in orderly connection with some ministerial or ecclesiastical organization which shall be able to certify to their regular standing in the ministry."

The following appears among the **BY-LAWS**: —

"The Council approves of an annual compilation of the statistics of the churches, and of a list of such ministers as are reported by the several State organizations."

In conforming to this rule, the List of this year includes Congregational pastors and "supplies," and ministers "without charge," who are reported by some organization with which they are connected. We have no right to insert or erase. If any brethren find their names not to be in this list, it is because they are not reported by any State organization.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass.
Abbott, Amos, Nashua, N. H.
Abbott, Edward, Cambridge, Mass.
Abbott, Edward F., Lowell, Me.
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Meriden, N. H.
Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me.
Abbott, John S. C., Fair Haven, Ct.
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall, N. Y.
Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich.
Abernethy, Henry C., Altona, Ill.
Adair, Samuel L., Ossawatomie, Kan.
Adams, Aaron C., Wethersfield, Ct.
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.
Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt.
Adams, C. C., (Ill.)
Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H.
Adams, Edwin A., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Io.
Adams, Franklin W., Olathe, Kan.
Adams, George E., Orange, N. J.
Adams, George M., Wellesley, Mass.
Adams, Harvey, Fairfax, Io.
Adams, J. A., Marshfield, Mo.
Adams, John, Hillsboro' Centre, N. H.
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.
Adams, Jonathan E., Searsport, Me.
Adams, Lucien H., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
Adams, L. P., Fitch Bay, Que.
Adams, Nehemiah, Boston, Mass.
Adams, Thomas, Winslow, Me.
Adams, William W., Fall River, Mass.
Alken, James, Charlestown, Mass.

Aikin, William P., Rutland, Vt.
Albee, Solon, Middletown, Ct.
Alcott, William P., Round Hill, Ct.
Alden, Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Mass.
Alden, E. H., Waseca, Minn.
Alden, E. J., Medina, O.
Alden, Edmund K., South Boston, Mass.
Allen, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H.
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Groton, Mass.
Alexander, Walter S., *Millan, Italy*.
Alexander, William P., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
Allaben, A. E., Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Allen, A. Barker, Alpena, Mich.
Allen, A. S., Clear Lake, Io.
Allen, Cyrus W., Hanover, Mass.
Allen, Ephraim W., Haverhill, Mass.
Allen, Erwin W., Pitcher, N. Y.
Allen, Frederick B., Canandaigua, N. Y.
Allen, George, Worcester, Mass.
Allen, George E., East Somerville, Mass.
Allen, John A., Odell, Ill.
Allen, J. Wing, Leslie, Mich.
Allen, John W., North Woodstock, Ct.
Allen, L. Wheaton, Greeley, Col.
Allen, Samuel H., Windsor Locks, Ct.
Allen, Simeon O., Pontiac, Mich.
Allender, John, Prairie City, Io.
Alley, Frederick, Crete, Neb.
Allison, John, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Allworth, William H., Paris, Ont.
Alvord, Augustus, West Suffield, Ct.
Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H.

- Alvord, John W., Washington, D. C.
 Alvord, Nelson, Centralia, Kan.
 Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Mass.
 Amaden, B. M., Manchester, Io.
 Amaden, S. H., West Dover, Vt.
 Anderson, Edward, Jamestown, N. Y.
 Anderson, George, Niagara City, N. Y.
 Anderson, James, Montpelier, Vt.
 Anderson, Joseph, South Haven, Mich.
 Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.
 Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass.
 Andrews, Edwin N., Crystal Lake, Ill.
 Andrews, George W., Montgomery, Ala.
 Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.
 Andrews, Samuel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Andrews, William W., Wethersfield, Ct.
 Andrus, Elizur, Angola, Ind.
 Angier, Marshal B., West Winsted, Ct.
 Angel, Marcus S., Newaygo, Mich.
 Anjechabo, J., Saugeen, Ont.
 Anthony, George N., Peabody, Mass.
 Athorp, Rufus, DeWitt, Io.
 Archer, M. P., Speedsde, Ont.
 Armes, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct.
 Arms, Hiram P., Norwick Town, Ct.
 Armsby, Lauren, Mound City, Kan.
 Armstrong, Frederic A., Oswego, Kan.
 Armstrong, James, Wayland, Mich.
 Armstrong, Robert S., Hamilton, Minn.
 Arnold, Arthur E., Plymouth, Ill.
 Arnold, Henry T., Lyman, Me.
 Ashley, Samuel S., New Orleans, La.
 Atherton, I. W., Riverside, Cal.
 Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.
 Atkinson, John L., Earlville, Io.
 Atkinson, Timothy, Norton, Mass.
 Atkinson, William H., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.
 Atwater, William W., South Killingly, Ct.
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.
 Atwood, Lewis P., De Kalb, Ill.
 Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Austin, Lewis A., Meriden, N. H.
 Austin, Samuel J., Warren, Mass.
 Avery, Frederick B., Columbia, Ct.
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.
 Avery, John, Lebanon, Ct.
 Avery, William F., Huntington, Mass.
 Avery, William P., Chappaq, Io.
 Ayer, Charles L., Taftville, Ct.
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.
 Ayer, Joseph, Ekonk, Ct.
 Ayers, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.
 Ayers, Walter H., Winooski, Vt.
 Ayers, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.
 Babb, Thomas E., Oxford, Mass.
 Babbitt, James H., Waitsfield, Vt.
 Bacheler, F. E. M., Killingly, Ct.
 Bacheller, Gilman, Machiasport, Me.
 Bachtell, William B., Orford, Io
 Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.
 Bacon, Edward W., Flint, Mich.
 Bacon, George B., Orange Valley, N. J.
 Bacon, James M., Ashby, Mass.
 Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, Leonard W., New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, William F., Laconia, N. H.
 Bacon, William N., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.
 Badger, Milton, Madison, Ct.
 Bailey, Amos J., Monroe, Wis.
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.
 Bailey, George H., Toledo, O.
 Bailey, John G., Greenridge, Mo.
 Baird, Enoch F., Martinsburg, O.
 Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.
 Baird, John W., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Baird, Robert G., Armada, Mich.
 Bake, Henry P., Lawrenceville, Pa.
 Baker, Abijah R., Dorchester, Mass.
 Baker, Arlē A., Ames, Io.
 Baker, Edward P., San Francisco, Cal.
 Baker, Ephraim H., Mendota, Ill.
 Baker, James S., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Baker, John W. H., Brewer, Me.
 Baker, Joseph D., Princeton, Ill.
 Baker, Silas Standish, Me.
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.
 Baker, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.
 Baker, Zebina, Washara, Kan.
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Abraham V., Newton, Io.
 Baldwin, Abram E., Memphis, Tenn.
 Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io.
 Baldwin, Dwight, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Henry N., Tremont, Ill.
 Baldwin, Joseph B., Weathersfield Centre, Vt.
 Baldwin, Thomas, Plymouth, Vt.
 Baldwin, William O., Potterfield, Pa.
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.
 Balkam, Uriah, Lewiston, Me.
 Ball, John A., Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Ballard, Addison, Detroit, Mich.
 Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Bancroft, Ceth F. P., *Hale, Germany*.
 Bancroft, David, Prescott, Mass.
 Bane, John S., Stanwich, Ct.
 Banfield, John A., Topeka, Kan.
 Banks, George W., Bethlehem, Ct.
 Barber, Amzi D., North Amherst, O.
 Barber, Eliba, Frankfort, Kan.
 Barber, George W., Augusta, Me.
 Barber, Luther H., Tolland, Ct.
 Barbour, Henry, London, *England*.
 Barbour, William M., Bangor, Me.
 Barclay, T. D., Hamilton, N. Y.
 Barclay, W. H., Easton, Mich.
 Bard, George I., Meredith Village, N. H.
 Barker, Davis R., College Springs, Io.
 Barker, Enoch Fergus, Ont.
 Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.
 Barker, Samuel P., Lamont, Mich.
 Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich.
 Barnard, Elizur C., Griggsville, Ill.
 Barnard, Pliny F., Westhampton, Mass.
 Barnard, S. A., Lansing, Mich.
 Barnes, Erastus S., Madison, O.
 Barnes, Henry B., Moline, Ill.
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Zumbrota, Minn.
 Barney, James O., Berkley, Mass.
 Barnum, George, Wauseon, O.
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.
 Barrows, Joseph S., Salem, Io.
 Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O.
 Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass.
 Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.
 Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.
 Barrows, Homer, Andover, Mass.
 Barrows, John M., Arvonia, Kan.
 Barrows, John O., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Barrows, Simon, Weeping Water, Neb.
 Barrows, Walter M., Marshall, Mich.
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.
 Barrows, William H., Anamosa, Io.
 Barstow, Charles, Lebanon, N. Y.
 Barstow, Zedekiah S., Keene, N. H.
 Bartean, Sydney H., Zumbrota, Minn.
 Bartlett, Dwight K., Rochester, N. Y.

- Bartlett, Edward O., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Bartlett, Enoch N., Woodburn, Ill.
 Bartlett, Joseph, South Newmarket, N. H.
 Bartlett, Leavitt, Yarmouth, Me.
 Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett, William A., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Barton, Alanson S., Middlebury, Vt.
 Barton, Charles B., Richfield, Ill.
 Barton, Walter, Sunfield, Ct.
 Bascom, Flavel, Illinois, Ill.
 Bascom, George S., Peru, Ill.
 Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass.
 Bassett, Edward B., Warwick, Mass.
 Bassett, William E., Warren, Ct.
 Batchelder, John S., Webster, Mass.
 Bates, Alvan J., Saundersville, Mass.
 Bates, Henry, Plymouth, Neb.
 Bates, James A., Brooklyn, O.
 Bates, Josiah, San Bernardino, Cal.
 Bates, Philander, Ludlow, Vt.
 Bates, S. Lysander, Newbury, Vt.
 Batt, William J., Leominster, Mass.
 Baxter, Benjamin S., Bangor, Wis.
 Baylies, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bayne, Thomas, New Hampton, Io.
 Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.
 Beach, Edwin R., —— Col.
 Beach, John W., Windsor Locks, Ct.
 Beach, Nathaniel, Woodstock, Ct.
 Beaman, Charles C., Westford, Ct.
 Beaman, Warren H., North Hadley, Mass.
 Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me.
 Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Beard, Edwin S., Warren, Me.
 Beard, George P., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Mass.
 Beard, William H., Milton, Me.
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Beasley, —— Antioch, Cal.
 Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct.
 Beckwith, George A., Neodesha, Kan.
 Beckwith, John H., Parishville, N. Y.
 Bedient, John A., Greenwood, Mo.
 Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y.
 Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
 Beecher, Edward, New York, N. Y.
 Beecher, Frederick W., Kankakee, Ill.
 Beecher, George E., Galesburg, Ill.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.
 Beckman, J. C., Kansas City, Mo.
 Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.
 Belden, Webster W., Bristol, Ct.
 Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.
 Bell, James J., Phippsburg, Me.
 Bell, James M., North Hadley, Mass.
 Bell, Robert C., Orange, Mass.
 Bell, Samuel, Attleborough, Mass.
 Bell, Salathiel D., Pekin, Ill.
 Beman, Amos G., New Haven, Ct.
 Beman, Irving L., Vineland, N. J.
 Bement, R. B., Red Oak, Io.
 Benedict, Lewis, Lake Forest, Ill.
 Benedict, Thomas N., Upper Aquebogue, L. I.
 Benedict, William A., Plainfield, Ct.
 Bennett, Ethan O., Crawfordsville, Io.
 Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn.
 Bennett, Joseph L., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Bennett, Matthew, Reedsburg, Wis.
 Bennett, W. F., Mason City, Io.
 Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Benson, Henry, Riga, N. Y.
 Benson, Homer H., Beloit, Wis.
- Bent, George, Otho, Io.
 Benton, John E., Oakland, Cal.
 Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.
 Benton, William A., Boston, Mass.
 Berger, James S., Red Bluff, Cal.
 Berney, Daniel, Fort Sandom, Mich.
 Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.
 Besson, William H., New Boston, N. H.
 Bickford, Levi F., Allegan, Mich.
 Blacknell, Simon C., Port Atkinson, Wis.
 Bigelow, Andrew, West Boylston, Mass.
 Biegelow, Asa, Hancock, N. H.
 Billings, Richard S., Dalton, Mass.
 Bingham, C. M., Monroe, Io.
 Bingham, Egbert B., Rockville, Ct.
 Bingham, Hiram, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Micro-nésia*.
 Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Io.
 Binks, G. M., Bon Homme, Dak.
 Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C.
 Bird, Isaac, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Bird, William, *Syria*.
 Birge, Eben C., Underhill, Vt.
 Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.
 Bisbee, John H., Huntington, Mass.
 Biscoe, George S., Tipton, Io.
 Biscoe, Thomas C., Uxbridge, Mass.
 Bisell, Charles H., Independence, Io.
 Bisell, Edwin C., Winchester, Mass.
 Bisell, Oscar, Marlborough, Ct.
 Bisell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
 Bittinger, John Q., Hartland, Vt.
 Bixby, Alanson, Frewsburg, N. Y.
 Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass.
 Bixby, Solomon, Buxton, Me.
 Bixby, T. K., Rockford, Io.
 Black, James S., Nashua, N. H.
 Black, Robert K., Milton, N. S.
 Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.
 Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.
 Blake, Henry B., Wilmington, N. C.
 Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
 Blake, Joseph, Gilmanton, N. H.
 Blake, Lyman H., Rowley, Mass.
 Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.
 Blake, S. Leroy, Concord, N. H.
 Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H.
 Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.
 Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan.
 Blakesley, N. T., Depere, Wis.
 Blanchard, Addison, Westbrook, Me.
 Blanchard, Edmund H., (Mass.)
 Blanchard, Jonathan, Wheaton, Ill.
 Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson, N. H.
 Bliss, Asher, Onoville, N. Y.
 Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass.
 Bliss, Daniel, Beirut, *Syria*.
 Bliss, Daniel J., Holland, Mass.
 Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bliss, J. Henry, South Hadley, Mass.
 Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct.
 Bliss, Thomas E., Denver, Col.
 Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.
 Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.
 Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.
 Boardman, Joseph, Pawtucket Falls, Lowell, Mass.
 Boardman, M. Bradford, Brimfield, Mass.
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Hartford, Ct.
 Bodwell, Joseph C. Jr., Thompson, Ct.
 Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 Bogue, Horace P. V., Vergennes, Vt.
 Bolster, William H., Wiscasset, Me.
 Boltwood, Henry S., Princeton, Ill.

Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.
 Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.
 Bond, Elias, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Bond, William B., New Braintree, Mass.
 Bonney, John R., Matteson, Mich.
 Bonney, Nathaniel G., Poquonock, Ct.
 Booth, Edwin, Ada, Mich.
 Borden, Edmund W., Clio, Mich.
 Bordwell, Daniel M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Borland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.
 Boss, Thomas M., Putnam, Ct.
 Bowser, Q. M., Brighton, O.
 Bourne, James R., North Stonington, Ct.
 Bourne, Shearjaehub, Ellington, Ct.
 Bouton, Nathaniel, Concord, N. H.
 Bowers, Albert, Macon, Mo.
 Bowers, George, Warren, N. J.
 Bowers, John M., Lexington, O.
 Bowker, Samuel, Raymont, N. H.
 Bowler, Stephen L., Saccarappa, Me.
 Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.
 Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury, Mass.
 Boynton, Charles F., Eldora, Io.
 Boynton, Francis H., Mill River, Mass.
 Boynton, George M., Newark, N. J.
 Boynton, L. D., Parkersburg, Io.
 Brace, Jonathan, Hartford, Ct.
 Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bradbury, Elbridge, Sandisfield, Mass.
 Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.
 Bradford, Benjamin F., Chester, N. J.
 Bradford, Dana B., St. Albans Bay, Vt.
 Bradford, Moses B., McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Bradley, C. B., American Missionary Association, *Siam*.
 Bradley, Charles F., South Lee, Mass.
 Bradnack, Isaac R., Rutland, N. Y.
 Bradshaw, John, Chicago, Ill.
 Bragdon, John, Goshen, N. H.
 Bragg, Jesse K., Norfolk, Mass.
 Braintree, Thomas G., Grinnell, Io.
 Brainerd, David S., Lyme, Ct.
 Brainerd, Ezra, Middlebury, Vt.
 Braman, Milton P., Danvers, Mass.
 Branch, Edwin T., Maple Rapids, Mich.
 Brand, James, Danvers, Mass.
 Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.
 Brastow, Lewis O., Johnsbury, Vt.
 Brastow, Thomas E., Sherman, Me.
 Bray, John E., Elizabeth, N. J.
 Bray, William L., Marchantown, Io.
 Breckinridge, Daniel M., Darlington, Wis.
 Breed, Charles C., East Pawpaw, Ill.
 Breed, David, Middlebury, Ct.
 Breed, Samuel D., Napoleon, Mich.
 Bremer, David, Derry, N. H.
 Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.
 Brewster, William H., Geneva, Ill.
 Brient, S., Ingersoll, Sharon, Mass.
 Brice, J. G., Winchester, Ind.
 Brickett, Harry, Queensburg, N. Y.
 Bridgman, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Bridgman, Lewis, Riverside, Dak.
 Brier, J. W., Sen., Cherokee, Cal.
 Brier, J. W., Jun., Oroville, Cal.
 Briggs, William T., East Douglass, Mass.
 Brigham, Charles A. G., Middletown, Ct.
 Brigham, David, South Plymouth, Mass.
 Brigham, Levi, Troy, N. H.
 Brigham, Willard, Winchendon, Mass.
 Brinck, Loren W., Winthrop, Io.
 Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Io.
 Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Ca.
 Brodt, John H., Williamsburg, N. Y.
 Brodmill, Edward T., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bronson, George F., Clinton, Wis.

Brooks, Charles S., South Deerfield, Mass.
 Brooks, William E., Clinton, Ct.
 Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.
 Gross, Harnon, Ottumwa, Io.
 Brown, A., Sedalia, Mo.
 Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.
 Brown, Edward, Medford, Minn.
 Brown, George, Newark, N. J.
 Brown, Henry E., Talladega, Ala.
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.
 Brown, John, Lanark Village, Ont.
 Brown, Josiah W., Charlton, Mass.
 Brown, Oliver, Breckenridge, Mo.
 Brown, Robert, Garrafraza, Ont.
 Brown, Silas C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.
 Brown, William J., New Orleans, La.
 Browne, John K., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Bruce, Henry J., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Brundage, Israel, Paxton, Ill.
 Brundige, Hiram A., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
 Brush, Jesse, North Cornwall, Ct.
 Bryan, George A., Westbrook, Ct.
 Bryant, Albert, Everett, Mass.
 Bryant, E. G., Garden Prairie, Ill.
 Bryant, Sidney, Vermilion, O.
 Bryant, Stephen O., Columbus, Mich.
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.
 Buckingham, James, Burlington, Vt.
 Buckingham, Matthew H., Burlington, Vt.
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.
 Budington, William I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Buffum, Frank H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bulfinch, John J., Freeport, Me.
 Bull, Edward, Beaufort, N. C.
 Bull, Richard B., West Brookfield, Mass.
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Hampstead, N. H.
 Bullions, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct.
 Bumstead, Horace, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Bunnell, J. J., Vicksburg, Mich.
 Burbank, Lysander E., Herndon, Va.
 Burchill, Robert, Georgetown, Ont.
 Burdett, Gabriel, Arlet, Ky.
 Burgess, A. Parke, West Duxbury, Mass.
 Burgess, William, Edgeworth, Ont.
 Burnard, William H., Jefferson, Ill.
 Burnell, John C., West Farmington, O.
 Burnell, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*,
 Burnett, C., Fairfield, Io.
 Burnham, Abraham, East Concord, N. H.
 Burnham, Charles, Jamaica, Vt.
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass.
 Burpee, Archibald, Housatonic, Mass.
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.
 Burr, Salmon B., Weston, Ct.
 Burt, Charles W., Union Centre, N. Y.
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.
 Burton, Horatio N., Sandusky, O.
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Burton, S. M., Rawsonville, O.
 Bush, Charles P., New York City.
 Bush, Frederic W., Covert, Mich.
 Bushee, William A., Brookfield, Vt.
 Bushnell, A., Blandinville, Ill.
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.
 Bushnell, H. K., Pine River, Wis.
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, J. J., Beloit, Wis.
 Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass.
 Butcher, William R., Albany, Or.
 Butler, Daniel, Waverley, Mass.

- Butler, Franklin, Windsor, *Vt.*
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, *N. Y.*
 Butler, O. S., West Boxford, *Mass.*
 Butler, S. R., Hutchinson, *Minn.*
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., New York City.
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, *N. H.*
 Byington, Ezra H., Brunswick, *Me.*
 Byington, George P., Westford, *Vt.*
 Byington, Swift, Exeter, *N. H.*
 Byrne, James T., Whitby, *Ont.*
 Cadwallader, John, Milwaukee, *Wis.*
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh, *Vt.*
 Cady, C. Sidney, Mallet Creek, *O.*
 Cady, Daniel E., Arlington, *Mass.*
 Cairns, John, Knoxville, *Pa.*
 Caldwell, James, Bethel, *Vt.*
 Caldwell, William E., Somerset, *Mich.*
 Callahan, Daniel, Iberia, *Mo.*
 Callan, Michael J., Kingston, *Mo.*
 Callihan, Charles S., Kahoka, *Mo.*
 Calhoun, Simeon H., *Syria*.
 Cameron, James, Waterville, *Me.*
 Cameron, John H., Markesan, *Wis.*
 Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, *Wis.*
 Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, *Ill.*
 Campbell, D. A., Pine River, *Wis.*
 Campbell, Gabriel, St. Anthony, *Minn.*
 Campbell, John, Melbourne, *Que.*
 Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, *Mass.*
 Campbell, William M., Vernon, *Mich.*
 Candee, George, Paddy's Run, *O.*
 Canfield, Philo, Palmyra, *Neb.*
 Capron, William B., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Cardozo, Francis L., Columbia, *S. C.*
 Carleton, Israel, Meadville, *Mo.*
 Carmichael, John M., Sparta, *Wis.*
 Carpenter, O. C., Andover, *Mass.*
 Carpenter, E. G., Grand Rapids, *Wis.*
 Carpenter, E. Irving, White River Junction, *Vt.*
 Carpenter, H., Smyrna, *N. Y.*
 Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, *N. H.*
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, *Me.*
 Carruthers, William, Calais, *Me.*
 Carter, Clark, Lawrence, *Mass.*
 Carter, Nathan F., Orfordville, *N. H.*
 Carter, Robert, Savannah, *Ga.*
 Carver, Shubael, *N. Y.*
 Case, A. M., Burlington, *Wis.*
 Case, Harlan P., Shopiere, *Wis.*
 Case, Horatio M., Allen's Grove, *Wis.*
 Case, Rufus, Jaffrey, *N. H.*
 Catlin, E. R., Washington, *D. C.*
 Catlin, William E., Gridley, *Ill.*
 Caverno, Charles, Amboy, *Ill.*
 Chaddock, Emery G., Union City, *Mich.*
 Chamberlain, Joseph P., Elk Grove.
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, *Ia.*
 Chamberlain, Leander T., Chicago, *Ill.*
 Chamberlain, Edward B., South Wilbraham, *Mass.*
 Chamberlin, William A., Oshkosh, *Wis.*
 Champin, Oliver P., Fairmount, *Minn.*
 Chandler, Augustus, Dummerston, *Vt.*
 Chandler, Joseph, West Brattleboro', *Vt.*
 Chaney, Lucien W., Mankato, *Minn.*
 Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, *Wis.*
 Chapin, Franklin P., Amherst, *Mass.*
 Chapin, Nathan C., La Crosse, *Wis.*
 Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, *Ill.*
 Chapman, Calvin, Windham, *Vt.*
 Chapman, Charles, Montreal, *Que.*
 Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, *Ill.*
 Chapman, Elias, North Reading, *Mass.*
 Chapman, Frederick W., Rocky Hill, *Ct.*
 Chapman, Jacob, Kineston, *N. H.*
 Chase, Edward, Bedford, *Mass.*
 Chase, F. A., Nashville, *Tenn.*
 Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, *Io.*
 Chase, James B., Cedar Bluffs, *Neb.*
 Chase, Levi G., Dummerston, *Vt.*
 Cheesman, John M., Osaukee, *Kan.*
 Cheever, Henry T., Worcester, *Mass.*
 Chesebrough, Amos S., Vernon, *Ct.*
 Chew, James, Ottawa, *Kan.*
 Chickering, John W., Wakefield, *Mass.*
 Chickering, John W., Jr., Washington, *D. C.*
 Child, Willard, Crown Point, *N. Y.*
 Childs, Alexander C., Sharon, *Vt.*
 Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, *Ct.*
 Chipman, R. Manning, Jewett City, *Ct.*
 Chittenden, J. A., Pescadero, *Cal.*
 Church, Bethuel C., Normal, *Ill.*
 Church, B. D., Goliad, *Texas.*
 Churchill, Charles H., Oberlin, *O.*
 Churchill, John, Woodbury, *Ct.*
 Churchill, J. Wesley, Andover, *Mass.*
 Claflin, George P., Am. Missy Ass'n, *Mendi*.
 Claggett, Erastus B., New Fairfield, *Ct.*
 Clapp, A., Huntington, New York City.
 Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, *Wis.*
 Clapp, Charles W., Waverley, *Ill.*
 Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, *Wis.*
 Claris, W. H. A., Sarnia, *Ont.*
 Clark, Albert W., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.
 Clark, Allen C., Davenport, *Ia.*
 Clark, Ansel E., Huntington, *O.*
 Clark, Anson, West Salem, *Wis.*
 Clark, Ass F., Peru, *Vt.*
 Clark, Benjamin F., North Chelmsford, *Mass.*
 Clark, Charles W., Gaysville, *Vt.*
 Clark, De Witt S., Clinton, *Mass.*
 Clark, Edson L., North Branford, *Ct.*
 Clark, E. W., Sterling, *Ill.*
 Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, *Mass.*
 Clark, Ephraim W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Clark, Frank G., Manchester, *N. H.*
 Clark, George, Oberlin, *O.*
 Clark, Henry, Avon, *Ct.*
 Clark, Henry S., Stellapolis, *Iowa*.
 Clark, Isaac, Brooklyn, *N. Y.*
 Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, *Vt.*
 Clark, John, Plymouth, *N. H.*
 Clark, Joseph B., Jamaica Plain, *Mass.*
 Clark, Josiah B., Pittsfield, *Vt.*
 Clark, N. George, Boston, *Mass.*
 Clark, Nelson, Rochester, *Mass.*
 Clark, Orlando, Iowa Falls, *Io.*
 Clark, Sereno D., Temple, *N. H.*
 Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, *Mass.*
 Clark, Sumner, Wakefield, *N. H.*
 Clark, Tertius S., Cuyahoga Falls, *O.*
 Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, *Mass.*
 Clark, William, Amherst, *N. H.*
 Clark, William J., San Francisco, *Cal.*
 Clarke, Almon T., Tiverton, *R. I.*
 Clarke, Dorus, Boston, *Mass.*
 Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, *Mass.*
 Clarke, James F., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Clarke, William, Dresden, *Ont.*
 Clarke, William B., Milton, *Mass.*
 Clarke, William F., Guelph, *Ont.*
 Clarkson, John F., Hastings, *Neb.*
 Clary, Dexter, Beloit, *Wis.*
 Clary, Timothy F., Wareham, *Mass.*
 Clay, Daniel, New Orleans, *La.*
 Clayes, Dana, Wakefield, *Mass.*
 Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, *Vt.*
 Cleveland, Edward, Ithaca, *Mich.*
 Cleveland, James B., Bloomfield, *Ct.*
 Cleveland, John P., Newburyport, *Mass.*
 Cleveland, William N., Eaton, *N. Y.*
 Clift, William, Mystic Bridge, *Ct.*
 Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, *Wis.*

- Clisbee, Edward P., Olmsted Falls, O.
 Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y.
 Clossen, J. T., Bowen's Prairie, Io.
 Coan, Leander S., Fall River, Mass.
 Coan, Titus, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Cobb, Asahel, Sandwich, Mass.
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.
 Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.
 Cobb, Levi Henry, Springfield, Vt.
 Cobb, Nathaniel, Kingston, Mass.
 Cobb, Solon, Medford, Mass.
 Cobb, William H., Chiltonville, Mass.
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Marshfield, Vt.
 Cochran, Samuel D., Kidder, Mo.
 Cochran, Warren, Baraboo, Wis.
 Codington, G. S., Creston, Ill.
 Cœ, David B., New York City.
 Coggin, William S., Byfield, Mass.
 Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H.
 Cogswell, Joseph S., Holden, Me.
 Cogswell, Nathaniel, Yarmouth Port, Mass.
 Coit, Joshua, Salem, Mass.
 Colburn, H. H., Washington, N. H.
 Colburn, Moses M., St. Joseph, Mich.
 Colby, John, Southboro', Mass.
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.
 Cole, Royal M., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Cole, Samuel, Rootstown, O.
 Coleman, William L., Spencer, Io.
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.
 Colman, George W., Neponset, Ill.
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.
 Colton, Erastus, New Haven, Ct.
 Colton, Theron G., White Water, Wis.
 Colton, Willis S., Washington, Ct.
 Coltrin, Nathaniel P., Centralia, Ill.
 Colwell, H. J., Waterloo, Que.
 Comings, Elam J., Freedom, O.
 Comly, Ezra, Tyson's Mill, Io.
 Comstock, Davillo W., Franklin, Mich.
 Conant, Charles A., Amherst, Mass.
 Conant, Charles A., Amherst, Mass.
 Conant, Liba, Orford, N. H.
 Condon, Thomas, Dales, Or.
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.
 Cone, Sylvanus S., Waynesville, Ill.
 Conkling, Benjamin D., Hudson, Mich.
 Connell, David, Westfield, Vt.
 Connell, Alfred, Ridgeway, Kan.
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.
 Cook, John B., Danville, Pa.
 Cook, Jonathan B., Salisbury, N. H.
 Cook, Joseph L., Maquoketa, Io.
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.
 Cook, Silas P., Windsor, Vt.
 Cooleidge, Charles E., Holyoke, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry E., Littleton, Mass.
 Cooley, Oramel W., Glenwood, Io.
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.
 Cooper, James W., Lockport, N. Y.
 Copeland, Jonathan, Waterbury, Vt.
 Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.
 Corneliusson, Christopher, Chicago, Ill.
 Cornish, George, Montreal, Que.
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.
 Cory, Philip D., Talladega, Ala.
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct.
 Coulter, Cyrenus N., Atwood, Mich.
 Covey, J. H., Grant, Io.
 Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct.
 Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O.
 Cowles, John G., Cleveland, O.
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.
 Cozzens, Samuel W., Readville, Mass.
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass.
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crane, James L., New Baltimore, Mich.
 Crane, Jonathan, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Cragin, C. C., Watertown, Wis.
 Crang, Frederick W., Glenwood, Mo.
 Cravath, E. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.
 Crawford, O. D., Hampton, Io.
 Crawford, William, Green Bay, Wis.
 Crittenden, Richard, Towanda, Pa.
 Crocker, Henry E., Ludlow Mills, Mass.
 Crosby, Arthur, Kent, Ct.
 Crosby, James H., Lincoln, Me.
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Cross, C., Morgan, O.
 Cross, Gorham, Richeville, N. Y.
 Cross, John, Farmington, Io.
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
 Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.
 Cross, R. T., Oberlin, O.
 Cross, W. H., Tomah, Wis.
 Cross, Wellington R., New Gloucester, Me.
 Crosswell, Micah S., Sonoma, Cal.
 Crowther, Thomas, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Cruikshanks, James, Webster Groves, Mo.
 Crumb, John H., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Cruzan, John A., Charles City, Io.
 Cummings, Henry, Rutland, Mass.
 Cummings, Hiram, Georgetown, Cal.
 Cummings, Israel, Isle Piquant, La.
 Cummings, Preston, Leicester, Mass.
 Cundall, Isaac N., St. Louis, Mo.
 Cunningham, John, Sweden, N. Y.
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.
 Curtice, Corban, Boscowen, N. H.
 Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.
 Curtis, Lucius, Lyons, Io.
 Curtis, Lupton W., Richmond, Mass.
 Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.
 Curtis, W. W., Huntley, Ill.
 Curtis, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Curtiss, George, Harwinton, Ct.
 Curtiss, Otis F., Dover, Ill.
 Curtiss, Samuel I., Union, Ct.
 Curtiss, William B., Monroe, Ct.
 Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.
 Cushing, James R., Waquoit, Mass.
 Cushman, Chester L., Ludlow, Mass.
 Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me.
 Cushman, John P., Royalston, Mass.
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Wendell, Mass.
 Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.
 Cutler, Charles, Tallmadge, O.
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
 Cutler, Elijah, Dorchester, Mass.
 Cutler, Temple, Athol, Mass.
 Cutler, William A., Little Falls, Minn.
 Cutler, William H., Freetown, Mass.
 Cutler, Edward P., Belfast, Me.
 Cutler, Marshall M., Ashland, Mass.
 Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct.
 Dada, E. P., Mazeppa, Minn.
 Daggett, Oliver E., New London, Ct.
 Daly, James A., Painesville, O.
 Dame, Charles, Exeter, N. H.
 Damon, John F., Seattle, W. T.
 Dana, J. Jay, Becket, Mass.
 Dana, Malcolm McG., Norwich, Ct.
 Dana, Samuel H., Newton, Mass.
 Danforth, James R., Newtonville, Mass.
 Daniels, Daniel, Dundaff, Pa.
 Daniels, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.
 Danielson, Joseph, Saugerties, N. Y.
 Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Darling, George, Hudson, O.
 Darling, Samuel D., Oakfield, Wis.

- Darling, Walter E., Kennebunk, Me.
 Dasecomb, Alfred B., Woodstock, Vt.
 Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Davidson, Davis B., Grinnell, Io.
 Davies, D., Mill Creek, Pa.
 Davies, Daniel T., Tavistock, Pa.
 Davies, David, Brookfield, O.
 Davies, David L., Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y.
 Davies, Evan, Wales, O.
 Davies, George, Nursery Hill, Neb.
 Davies, Henry, Bala, Kan.
 Davies, J., Radnor, O.
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.
 Davies, J. P., Woodrun, Pa.
 Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct.
 Davies, Thomas W., Dawn, Mo.
 Davis, Elathan, Auburn, Mass.
 Davis, Franklin, Newtonting, N. H.
 Davis, Henry, Prescott, Wis.
 Davis, Jerome D., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.
 Davis, R. Henry, Belfast, Me.
 Davison, Joseph, Hartford, O.
 Davison, J. B., Hartford, O.
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass.
 Dawson, J. B., Lock, O.
 Day, B. W., Stouffville, Ont.
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Hiram, Chatham, Mass.
 Day, Philomen R., West Avon, Ct.
 Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y.
 Day, Theodore L., Holyoke, Mass.
 Day, Warren F., Galesburg, Mich.
 Dean, Benjamin A., Sibley, Io.
 Dean, Henry B., *(Wis.)*
 Dean, Oliver S., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Dean, S. C., Jenkin's Mill, Neb.
 Dean, William H., Orange, Ct.
 Deane, James, Westmoreland, N. Y.
 De Bevoile, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass.
 De Forest, Henry S., Council Bluffs, Io.
 De Forest, Herman P., Westboro', Mass.
 De Forest, J. K. H., Mt. Carmel, Ct.
 Demarett, Sydney B., Windsor, Wis.
 Demeritt, John P., Pawlet, Vt.
 Demond, Elijah, Westborough, Mass.
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct.
 Denison, Charles W., Washington, D. C.
 Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct.
 Dennett, Stephen R., Lynn, Mass.
 Denny, Hiram, Alton, Ont.
 Denton, Jonas, Sherman, Mich.
 De Riemer, William E., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Il.
 Dewey, William, West Greece, N. Y.
 De Witt, John, Boston, Mass.
 DeWolf, Ezekiel, New Orleans, La.
 Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Dickerman, George A., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickerman, George S., West Haven, Ct.
 Dickerman, Lysander, Quincey, Ill.
 Dickerson, O. C., Dover, Vt.
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson, Erastus, Briceburg, N. J.
 Dickinson, Henry A., Chester Centre, Mass.
 Dickinson, Henry C., Central City, Col.
 Dickinson, Noadiah S., South Egremont, Mass.
 Dickinson, Obed, Salem, Or.
 Dickinson, S. F., Blue Island,
- Dickinson, William E., Walpole, N. H.
 Dickson, James A. R., Toronto, Ont.
 Diags, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.
 Dike, Samuel W., West Randolph, Vt.
 Dilley, Alexander B., Rodman, N. Y.
 Dilley, Samuel, Galesburg, Ill.
 Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.
 Dimmock, Samuel R., Lincoln, Neb.
 Dingwell, James, Ashfield, Mass.
 Disamore, John, Winslow, Me.
 Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Irvington, Neb.
 Dixon, Julian H., Brandon, Wis.
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.
 Dodd, Henry H., Dixon, Mo.
 Dodd, Stephen G., St. John, N. B.
 Dodge, Austin, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Dodge, Benjamin, North Abington, Mass.
 Dodge, George S., Hebron, Ct.
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.
 Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.
 Dole, James, Canterbury, N. H.
 Dole, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Isl. ands.*
 Dole, George T., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Dole, Sylvester R., Earlville, Ill.
 Donaldson, J. W., Wautoma, Wis.
 Doolittle, Charles, Lamont, Mich.
 Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.
 Doolittle, John B., Bridgewater, Ct.
 Doremus, Andrew, Lawn Ridge, Ill.
 Doubleday, William T., Vineyard, N. J.
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.
 Dougherty, James G., Wyandotte, Kan.
 Douglae, Francis J., Richmond, Ill.
 Douglas, James, Launrak, Ont.
 Douglas, James, Plaski, N. Y.
 Douglas, Thomas, Fort Dodge, Io.
 Douglas, Truman O., Osage, Io.
 Douglass, Ebenezer, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Douglass, John A., Waterford, Me.
 Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.
 Dow, Ezekiel, Becket, Mass.
 Dow, James M. H., Boston, Mass.
 Dow, William W., Winchendon, Mass.
 Dowden, William H., Lunenburg, Mass.
 Downs, Azel, Riverhead, L. I.
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.
 Downs, C. E., Polk, Io.
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.
 Drake, Andrew J., Brimfield, Ill.
 Drake, Charles W., Wapping, Ct.
 Drake, Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.
 Drake, Ellis P., Middleboro', Mass.
 Drake, Samuel S., Kittery Point, Me.
 Dresser, Amos, Linwood, Neb.
 Drew, John, Walnut Chapel, Jackson Co., Ky.
 Dudley, Horace F., Morrisville, N. Y.
 Dudley, John F., West Eaucleare, Wis.
 Dudley, John L., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
 Dudley, M. S., Peacham, Vt.
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, Que.
 Duff, Charles, Liverpool, N. S.
 Duncan, Abel G., Scotland, Mass.
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.
 Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass.
 Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Dunkerly, David, Durham, Que.
 Duaning, Albert E., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Dunning, Edward O., New Haven, Ct.
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Duren, Charles, Little Valley, Minn.
 Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass.
 Durrant, John, Stratford, Ont.
 Dustan, George, Peterboro', N. H.

- Dutch, Joseph, New Orleans, La.
 Dutton, Albert L., East Longmeadow, Mass.
 Dutton, Horace, Northboro', Mass.
 Dutton, Thomas, Durant, Io.
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.
 Dwight, M. Everett, Onargo, Ill.
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
 Dwinei, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.
 Dwinei, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.
 Dyer, Edmund, Pinckney, Mich.
 Dyer, E. Porter, Shrewsbury, Mass.
 Dyer, Francis, North Madison, Ct.
 Eastman, David, New Salem, Mass.
 Eastman, Edward P., Wilton, Me.
 Eastman, John, West Hawley, Mass.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Jr., Framingham, Mass.
 Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.
 Eastman, Wm. R., Plantsville, Ct.
 Easton, David A., Danbury, Ct.
 Eaton, Cyrus H., New Windsor, Ill.
 Eaton, Danforth I., Lowell, Mich.
 Eaton, James D., Portland, Or.
 Eaton, Joseph M. R., Medfield, Mass.
 Eaton, Joshua, Bangor, Me.
 Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.
 Ebbs, Edward, Appleton, Wis.
 Ecob, James H., Augusta, Me.
 Eddy, Hiram, Jersey City, N. J.
 Eddy, Zachary, Chelsea, Mass.
 Edson, H. K., Denmark, Io.
 Edwards, George, Batting Hollow, L. I.
 Edwards, Henry L. No. Middleboro', Mass.
 Edwards, John E., Blackstone, Mass.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Dedham, Mass.
 Edwards, R. R., Johnston, Pa.
 Edwards, T., Buchanan, Pa.
 Edwards, Thomas C., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.
 Eells, Dudley B., Clay, Io.
 Eells, Myron, Boise City, Idaho.
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Enfield, Ct.
 Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass.
 Elderkin, John, Salem, Ct.
 Eldredge, Erasmus D., Kensington, N. H.
 Eldridge, Joseph, Norfolk, Ct.
 Elliot, Henry B., Littlefield, Ct.
 Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.
 Elliot, John E., Columbus, Neb.
 Elliot, Joseph, Halifax, N. S.
 Elliot, Lester II., Bradford, Vt.
 Ellis, G. R., Pacheco, Cal.
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
 Ellis, Thomas L., Paxton, Mass.
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Waterloov, Io.
 Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich.
 Ely, Isaac M., Chenango Forks, N. Y.
 Emerson, Alfred, Lancaster, Mass.
 Emerson, C. H., Creighton, Neb.
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
 Emerson, John D., Biddeford, Me.
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.
 Emerson, Oliver P., Lynfield, Mass.
 Emerson, Rufus, Granby, Mass.
 Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.
 Emerson, Thomas A., Wolfeboro', N. H.
 Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.
 Emery, Samuel H., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Enumerick, Jacob, Bethesda, Ky.
 Emmons, Henry V., Lancaster, N. H.
 Emmons, John, Alpine, Mich.
 Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.
 Estler, William P., St. Mary's, Kun.
 Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Ethridge, Albert, Princeton, Ill.
 Eustis, William T., Jr., Springfield, Mass.
 Evans, Daniel A., Audendried, Pa.
 Evans, David E., Hubbard, O.
 Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O.
 Evans, D. E., Plymouth, Pa.
 Evans, Evan, Portland, O.
 Evans, F. T., Blosburg, Pa.
 Evans, John M., Cleveland, O.
 Evans, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.
 Evans, Robert T., Pleasant Grove, Io.
 Evans, Thomas, Mineral Ridge, O.
 Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io.
 Everts, Nathaniel K., Corinth, Mich.
 Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Everest, A. E., Ludlow, Ill.
 Everest, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Everett, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.
 Ewell, John L., Clinton, Io.
 Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass.
 Fairbank, John B., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Fairbank, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.
 Fairbanks, Francis J., Ayer, Mass.
 Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairfield, Edmund B., Mansfield, O.
 Fairfield, Frederick W., Baraboo, Wis.
 Fairfield, Minor W., Lansing, Mich.
 Fairley, Samuel, Wellfleet, Mass.
 Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Farnham, Lucien, Newark, Ill.
 Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Farwell, Asa, Ashland, Neb.
 Fawkes, Francis, Oakland Valley, Io.
 Fay, Henry C., Westborough, Mass.
 Fay, Levi L., Fearing, O.
 Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, O.
 Fay, Osmer W., Lombard, Ill.
 Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.
 Fee, John G., Berea, Ky.
 Feemster, Paul S., Greenville, Tenn.
 Feemster, Samuel C., Columbus, Miss.
 Feemster, Zenas E., Gainesville, Mo.
 Felch, Charles P., Aurora, Ill.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Griswold, Ct.
 Fellows, Siliens H., Waukegan, Ct.
 Fenn, Stephen, Vernon, Ct.
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.
 Fenwick, Kenneth M., Kingston, Ont.
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Gorham, Me.
 Fessenden, Samuel C., Washington, D. C.
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
 Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io.
 Field, Aaron W., Blandford, Mass.
 Field, Artemas C., Wilmington, Vt.
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me.
 Field, Pindar, Hamilton, N. Y.
 Field, Thomas P., New London, Ct.
 Field, Lebbeus B., Kearney, Neb.
 Finney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.
 Fisher, Caleb E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Fisher, George E., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I.
 Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fisk, Perrin B., Lyndonville, Vt.
 Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
 Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass.
 Fiske, John B., Manistee, Mich.
 Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.
 Fiske, Warren C., Charlton, Mass.
 Fitch, Albert, Elmwood, Ill.
 Fithian, William E., St. Louis, Mo.

- Fitts, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I.
 Fitts, James H., Topsfield, Mass.
 Fitzmaurice, John W., Bridgeport, Mich.
 Flagg, Rufus C., North Andover, Mass.
 Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y.
 Fletcher, Adin H., Frankfort, Mich.
 Fletcher, James, Groton, Mass.
 Flint, Ephraim, Jr., Hinsdale, Mass.
 Fobes, William A., Halifax, Mass.
 Folsom, George D., Northford, Ct.
 Folsom, Omar W., Newbury, Mass.
 Foote, Hiram, Broadhead, Wis.
 Foot, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote, Lucius, California, Wis.
 Foote, William W., Saybrook, O.
 Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.
 Ford, Francis F., Charlestown, Mass.
 Ford, James T., Charleston, S. C.
 Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me.
 Foster, Addison P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Foster, Amos, Concord, Mass.
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Mass.
 Foster, Davis, North Winchendon, Mass.
 Foster, Eden B., Lowell Mass.
 Foster, L. M., Hudson, Wis.
 Foster, Roswell, Fremont, Neb.
 Foster, William C., Percival, Io.
 Fowler, Hanford, East Troy, Wis.
 Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.
 Fowler, Thomas L., Westmoreland, N. H.
 Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Fox, Almond R., Deane's Corners, Ill.
 Fox, Jared W., Lawrence, Kan.
 Francis, C. W., Atlanta, Ga.
 Francis, Lewis, New York City.
 Frary, Lucien H., Middleton, Mass.
 Fraser, J., Montreal, Que.
 Fraser, James M., Whittlesey, O.
 Fraser, John G., East Toledo, O.
 Frear, Walter, Honolulu, H. I.
 Free, S. R., Southfield, Mass.
 Freeland, Samuel M., Detroit, Mich.
 Freeman, George E., Abington, Mass.
 Freeman, Hiram, Ames, Io.
 Freeman, John R., Canterbury, Ct.
 Freeman, Joseph, York, Me.
 French, E. B., Milwaukee, Wis.
 French, George H., Johnson, Vt.
 French, H. A., Milford, Neb.
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.
 French, S. Frankl, Tewksbury, Mass.
 Frey, J. M., Lawler, Io.
 Frink, Benson Merrill, Saco, Me.
 Frisbie, Alvah L., De Moines, Io.
 Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel D., Litchfield, Mich.
 Frost, Luther P., Pecatonica, Ill.
 Fry, George V., Ruggles, O.
 Fry, Holland B., Carthage, Mo.
 Fuller, Americus, Rochester, Minn.
 Fuller, Francis L., Saratoga, Minn.
 Fuller, H. T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fuller, Joseph, Verashire, Vt.
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Mass.
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Palmer, Mass.
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Cumberland Mills, Mo.
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Furness, Robert, Ozark, Mo.
 Gadd, J., Stuart, Io.
 Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct.
 Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn.
 Gale, Nahum, Lee, Mass.
 Gale, Sullivan F., New Marlboro', Mass.
 Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass.
 Gale, William P., Stellopolis, Io.
 Galloway, J. F., Columbus, Miss.
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.
- Gammell, Sereno D., Boxford, Mass.
 Gannett, Allen, Boston, Mass.
 Gardner, Austin, West Suffield, Ct.
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me.
 Garland, Joseph, Hampton, N. H.
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Lacrosse, Wis.
 Garver, Austin S., Hingham, Mass.
 Gates, Charles H., Somersville, Ct.
 Gates, Hiram N., Duluth, Minn.
 Gates, Matthew A., Warner, N. H.
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Mass.
 Gay, Joshua S., Auburn, N. H.
 Gay, William M., Warren, Mass.
 Gaylord, E. W., Huntsburg, O.
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Worthington, Mass.
 Gaylord, Reuben, La Platte, Neb.
 Gaylord, William L., West Meriden, Ct.
 Gear, Daniel L., Williamsport, Pa.
 Ger, Herman, Edinburg, O.
 Gerould, Moses, Concord, N. H.
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H.
 Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt.
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io.
 Gibbs, John, Bell Port, L. I.
 Gibbs, Samuel T., Whitby, Ont.
 Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.
 Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
 Giddings, William, Wahoo, Neb.
 Gidman, Henry, Barkhamsted, Ct.
 Gidman, Richard H., Morris, Ct.
 Gilbert, Edwin R., Wallingford, Ct.
 Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.
 Gilbert, Hiram W., Peru, Mass.
 Gilbert, James B., Buckingham, Io.
 Gilbert, Sumner C., East Prairieville, Minn.
 Gilbert, S. G., Chicago, Ill.
 Gilbert, William H., Hartford, Ct.
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.
 Gillespie, Thomas, Bristol, Wis.
 Gillett, Charles, Mansville, N. Y.
 Gilman, Edward W., Flushing, L. I.
 Girard, F. R., Castroville, Cal.
 Gladwin, Washington, *Independent*, N. Y.,
 City.
 Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct.
 Gleason, George L., Manchester, Mass.
 Gleason, John F., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Gilden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct.
 Gilden, N. Dime, Grand Ledge, Mich.
 Gines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt.
 Glover, William B., Dyersville, Io.
 Goldsmith, Alfred, West Ayton, Ct.
 Goodell, Constans L., St. Louis, Mo.
 Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct.
 Goodenow, Smith B., Earlville, Ill.
 Goodhue, Daniel, Londonderry, Vt.
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.
 Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnston, Wis.
 Goodman, William, Nelson, Ind.
 Goodnough, Algernon M., Vallejo, Cal.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, A. B. C. F. M., *North*
China.
 Goodrich, Darius N., East Jaffrey, N. H.
 Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.
 Goodrich, Lewis, West Auburn, Me.
 Goodsell, Dana, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.
 Goodwin, Henry M., Rockford, Ill.
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
 Gordon, D. B., Mondovi, Wis.
 Gore, Darius, La Harpe, Ill.
 Gough, John J., Sheffield, O.
 Gould, David H., Schroon Lake, N. Y.
 Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.
 Gould, Henry A., Hammond, Wis.

- Gould, Mark, Nelson, N. H.
 Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.
 Graf, John F., Dyeraville, Io.
 Granger, Calvin, Hubbardton, Vt.
 Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill.
 Granger, John L., Oneida, Ill.
 Grant, Henry M., Smyrna, N. Y.
 Grant, Joel, Cambridge, Ill.
 Grasse, Thomas G., Methuen, Mass.
 Graves, Alpheus, Lansing, Io.
 Graves, James T., Austin, Minn.
 Graves, Joseph S., Roseau, Ill.
 Graves, Roswell, Battle Creek, Cal.
 Gray, Calvin, Geneva, Kan.
 Gray, David B., Oakland, Cal.
 Gray, James, Seville, O.
 Gray, John, Lyndon, Ia.
 Gray, Matthew S., Alton, Ont.
 Greeley, Edward H., Haverhill, N. H.
 Greeley, Stephen S. N., Oswego, N. Y.
 Green, J. P., A. M. A., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Green, J. S., A. M. A., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Greene, Albro L., Kieft, N. Y.
 Greene, Daniel C., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Mass.
 Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass.
 Greene, Joseph K., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Greene, Richard G., Springfield, Mass.
 Greene, William B., Needham, Mass.
 Greenleaf, Joseph C., Jr., New Canaan, Ct.
 Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct.
 Gregg, James, (Mich.).
 Gregory, Lewis, West Amesbury, Mass.
 Griffin, Edward H., Williamstown, Mass.
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.
 Griffin, J. A., Newell, Ia.
 Griffin, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.
 Griffiths, Evan, (N. Y.).
 Griffiths, Griffith, New Cambria, Mo.
 Griffiths, James, Utica, N. Y.
 Griffiths, John R., Floyd, N. Y.
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.
 Griggs, Leverett S., Lowell, Mich.
 Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
 Griswold, John B., East Hampton, Ct.
 Gros, Joseph, Ottawa, Ill.
 Grosvenor, Charles P., West Woodstock, Ct.
 Grosvenor, Mason, Cincinnati, O.
 Grout, Aldin, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass.
 Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Grout, Samuel N., Franklin, Neb.
 Grover, N. W., Mantorville, Minn.
 Grush, James B., Chateaugay, N. Y.
 Guild, Charles L., Perry, Me.
 Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.
 Guilek, John T., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Guilek, Luther H., A. B. C. F. M., *Spain*.
 Guilek, Oramel H., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Guilick, Peter J., Honolulu, *Sandwich Islands*.
 Gurney, John H., Foxcroft, Me.
 Guyton, Jacob F., Highland, Kan.
 Hackett, Simeon, Temple, Me.
 Hadley, A. H., Sullivan, O.
 Hadley, James B., Campion, N. H.
 Haines, T. V., North Hampton, N. H.
 Haire, John F., Fox Lake, Wis.
 Hale, Benjamin E., Beloit, Wis.
 Hale, John G., Chester, Vt.
 Haley, Frank, Milton, N. H.
 Haley, John W., Dudley, Mass.
 Hall, Alexander, Southington, Ct.
 Hall, Elliot C., Kiantone, N. Y.
 Hall, E. Edwin, Fairhaven, Ct.
 Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.
 Hall, Herman B., Dover, O.
 Hall, James, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Hall, James E., Rockland, Me.
 Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
 Hall, John G., Freedon, O.
 Hall, Martin S., Poplar Grove, Ill.
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.
 Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt.
 Hall, Samuel R., Granby, Vt.
 Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Minn.
 Hall, William, Steamboat, N. Y.
 Hall, William K., Stratford, Ct.
 Hallcock, J. C., Marion, Ill.
 Halley, Eben, Cincinnati, O.
 Halliday, Ebenezer, Nevada, Cal.
 Halliday, S. B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hallcock, Leavitt H., Berlin, Ct.
 Hallcock, Luther C., Miller's Place, L. I.
 Hallcock, William A., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Hallcock, William A., 150 Nassau St., N. Y.
 Hamilton, B., Franklin, Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Hamilton, Henry H., Westford, Mass.
 Hamlin, Chauncey L., Aurora, O.
 Hamlin, A. N., Hartford, O.
 Hamlin, Cyrus, Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Hamlin, Cyrus, *Constantinople*.
 Hammond, Charles, Monson, Mass.
 Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.
 Hammond, William P., Acushnet, Mass.
 Hammond, William P., Mianus, Ct.
 Hampton, C. A., Princeton, Minn.
 Hancock, Charles, Stacyville, Io.
 Hand, Leroy S., Polk City, Io.
 Hankins, Sherman W., Cambridge, Mass.
 Harding, James T., Marseilles, Ill.
 Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.
 Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.
 Harding, Sewall, Abundale, Mass.
 Hardy, Daniel W., Presque Isle, Me.
 Hardy, George, Madison, N. H.
 Hardy, Vitalius W., Morrisville, Vt.
 Parker, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harlow, Edwin A., Cape Elizabeth Ferry, Me.
 Harlow, Lincoln, Council Grove, Kan.
 Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.
 Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.
 Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.
 Harrah, Charles C., Brookfield, Mo.
 Harrington, Eli V., North Beverly, Mass.
 Harris, George, Providence, R. I.
 Harris, James W., Evansville, Wis.
 Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt.
 Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.
 Harris, Samuel L., New Orleans, La.
 Harris, Stephen, Indian Orchard, Mass.
 Harrison, Charles S., Earville, Ill.
 Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.
 Harrison, James, Chicago, Ill.
 Harrison, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Harrison, William J., Spring Green, Wis.
 Hart, Burdett, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.
 Hart, Henry B., North Deer Isle, Me.
 Hart, Henry M., Durham, Ct.
 Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.
 Hart, William, Bath, Me.
 Hartshorne, Vaola A., Enfield, N. H.
 Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct.
 Harvey, Charles A., Middletown, N. Y.
 Harvey, Wheelock N., New York City.
 Harvey, William F., Riceville, Io.
 Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, Mass.

- Harwood, James H., Springfield, Mo.
 Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.
 Haskell, Henry C., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*
 Haskell, John, Newcastle, Me.
 Haskell, Thomas N., Aurora, Ill.
 Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me.
 Haskins, Benjamin F., Victoria, Ill.
 Haskins, Robert, Derry, N. H.
 Hassell, Richard, Kellogg, Io.
 Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.
 Hatch, Reuben, Chatham, O.
 Hathaway, D. E., Wadsworth, O.
 Hathaway, George W., Skowhegan, Me.
 Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.
 Haven, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.
 Havens, Daniel W., East Haven, Ct.
 Hawes, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield, Me.
 Hawkes, Winfield S., Stafford Springs, Ct.
 Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O.
 Hawley, John P., South Coventry, Ct.
 Hay, James, Brockville, Ont.
 Hay, William, Scotland, Ont.
 Haydn, Hiram C., Cleveland, O.
 Hayes, Joseph M., West Salem, Wis.
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.
 Hayford, Andrew D., Crary's Mills, N. Y.
 Hayward, Sylvanus, South Berwick, Me.
 Hayward, William H., Magnolia, Io.
 Hazen, Allen, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho Centre, Vt.
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct.
 Hazen, Henry A., Pittsfield, N. H.
 Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct.
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.
 Hazlewood, Webster, Stoneham, Mass.
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass.
 Healey, Joseph W., New Orleans, La.
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.
 Helmer, Charles D., Chicago, Ill.
 Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Io.
 Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt.
 Herrick, Edward P., Middle Haddam, Ct.
 Herrick, George F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Ct.
 Herrick, Horace, Wolcott, Vt.
 Herrick, James, A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Herrick, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass.
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herrick, William D., North Amherst, Mass.
 Herrick, William T., West Charleston, Vt.
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Preston, Ct.
 Heitzer, Henry, Sherill's Mound, Io.
 Heu de Bourcq, W. H., Stratford, Ont.
 Hewitt, Elias W., Pecatonica, Ill.
 Heyward, W. T., Maine, N. Y.
 Heywood, Thomas, Chenango Forks, N. Y.
 Hibbard, Charles, Bristol, Ill.
 Hibbard, David S., Wentworth, N. H.
 Hibbard, Rufus P., New Haven, Ct.
 Hick, George H., Moneoy, N. Y.
 Hickmott, John V., Grand Blanc, Mich.
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
 Hicks, John, North Chili, N. Y.
 Hicks, R., Pittsfield, O.
 Hicks, W. C., Kilbourn City, Wis.
 Hicks, W. H., St. Catherine, Mo.
 Hidden, Ephraim N., Middleborough, Mass.
 Higgins, Lucius H., Lanark, Ill.
 Higley, Harvey O., Castleton, Vt.
 Higley, Henry M., Otto, N. Y.
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis.
 Hill, Calvin G., Hamilton, Mass.
 Hill, Charles J., Ansonia, Ct.
 Hill, Dexter D., Aurora, Ill.
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io.
 Hill, George, Nanticoke, Pa.
 Hill, George E., Southport, Ct.
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct.
 Hills, William S., Council, Neb.
 Hillson, Thomas E., New Orleans, La.
 Hincks, Edward Y., Portland, Me.
 Hindley, John L., Frome, Ont.
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Hine, Sylvester, Higganum, Ct.
 Hinman, Horace H., Ironton, Wis.
 Hitchcock, A. B., Moline, Ill.
 Hitchcock, A. F., Reno, Nev.
 Hitchcock, Henry C., Kenosha, Wis.
 Hitchcock, Milan H., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Hoadly, L. Ives, (Mass.)
 Hobart, L. Smith, Bible House, N. Y. City
 Hobart, Milo, Johnsonville, O.
 Hobbs, Simon L., Erving, Mass.
 Hodges, S. H., Washington, D. C.
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.
 Hof, Philip J., Mineral Point, Wis.
 Holbrook, Amos, Harrisville, N. H.
 Holbrook, John C., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Holbrook, Martin K., Kelley's Island, O.
 Holiday, Henry M., Alma, Mich.
 Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Hollister, P. H., Hancock, Mich.
 Holman, Morris, Deering, N. H.
 Holman, Sidney, East Weatherfield, Vt.
 Holmes, Henry M., Benson, Vt.
 Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H.
 Holmes, Otis, New Village, L. I.
 Holmes, Theodore J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Holmes, William, South Pass, Ill.
 Holton, Isaac F., Everett, Mass.
 Holway, John, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Hoyle, William E., Chicago, Ill.
 Homes, Francis, Cochesett, Mass.
 Honeyman, William E., Wahashaw, Minn.
 Hood, George A., Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
 Hooker, E. Cornelius, Stockbridge, Mass.
 Hooker, Edward P., Middlebury, Vt.
 Hooker, Edward T., New Orleans, La.
 Hooker, Edward W., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.
 Hoover, Charles, Lake Grove, L. I.
 Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.
 Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Standish, Me.
 Hopkins, Benjamin B., Ashland, Ct.
 Hopley, Samuel, Portland, Ct.
 Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.
 Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.
 Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Nantucket, Mass.
 Hough, Jesse W., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Hough, Joel F., Franklin, N. Y.
 Hough, Lent S., East Lyme, Ct.
 Houghton, Amasa H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, James C., Burlington, Vt.
 Houghton, James D., Carthage, N. Y.
 Houghton, John C., Island Pond, Vt.
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.
 House, A. V., Manson, Io.
 House, J. Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 House, John H., Garrettsville, O.
 Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me.
 Howden, Robert, Chelsea, Mich.
 Howey, George L., Bricksburg, N. J.
 Howard H. L., Aledo, Ill.
 Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.
 Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass.

Howard, Rowland B., Princeton, Ill.
 Howard, William, North Guilford, Ct.
 Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.
 Howe, E. Frank, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Howe, Elbridge G., Waukegan, Ill.
 Howell, James, Granby, Que.
 Howes, Herbert K., Stockton, Me.
 Howland, William W., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.
 Hoy, J. A., Burton, O.
 Hoy, James P., Sherman, Ct.
 Hoy, James S., Port Huron, Mich.
 Hubbard, Charles L., Merrimac, N. H.
 Hubbard, Cluney H., Bennington, Vt.
 Hubbard, David B., Suffieldville, Ct.
 Hubbard, George B., Kaukauna, Ill.
 Hubbard, James M., Granville, Mass.
 Hubbard, John N., Modesto, Cal.
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester, Vt.
 Hubbard, Henry W., (Mtch.).
 Hubbard, James W., New Haven, Ct.
 Hubbard, Stephen, Long Ridge, Ct.
 Hubbell, William S., East Somerville, Mass.
 Hudson, Alfred S., Burlington, Mass.
 Hudson, J. M., Bradford, Iow.
 Hughes, D. E., Ta Maka, Pa.
 Hughes, William T., Parisville, O.
 Hugheon, Simeon S., Newark, N. J.
 Hubert, Calvin B., Bennington, Vt.
 Humphrey, Chester C., Oceola, Neb.
 Humphrey, John P., East St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Humphrey, Simeon J., Chicago, Ill.
 Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct.
 Hunt, Lewis M., Jackson, Mich.
 Hunt, L. A., Sterling, Minn.
 Hunt, Nathan S., Bozeman, Ct.
 Hunt, Ward L., Olio, Mich.
 Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.
 Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill.
 Huntington, Henry S., Galesburg, Ill.
 Huntress, Edward S., Maynard, Mass.
 Hurd, Albert C., Cromwell, Ct.
 Hurd, Elvira A., Marion, Kan.
 Hurd, Fivette, Oxford, Ia.
 Hurd, Philo N., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hurlburt, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill.
 Hurlburt, Everett B., Omaha, Neb.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, New London, Ct.
 Husted, John T., Morenci, Mich.
 Hutchins, C. J., Petaulaca, Ct.
 Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O.
 Hutchinson, Henry H., West Brooksville, Me.
 Hutchinson, John C., Richmond, Mass.
 Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.
 Hyde, Charles M., Haverhill, Mass.
 Hyde, Henry F., Rockville, Ct.
 Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill.
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hyde, William A., Lyne, Ct.
 Ide, Alex W., West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, George H., Hopkinton, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Mass.
 Ijams, W. S., Iowa City, Io.
 Isley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.
 Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.
 Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan.
 Ingersoll, Eliza P., Milford, Kan.
 Ingham, Samuel, Brauard, Minn.
 Ireland, William, A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.
 Isham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.
 Jackson, George, Baton Rouge, La.
 Jackson, Samuel C., Andover, Mass.
 Jackson, Samuel N., Toronto, Ont.
 Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H.

Jacobs, Henry, Wayzata, Ill.
 Jacobs, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.
 Jagger, Edwin L., West Medford, Mass.
 James, Horace, Greenwich, Ct.
 James, Nathan P., New Iberia, La.
 James, William, Woodhaven, L. I.
 James, William A., North Woodstock, Ct.
 Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.
 Jameson, James, Muscoda, Wis.
 Jameson, Thomas, Greenland, N. H.
 James, Frederick, North Carver, Mass.
 Jeffers, Dodotie, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Jenkins, J. H., Springfield, O.
 Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Amherst, Mass.
 Jenkins, Owen, Thurian, O.
 Jenkins, Thomas, Radnor, O.
 Jenney, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.
 Jennings, William J., Coventry, O.
 Jennings, Edwin, W. Winchester, N. H.
 Jenison, Joseph F., Canton, Mass.
 Jerome, Theodore C., New Bedford, Mass.
 Jesup, Henry G., Amherst, Mass.
 Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.
 Jewett, H. E., Redwood Cal.
 Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.
 Jewett, Merrick A., Terre Haute, Ind.
 Jewett, Spofford B., Middlefield, Ct.
 Jewett, William B., Fisherville, N. H.
 Jocely, Simeon S., Williamsburg, N. Y.
 Johns, Reading B., Hartford, Ct.
 Johnson, Albion H., Winthrop, Me.
 Johnson, Alfred P., Woodstock, Ill.
 Johnson, David, Fansee Point, La.
 Johnson, Edwin, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Johnson, Frank A., Loui, N. J.
 Johnson, George, Parmasville, Minn.
 Johnson, Gideon S., Half Hill.
 Johnson, Henry, Berea, O.
 Johnson, Henry C., Dallas City, Ill.
 Johnson, Henry E., East Providence, R. I.
 Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.
 Johnson, J. A., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Johnson, Samuel, Grotton, N. Y.
 Johnson, Wilbur, West Boylston, Mass.
 Johnston, John, Jackson, N. Y.
 Jones, Abner N., Jackson, Me.
 Jones, Charles, Saxonville, Mass.
 Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.
 Jones, D. J., Liberty Farm, Neb.
 Jones, D. S., Alexandria, O.
 Jones, D. T., Mahanoy, Pa.
 Jones, D. W., Arvonia, Kan.
 Jones, Daniel L., Belpre, O.
 Jones, David, Gomer, O.
 Jones, David, Richfield, N. Y.
 Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.
 Jones, David M., Arena, Wis.
 Jones, E. M., Pittston, Pa.
 Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa.
 Jones, Enoch, New Cambria, Mo.
 Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.
 Jones, George M., C. I. Iao, Mo.
 Jones, Griffith, Bevier, Mo.
 Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, Kan.
 Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Jones, Henry W., Swampscott, Mass.
 Jones, Howell R., Reinsen, N. Y.
 Jones, James, Union Grove, Wis.
 Jones, J. A., Florenceville, Io.
 Jones, J. L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Jones, Jesse H., East Abington, Mass.
 Jones, John, Racine, Wis.
 Jones, John E., Granville, O.
 Jones, John H., Bristolville, O.
 Jones, Jonathan, New York City.
 Jones, Joseph H., Portland, Ind.

- Jones, Lemuel, Macomb, Ill.
 Jones, L. H., Lone Tree, Neb.
 Jones, Owen P., Cherokee, Cal.
 Jones, R. Gwynn, Utica, N. Y.
 Jones, R. S., Providence, Pa.
 Jones, Samuel, (N. Y.)
 Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Jones, Thomas W., North Topeka, Kan.
 Jones, Timothy, Delafield, Wis.
 Jones, W. J., Kirtland, O.
 Jones, W. L., Encina, Cal.
 Jones, W. W., Glendale, Wis.
 Jordan, Alvin B., East Raymond, Me.
 Jyslin, William R., Grass Valley, Cal.
 Juchau, George, Robbinson, Me.
 Judeisch, Frederick W., Grandview, Io.
 Judson, Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvana, O.
 Julian, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass.
 Karr, William S., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Kedzie, Adam S., Dowagiac, Mich.
 Keeler, Seth H., Mt. Vernon, N. H.
 Keene, Luther, Franklin, Mass.
 Keep, John, Stockbridge, Wis.
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
 Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O.
 Keith, Adelbert F., Windham, Ct.
 Kellogg, Martin, Oakland, Cal.
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Swanson, Minn.
 Kelsey, Henry S., Woburn, Mass.
 Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, O.
 Kemp, George S., West Newfield, Me.
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
 Kendall, Reuben S., *Brundisi, Italy*.
 Kendall, S. C., Holbrook, Mass.
 Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.
 Kent, Evarts, Michigan City, Ind.
 Kenyon, F. L., St. Joseph, Mo.
 Kern, Andrew, Pine Creek, Io.
 Ketchum, Silas, Bristol, N. H.
 Keyes, Russell M., Conneaut, O.
 Kidder, A., West Eau Claire, Wis.
 Kidder, Corbin, Orland, Ind.
 Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb.
 Kidder, John S., New Haven, Mich.
 Kilburn, James, Racine, Wis.
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.
 Kimball, E. P., Central City, Io.
 Kimball, George P., Wheaton, Ill.
 Kimball, James P., Haydenville, Mass.
 Kimball, John, San Francisco, Cal.
 Kimball, Woodbury S., Greenfield, Mass.
 Kincaid, William, Leavenworth, Kan.
 King, Beriah, Garnavillo, Io.
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
 Kingsbury, Charles A., Marlton, Mass.
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.
 Kingsbury, Josiah W., North Reading, Mass.
 Knapp, Ablathar, (Mo.)
 Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Knight, Elbridge, Maple Grove, Me.
 Knight, Merrick, Torrington, Ct.
 Knight, P. S., Salem, Or.
 Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct.
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb.
 Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H.
 Knowlton, Stephen, New Haven, Vt.
 Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.
 Kribis, Ludwick, Manitoba, Ont.
 Kyte, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.
 Kyte, Joseph Alfred, Me.
 Labaree, Benjamin, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.
 Labau, George W., Cooper, Me.
 Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.
 Ladd, George T., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Ladd, Horatio O., Romeo, Mich.
 Laird, James, Hollis, N. H.
 Laird, James H., Madison, O.
 Lake, Lot, Youngstown, O.
 Lamb, Edward E., Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Lamson, Charles M., New Haven, Mass.
 Lancashire, Henry, Saratoga, N. Y.
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York City.
 Landfair, Rodolphus, Hartford, Ct.
 Landon, George M., Washington, Io.
 Lane, Daniel, Belle Plain, Io.
 Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I.
 Lane, John W., Whateley, Mass.
 Lane, Larmon B., Wellington O.
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
 Laeselle, Nathaniel, West Newbury, Mass.
 Lathrop, A. C., Glenwood, Minn.
 Lathrop, S. E., New London, Wis.
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Lawrence, Amos E., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.
 Lawrence, John, Reading, Mass.
 Lawrence, Robert F. (Mass.).
 Lawson, Francis, Beloit, Wis.
 Leach, Cephas A., Rockford, Ill.
 Leach, Giles, Meredith Village, N. H.
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H.
 Leavitt, Burke F., Portland, Me.
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Leavitt, Harvey F., Middlebury, Vt.
 Leavitt, Jonathan G., Orono, Me.
 Leavitt, William, Monticello, Io.
 Leavitt, William S., Northampton, Mass.
 LeBosquet, John, Lempster, N. H.
 Lee, Hiram W. (N. Y.).
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Lee, Samuel H., Cleveland, O.
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.
 Lees, John W., Lee, N. H.
 Leete, Theodore A., Palmer, Mass.
 Leffingwell, Lyman, Ontario, Ill.
 Leonard, Delavan L., Normal, Ill.
 Leonard, Edwin, South Dartmouth, Mass.
 Leonard, Hartford P., Westport, Mass.
 Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Leonard, Stephen C., Rushville, N. Y.
 Leonard, William, South Wellfleet, Mass.
 Lewis, Elisha M., Hudson, Mich.
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct.
 Lewis, E. R., Jeansville, Pa.
 Lewis, George, Jersey City, N. J.
 Lewis, John T., Tallmadge, O.
 Lewis, Richard, Belleville, Ont.
 Lewis, William, Newburg, O.
 Lewis, William S., Pleasonton, Mich.
 Liggett, James D., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgeton, Me.
 Lincoln, W. E., Marysville, O.
 Linsley, Ammi, North Haven, Ct.
 Litch, Josiah L., Richmond, Vt.
 Little, Arthur, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Little, Charles, Crete, Neb.
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.
 Litts, Palmer, Monona, Io.
 Livermore, Aaron R., Lebanon, Ct.
 Lloyd, John, Syracuse, O.

- Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill.
 Locke, William E., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Lockwood, Benjamin C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lockwood, George A., Oxford, Me.
 Logan, R. W., Wyocena, Wis.
 Logan, Robert, Oberlin, O.
 Longley, Moses M., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Loomis, Alpa L. P., Downer's Grove, Ill.
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.
 Loomis, Elihu, Chesterfield, Ill.
 Loomis, Henry Jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Loomis, Theron, Menomonie, Wis.
 Loper, Stephen A., Neapug, Ct.
 Lord, Daniel B., Lebanon, Ct.
 Lord, John M., East Abington, Mass.
 Lord, Thomas M., Limerick, Me.
 Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.
 Loring, Amasa, East Sumner, Me.
 Loring, Henry S., Amherst, Me.
 Loring, Joseph, North Edgecomb, Me.
 Loring, Levi, Berlin Heights, O.
 Loring, S., Wakeman, O.
 Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Mass.
 Lounsbury, Henry A., Shirley Village, Mass.
 Love, William Dr L., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Loveloy, George E., Caudia, N. H.
 Lowing, Henry D., Neosho, Mo.
 Lowrey, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.
 Lucas, Hazaell, Mt. Morris, Mich.
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
 Lum, Samuel Y., Lawrence, Kan.
 Luon, Frank H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Lyle, William W., Senecca Falls, N. Y.
 Lyman, Addison, Kelllog, Io.
 Lyman, Albert J., Milford, Ct.
 Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io.
 Lyman, David B., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Mass.
 Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass.
 Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or.
 Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass.
 Lyman, Timothy, Southwick, Mass.
 Lyon, Amzi B., Ferrisburg, Vt.
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I.
 Macallum, Daniel, Unionville, Ont.
 Macardle, George, Burlington, Io.
 Macfar, Charles, Hinsdale, Ill.
 Mack, Josiah A., Concord, Ill.
 Macnab, William, Waterham, Pa.
 Magill, Sengrove W., Cornwall, Vt.
 Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
 Makan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.
 Maitie, John, Battle Creek, Mich.
 Maitly, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.
 Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.
 Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.
 Manly, J. G., Toronto, Ont.
 Manly, Asa, Bath, N. H.
 Mann, Joel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Manning, Abel, Goffstown, N. H.
 Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.
 Manning, Samuel, Canfield, O.
 Mansur, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
 Manwell, Benjamin F., Plattsburgh, Neb.
 Marble, William H., Grundy Centre, Io.
 Marden, A. L., Piermont, N. H.
 Marden, George N., Farmington, Me.
 Marden, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Markham, R. F., Wayne, O.
 Marling, Francis H., Toronto, Ont.
 Marsh, A. F., Shelburne, Mass.
 Marsh, Abraham, Tolland, Ct.
 Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill.
 Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass.
 Marsh, Dwight W., Owego, N. Y.
 Marsh, George D., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Marsh, John T., New Haven, N. Y.
 Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.
 Marsh, Levi G., Bangor, Me.
 Marsh, Loring B., South Glastonbury, Ct.
 Marsh, Samuel, Underhill, Vt.
 Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.
 Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.
 Marshall, C. W., Cresco, Io.
 Marshall, Chapman A., Burr Oak, Io.
 Marshall, Henry G., Charlemont, Mass.
 Marshall, James, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Martin, Benjamin N., New York City.
 Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis.
 Martin, Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
 Martin, William G., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Martyn, W. Carlos, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Martyn, Sanford S., New Hartford, Ct.
 Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.
 Marvin, Elihu P., Wellesley, Mass.
 Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Masker, William A., Parkville, L. I.
 Mason, Edward B., Ravenna, O.
 Mason, James D., Shell Rock, Io.
 Mason, Jayan K., Thomasaston, Me.
 Mathews, Luther P., Colesburg, Io.
 Matsen, Henry, Nelson, O.
 Matson, Albert, Mo.
 Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Matthews, William D., Onarga, Ill.
 Maxwell, Abram, Fairmont, Neb.
 Maynard, Joshua L., Williston, Vt.
 Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.
 Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.
 May, Oscar G., Trempeau, Wis.
 McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.
 McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.
 McCheasney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis.
 McClelland, Page F., Reed City, Mich.
 McClemming, Daniel B., Buxborough, Mass.
 McColl, E. C. W., Port Robinson, Ont.
 McCollom, James T., Medford, Mass.
 McCollom, Julius C., Cambridgeport, Vt.
 McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill.
 McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
 McCulloch, O. C., Sheboygan, Wis.
 McCully, Charles G., Hallowell, Me.
 McCune, Robert, Toledo, O.
 McDermaid, Duncan, Winnebago City, Minn.
 McDonald, James S., Eureka, Cal.
 McElfresh, S. V., Burton, Vt.
 McElroy, Elbridge P., East Weymouth, Mass.
 McEwan, Robert, New London, Ct.
 McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McFarland, James, Springfield, O.
 McFarland Moses Q., Delhi, Mich.
 McFee, Jonathan, Joshua, N. H.
 McGiffert, William H., Pittsfield, Mass.
 McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 McGinley, William A., Gloversville, N. Y.
 McGregor, Alexander, Yarmouth, N. S.
 McGregor, Dugald, Mississauga, Ont.
 McGregor, Duncan, Montreal, Que.
 McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass.
 McKay, James A., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McKeen, Silas, Bradford, Vt.
 McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.
 McKilligan, John, Danville, Que.
 McKinney, Silas, South Boston, Mich.
 McKinnon, Nell, Tiverton, Ont.
 McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O.
 McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.
 McLean, Allen, East Orange, N. J.
 McLean, Charles B., Wethersfield, Ct.
 McLean, James, South Weymouth, Mass.
 McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.

- McLellan, Jacob, Maitland, N. S.
 McLeod, Andrew J., Waldboro', Me.
 McLeod, Hugh, Appleton, Wis.
 McLeod, Norman, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.
 McNab, Donald, McGregor, Ia.
 McNeill, Robert G. S., North Bridgewater, Mass.
 McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.
 Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.
 Mead, Darius, New York City.
 Mead, Henry B., Terryville, Ct.
 Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O.
 Means, George J., Howells, N. Y.
 Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.
 Means, John O., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Mears, David O., North Cambridge, Mass.
 Mears, Lucien D., Sterling, Mass.
 Meien, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Mellish, John H., North Scituate, R. I.
 McVille, Henry, Parma, Mich.
 McVinn, Charles T., Emporia, Kan.
 Mevin, J., Liverpool, N. S.
 Merriam, George F., Greenville, N. H.
 Merriam, James F., Farmington, Ct.
 Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.
 Merrill, E. W., Cannon Falls, Minn.
 Merrill, George K., Adrian, Mich.
 Merrill, James G., Davenport, Io.
 Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H.
 Merrill, Josiah, South Franklin, Mass.
 Merrill, Orville W., Lincoln, Neb.
 Merrill, Samuel H., Portland, Me.
 Merrill, Seth E., Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, Sherman M., Columbus, O.
 Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io.
 Merrill, Truman A., Barnardston, Mass.
 Merrill, William A., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Merriman, Daniel, Norwich, Ct.
 Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis.
 Merritt, Elbridge W., Hardwick, Mass.
 Merritt, William C., Atlanta, Cal.
 Merry, Thomas T., Machias, Me.
 Mershon, James R., Newton, Io.
 Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.
 Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.
 Meserve, Isaac C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Middleton, James, Salem, Ont.
 Mighill, Nathaniel, Brattleboro, Vt.
 Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J.
 Miles, George H., Owatonna, Minn.
 Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.
 Miles, James B., Boston, Mass.
 Miles, Thomas N., Winsted, Ct.
 Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Millard, Norman A., Benton Harbor, Mich.
 Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.
 Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O.
 Miller, George A., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Miller, Richard, Roscoe, Ill.
 Miller, Robert D., West Newbury, Vt.
 Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Mass.
 Miller, Samuel, Sherburne, N. Y.
 Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass.
 Miller, William, Killingworth, Ct.
 Millikan, Silas F., Morrison, Ill.
 Millikan, William F., Lenox, O.
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.
 Mills, Charles L., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.
 Mills, John L., Marietta, O.
 Miner, Edward G., Geneva, Wis.
 Miner, Henry A., Columbus, Wis.
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner, Ovid, Poultney, Vt.
 Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.
 Missildine, Alfred H., Pleasant Mount, Mo.
 Mitchell, Ammi B., Harristown, Ill.
 Mitchell, Charles L., Little Valley, N. Y.
 Mitchell, James M., Potosi, Wis.
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me.
 Miter, John J., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Mobley, Hardy, Topeka, Kan.
 Mollinbeck, Herman, Fremont, Neb.
 Monroe, Benjamin F. (Mich.)
 Monroe, Thomas E., Mt. Vernon, O.
 Montague, Enos J., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Montague, Melzar, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Monteith, John, Jefferson City, Mo.
 Montgomery, Andrew, Ellsworth, Ct.
 Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Montgomery, John A., Dwight, Ill.
 Moor, George, Oakland, Cal.
 Moody, Eli, Montague, Mass.
 Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H.
 Moon, Orin, Gambier, O.
 Moore, Edson J., Edgartown, Mass.
 Moore, Henry D., Cincinnati, O.
 Moore, N. S., Gilmanston Iron Works, N. H.
 Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.
 Moore, William H., Berlin, Ct.
 Morehouse, C. M., Evansville, Wis.
 Morehouse, Darius A., Essex, Mass.
 Morgan, David S., Menomonie, Wis.
 Morgan, G. F. G., Vallejo, Cal.
 Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.
 Morgan, John F., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.
 Morgridge, Charles, New Bedford, Mass.
 Morley, John H., Sioux City, Io.
 Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Morong, Thomas, Ipswich, Mass.
 Morrill, John, Peabody, Ill.
 Morrill, Stephen S., Henniker, N. H.
 Morris, Edward, Sherman, Tex.
 Morris, E. J., Bradford, Pa.
 Morris, George, Dixon, Cal.
 Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
 Morris, Ozias S., East Westminster, Vt.
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morrison, Nathan J., Olivet, Mich.
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
 Morse, Charles F., Atkinson, N. H.
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
 Morse, James E., Genoa Bluff, Io.
 Mors, George H., Townsend, Mass.
 Morton, Alpha, Oakham, Mass.
 Morton, William D., Chester, Ct.
 Moses, John C., Ellington, Ct.
 Mulder, William, Laingsburg, Mich.
 Munger, Theodore T., Lawrence, Mass.
 Munsell, Joseph R., Franklin, Vt.
 Munson, Frederick, Patchogue, L. I.
 Munson, Myron A., Moriah, N. Y.
 Murch, Harvey G., Lawrence, Kan.
 Murdoch, David, New Haven, Ct.
 Murphy, Thomas D., Granby, Ct.
 Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass.
 Muzzy, Clarendon F., Norwich, Ct.
 Myers, J. C., Tonica, Ill.
 Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.
 Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.
 Nason, Kilas, West Killingly, Ct.
 Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa.
 Needham, George C., Embro, Ont.
 Nelson, Sybrandt, DePeyster, N. Y.
 Newcomb, George B., New Haven, Ct.
 Newcomb, Homer S., South Britain, Ct.
 Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.
 Newell, Wellington, North Waterford, Me.
 Newhall, Charles S., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Newman, Charles, West Stockbridge, Mass.

- Newman, Stephen M., Taunton, Mass.
 Newton, James H., Maroa, Ill.
 Newton, John, Philadelphia, N. Y.
 Nichols, Ammi, Bradtree, Vt.
 Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.
 Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.
 Nichols, Danforth B., Washington, D. C.
 Nichols, Nathan R., Aeworth, N. H.
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.
 Nims, George L., Roxbury, N. H.
 Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.
 Noble, Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Noble, Mason, Jr., Sheffield, Mass.
 Noble, Thomas K., San Francisco, Cal.
 Norcross, Flavus V., Union, Me.
 Norcross, S. Gerard, McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Norris, Austin H., Farwell, Mich.
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
 Northrop, Bennet E., Plainfield, Ct.
 Northrop, Birdseye G., New Haven, Ct.
 Northrop, J. A., Ottisville, Io.
 Norton, Edward, Montague, Mass.
 Norton, Franklin B., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Norton, John F., Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 Norton, Smith, Evanston, Ill.
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass.
 Norton, William W., New Richmond, Wis.
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
 Noyes, Daniel P., Brookline, Mass.
 Noyes, Gurdon W., Woodbury, Ct.
 Noyes, Joseph T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Noyes, S. W., Litchfield, Mich.
 Nutting, George B., Oberlin, O.
 Nutting, John K., Glenwood, Io.
 Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich.
 Ober, Benjamin, Windsor, Mass.
 Ober, William F., Newcastle, Me.
 Officer, Morris, Wabaunsee, Kan.
 Olds, Abner D., Ellinwood, N. Y.
 Olds, Henry H., West Granville, Mass.
 Ollershaw, Samuel, Morris, Minn.
 Olmstead, Franklin W., East Townshend, Vt.
 Orcutt, Samuel, Wrentham, Ct.
 Ordway, Jairus, Buckingham, Ct.
 Ordway, Samuel, Wethersfield, Ill.
 Orton, James, (N. Y.)
 Osborn, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Osborne, Cyrus F., Baltimore, Md.
 Osgood, Edward R., East Machias, Me.
 Osgood, Reuben D., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Ossunklerino, P. P., Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.
 Otis, N. L., Hubbardston, Mich.
 Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.
 Ottman, H., Augustus, Bozrah, Ct.
 Overton, A. A., Arena, Wis.
 Oviati, George A., Talecottville, Ct.
 Owen, Evan, Jennetton, Wis.
 Owen, T. G., Brookfield, Ill.
 Owen, Thomas M., New York Mills, N. Y.
 Owen, William, Coalburgh, O.
 Owens, Elias, Sladington, Pa.
 Owens, Owen, Birmingham, Pa.
 Oxnard, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass.
 Packard, Abel K., Anoka, Minn.
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard, Charles, New Alstead, N. H.
 Packard, David T., Brighton, Mass.
 Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill.
 Packard, Theophilus, Chicago, Ill.
 Paddock, George A., Lebanon, Mo.
 Page, Alvah C., Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Benjamin G., Emerald Grove, Wis.
 Page, Caleb F., Milton Mills, N. H.
 Page, Henry P., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.
 Paine, Bernard, Foxborough, Mass.
 Paine, John C., Groveland, Mass.
 Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Paine, Sewell, Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 Payne, William P., Holden, Mass.
 Painter, Charles C., Naugatuck, Ct.
 Palmer, Charles M., Cornish, N. H.
 Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Palmer, Edward S., Berkshire, N. Y.
 Palmer, Edwin B., Chicopee, Mass.
 Palmer, Eliot, Portland, Ct.
 Palmer, George W., Ogden, Io.
 Palmer, Horace W., West Andover, O.
 Palmer, J. A., Canton, Dak.
 Palmer, James M., Portland, Me.
 Palmer, Ray, New York City.
 Palmer, William S., Wells River, Vt.
 Pangborn, D. K., Crary's Mills, N. Y.
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.
 Park, Calvin E., W. Boxford, Mass.
 Park, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
 Park, Harrison G., Hancock, N. H.
 Park, William E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Parker, Alexander, Springvale, Io.
 Parker, Ammi J., Danville, Que.
 Parker, Benjamin W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
 Parker, Henry H., Honolulu, *Sandwich Islands*.
 Parker, Henry W., Amherst, Mass.
 Parker, Horace, Pepperell, Mass.
 Parker, John D., Wyandotte, Kan.
 Parker, Leonard S., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Parker, Orson F., Mich.
 Parker, Roswell, Adams, Mich.
 Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan.
 Parker, William W., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Parker, Wooster, Belknap, Me.
 Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.
 Parmelee, Edway, Toledo, O.
 Parmelee, Henry M., Iowa Falls, Io.
 Parmelee, J. B., Arkansas City, Kan.
 Parmelee, Moses F., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.
 Parrey, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.
 Parsons, Benjamin, Smyrna, Mich.
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass.
 Parsons, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Parsons, John, Lebanon, Me.
 Parsons, John U., Cummington, West Vilage, Mass.
 Parsons, William M., Ridgebury, Ct.
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
 Partridge, John W., New Haven, Ct.
 Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H.
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.
 Patchin, John, West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Patten, Moses, Carlisle, Mass.
 Patten, William A., Fort Dodge, Io.
 Patterson, Webster, Lynn, Mass.
 Pattison, J. S., Inverness, Que.
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.
 Patton, William, New Haven, Ct.
 Patton, William W., Chicago, Ill.
 Payne, Joseph H., Bavaria, Kan.
 Payne, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Payson, A. L., Watoma, Wis.
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H.

- Peabody, Charles, St. Louis, Mo.
 Peabody, Josiah, North Stamford, Ct.
 Peacock, W. M., Athol, Ont.
 Peare, L. H., New Orleans, La.
 Pearson, James B., Montclair, N. J.
 Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.
 Pearson, Samuel W., Lyman, Me.
 Pease, Aaron G., Rutland, Vt.
 Peck, David, Sunderland, Mass.
 Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
 Peebles, David, Victoria, Texas.
 Peet, J. W., Fontanelle, Io.
 Peet, Lyman B., A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Peet, Stephen D., Chatham, O.
 Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass.
 Pelton, George A., Candor, N. Y.
 Pendleton, Henry G., Thawville, Ill.
 Penfield, Samuel, Nora, Ill.
 Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass.
 Pennoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill.
 Penwell, W. W., Cincinnati, Io.
 Peregrine, Phillip, Judson, Minn.
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.
 Perkins, Benjamin F., Stowe, Vt.
 Perkins, Edgar, Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Perkins, Francis B., Boston, Mass.
 Perkins, Frederic T., Nangatuck, Ct.
 Perkins, George A., Gorham, Me.
 Perkins, George G., Hamilton, Mo.
 Perkins, Henry M., Southwest Harbor, Me.
 Perkins, James W., New Chester, Wis.
 Perkins, Jonas, Braintree, Mass.
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.
 Perrin, Lavallette, Westerville, Ct.
 Perry, David, Hatchville, Mass.
 Perry, D. B., Aurora, Neb.
 Perry, David C., Columbus, O.
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.
 Perry, Thomas S., Sweden, Me.
 Peterson, William S., Findlay, O.
 Pettengill, James H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pettibone, Ira F., West Stafford, Ct.
 Pettibone, Ira F., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Petit, John, Benicia, Mich.
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.
 Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt.
 Phelps, Samuel W., Chicago, Ill.
 Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass.
 Phillips, Daniel, North Cheapside, Mass.
 Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass.
 Phillips, John, Wauashara, Kan.
 Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass.
 Phillips, S., Dodgeville, Wis.
 Phillips, Samuel, Orland, Mich.
 Phillips, Thomas, Alliance, O.
 Philipse, George W., Geneva, O.
 Phipps, George G., Wellesley, Mass.
 Phipps, William, Plainfield, Ct.
 Phipps, William H., East Woodstock, Ct.
 Pickett, Cyrus, St. Cloud, Minn.
 Pickett, Joseph W., Des Moines, Io.
 Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct.
 Pierce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass.
 Pierce, George J., Milford, N. H.
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Pierce, John E., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Pierce, Leroy M., Provincetown, Mass.
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., Northfield, Minn.
 Pierce, Webster K., Eastport, Me.
 Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill.
 Pierson, Isaac, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Pierson, S. W. (Ohio).
 Pierson, William H., Somerville, Mass.
 Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Pike, Ezra B., Stowe, Me.
 Pike, Gustavus D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
 Pike, Josiah W. C., Douglas, Mass.
 Pinkerton, Adam, Orion, Wis.
 Pinkerton, Myron W., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Piper, Caleb W., North Falmouth, Mass.
 Pixley, Stephen C., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Place, Olney, Carthage, N. Y.
 Platt, Dennis, South Norwalk, Ct.
 Platt, Henry D., Danvers, Ill.
 Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan.
 Platt, M. Fayette, Pacific, Io.
 Platt, Merit S., North Vineland, N. J.
 Platt, William, Saline, Mich.
 Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Plumb, Joseph C., Fort Scott, Kan.
 Plumer, Alexander R., Tremont, Me.
 Poage, George G., Wittenberg, Io.
 Poage, James S., Aledo, Ill.
 Pollard, G. A., Glen Arbor, Mich.
 Pomeroy, Edward N., Bergen, N. Y.
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscatash, Kan.
 Pond, Benjamin W., York, Me.
 Pond, Chauncey N., Oberlin, O.
 Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.
 Pond, J. Everts, Hampden, Me.
 Pond, Theodore, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pond, Theodore S., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Poor, Daniel J., Romeo, Mich.
 Pope, Charles H., Bonita, Cal.
 Pope, G. S., Selma, Ala.
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass.
 Porter, George, Greene, N. Y.
 Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io.
 Porter, H. D., Clifton, Ill.
 Porter, Henry D., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Porter, James, Toronto, Ont.
 Porter, Jeremiah, Brownsville, Tex.
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Porter, Samuel, Royal Oak, Mich.
 Porter, Samuel F., Columbus, N. Y.
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
 Porter, William, Webster Groves, Mo.
 Post, E. H., Lockport, Ill.
 Post, Martin, (Ill.).
 Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.
 Potter, Daniel F., Topsham, Me.
 Potter, Edmund S., Greenfield, Mass.
 Potter, William, Hampden, O.
 Potwin, M. S., Fayette, Io.
 Potwin, Thomas S., Amherst, Mass.
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.
 Powell, Edward P., St. Louis, Mo.
 Powell, Isaac F., East Canaan, Ct.
 Powell, James, Newburyport, Mass.
 Powell, John J., Cloverdale, Cal.
 Powell, John N., Plymouth, Wis.
 Powell, Rees, Troedrhiwlalor, O.
 Powell, Samuel W., Viroqua, Wis.
 Powell, William, Hubbard, O.
 Powers, Dennis, Rindge, N. H.
 Powers, Henry, Cambridge, Mass.
 Powis, Henry D., Quebec, Que.
 Pratt, Almon B., Bend, Ky.
 Pratt, Charles H., Ashland, Wis.
 Pratt, Edw. H., East Woodstock, Ct.
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro, Mass.
 Pratt, George H., Harvard, Mass.
 Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt.
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.
 Pratt, Lewellyn, North Adams, Mass.
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.

Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.
 Pratt, Theodore C., Tilton, N. H.
 Prentiss, Norman A., La Salle, Ill.
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
 Preston, J. P., Ripley, O.
 Price, John, Mountain Lake, Minn.
 Price, Lewis V., Woodstock, Ill.
 Prince, Newell A., Cornwall, Ct.
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y.
 Proctor, P. P., New Orleans, La.
 Pugh, John W., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Pugh, Thomas, Jalapán, Nub.
 Pullar, Thomas, Hamilton, Ont.
 Pullen, Henry, Spring Green, Wis.
 Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.
 Punckard, George, Boston, Mass.
 Purkiss, G., Waterville, Que.
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.
 Putnam, George A., Milbury, Mass.
 Putnam, George A., West Concord, N. H.
 Putnam, Rufus A., Pembroke, N. H.
 Pyke, Charles, Prospect, Ct.
 Quaife, Robert, Leon, Wis.
 Quint, Alonzo H., New Bedford, Mass.
 Railibach, Lycurgus, Oak Grove, Wis.
 Rand, Edward A., South Boston, Mass.
 Rand, William A., South Sebastopol, N. H.
 Rand, William H., Oldtown, Me.
 Rankin, Edward E., Franklin, Ct.
 Rankin, J. Eames, Washington, D. C.
 Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Ranney, Timothy E., North Troy, Vt.
 Ranney, Eugene J., Swanton, Vt.
 Ranney, Galen N., Lowell, O.
 Ranney, George R., Webster City, Io.
 Rawson, Alanson, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.
 Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.
 Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
 Raymond, Edward N., Harford, N. Y.
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.
 Redfield, Charles, East Arlington, Vt.
 Reed, Edward A., Springfield, Mass.
 Reed, Frederick A., East Taunton, Mass.
 Reed, Julius A., Columbus, Neb.
 Reed, Levi, Muskegon, Mich.
 Reed, Myron W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Reed, William C., South Dennis, Mass.
 Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.
 Reikle, Thomas M., Bowmanville, Ont.
 Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.
 Reuth, Jacob, Davenport Io.
 Reynolds, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Reynolds, William T., North Haven, Ct.
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass.
 Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Rice, George W., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Rice, Walter, South Royalton, Mass.
 Rice, W. H., Waverley, Io.
 Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H.
 Rich, Thomas H., Lewiston, Me.
 Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.
 Richards, Cyrus S., Washington, D. C.
 Richards, John L., Big Rock, Ill.
 Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis.
 Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.
 Richardson, Charles A., Fredonia, Kan.
 Richardson, Cyrus, Plymouth, N. H.
 Richardson, D., Warren, Easton, Mass.
 Richardson, Eliza H., Hartford, Ct.
 Richardson, Gilbert B., Cumberland Centre, Me.
 Richardson, Henry, Gilleaf, Me.
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.
 Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.
 Richardson, Merrill, Milford, Mass.

Richardson, Nathaniel, Tyngsboro, Mass.
 Richardson, William T., Kelloggsville, O.
 Richmon, Thomas T., West Taunton, Mass.
 Riddel, Samuel H., Tamworth, N. H.
 Riggs, Alfred L., A. B. C. F. M., Santee Agency, Neb.
 Riggs, Thomas L., A. B. C. F. M., Dakota.
 Ritchie, George, St. Charles, Minn.
 Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.
 Robbins, Anson H., Lodi, O.
 Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.
 Roberts, Bennet, Buckingham, Io.
 Roberts, G. Lewis, Tremont, Ill.
 Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.
 Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo.
 Roberts, Lindsey A., Athens, Ala.
 Roberts, Morris, Remsen, N. Y.
 Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.
 Roberts, William B., Sandusky, N. Y.
 Robbie, Benjamin A., Wilmington, Mass.
 Robbie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.
 Robbie, Thomas S., New Ipswich, N. H.
 Robinson, E. J., Burford, Ont.
 Robinson, Harvey, Hiawatha, Kan.
 Robinson, Henry, Gifford, Ct.
 Robinson, R., Owen Sound, Ont.
 Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y.
 Rochester, John, Jefferson, La.
 Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct.
 Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.
 Rockwood, Samuel L., Hanson, Mass.
 Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H.
 Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J.
 Roe, Alvah D., Atton, Minn.
 Rogan, Daniel H., Newton, Io.
 Rogers, Andrew J., Bideford, Me.
 Rogers, Enoch E., Macon, Ga.
 Rogers, Henry M., Mittenaeque, Mass.
 Rogers, John, Derby, Vt.
 Rogers, J., Stanstead, Que.
 Rogers, Leonard, Linne, Wis.
 Rood, David, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.
 Root, Augustine, Belchertown, Mass.
 Root, David, Wilmington, Del.
 Root, Edward W., Batavia, Ill.
 Root, James P., Perry Centre, N. Y.
 Root, Marvin, Lanark, Ill.
 Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.
 Rosboro, S. R., Woodland, Cal.
 Rose, William F., Crystal Lake, Ill.
 Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.
 Ross, A., Hastings, Columbus, O.
 Ross, John A., Marion, Io.
 Ross, O. A., Lockford, Cal.
 Rossiter, George R., Marietta, O.
 Rossiter, S. B., Elizabethport, N. J.
 Rountree, Joseph S., Wellsville, Mo.
 Rouse, Thomas H., San Mateo, Cal.
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
 Rowland, Lyman S., Saratoga, N. Y.
 Rowland, Samuel, West Spring Creek, Pa.
 Rowley, C. H., Sheldon, Vt.
 Rowley, George B., Harvard, Ill.
 Rowley, R. C., Blandinsville, Ill.
 Rowley, R. T., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.
 Royce, L. R., Elkhart, Ind.
 Ruddock, Charles A., Munnsville, N. Y.
 Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H.
 Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.
 Russell, Frank, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Russell, Henry A., Colebrook, Ct.
 Russell, William, Washington, D. C.
 Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.

- Rustedt, Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.
 Ryder, William H., Oberlin, O.
 Ryeholt, J. C., Dallas City, Ill.
 Sabin, Joel G., Rockton, Ill.
 Sabin, Lewis, Templeton, Mass.
 Sabin, L. P., Footville, Wis.
 Safford, Alber W., Cawker City, Kan.
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.
 Sallenbach, Henry, Lansing Ridge, Io.
 Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.
 Salmon, J. J., Warwick, Ont.
 Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io.
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.
 Samuel, Robert, Weston, Vt.
 Sabin, Benjamin T., Eliot, Me.
 Samborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.
 Sanders, Asa W., Metamora, O.
 Sanders, Orlandon M., Waukegan, Ill.
 Sanderson, Alonzo, Goodrich, Mich.
 Sanderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.
 Sanderson, John G., Ottawa, Ont.
 Sands, John L., Belmont, Io.
 Sanford, Basil, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Sanford, David, Medway, Mass.
 Sanford, Elias, Thompson, Ct.
 Sanford, George, Raynham, Mass.
 Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.
 Sargent, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.]
 Sargent, Kozen M., Godfrey, Ill.
 Savage, Daniel F., East Charlemon, Mass.
 Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Savage, John R., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Savage, John W., Dover, N. H.
 Savage, Minot J., Hannibal, Mo.
 Savage, William H., Jacksonvile, Ill.
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.
 Swain, Theophilus E., Revere, Mass.
 Swain, T. Parsons, Racine, Wis.
 Sawtelle, Ell N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.
 Sawyer, Leicester J., Burlingame, Kan.
 Seals, Jacob, Plainfield, N. H.
 Schaufler, Frederick A., Brookfield, Mass.
 Schaufler, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., Australia
 Schearer, John, Lagrange, Mo.
 Scheuerle, G., Elgin, Io.
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.
 Schneider, Jacob, Muscatine, Io.
 Schwarz, P. A., Greenwich, Mass.
 Scott, John, Milford, Kan.
 Scott, Charles, Chepachet, R. I.
 Scott, Darius B., Milton Mills, N. H.
 Scott, George H., Bakersfield, Vt.
 Scott, George R. W., Newport, N. H.
 Scott, John, Dudley, N. C.
 Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass.
 Scoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.
 Scribner, T., Westmoreland, Kan.
 Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Scudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Sebury, Edwin, Berlin, Vt.
 Seagrave, James C., East Marshfield, Mass.
 Seare, Richard T., Thetford, Vt.
 Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt.
 Seaver, William R., Michigan, Mo.
 Secombe, Charles, Frantestown, N. H.
 Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.
 Seeley, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.
 Seeley, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.
 Seemur, S. Willard, Gloucester, Mass.
 Seelby, Calvin, Aurora, Ill.
 Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.
 Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct.
 Sessions, Samuel, St. Johns, Mich.
 Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt.
 Sewall, A. C., Williamstown, Mass.
 Sewall, David B., Fryeburg, Me.
 Sewall, John S., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Jonathan B., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Robert, Stoughton, Wis.
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.
 Seward, Edwin D., Lacledle, Mo.
 Sexton, W. C., Randolph, Pa.
 Seymour, Charles N., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.
 Shafer, A. S., Oberlin, O.
 Shannon, Oscar J., Prairie, Wis.
 Shapleigh, Horace S., (Mass.)
 Sharpe, Andrew, Hebron, Ct.
 Shattuck, Calvin S., Baxter Springs, Kan.
 Shaw, Edwin W., Lawrence, Mich.
 Shaw, Ezra D., Summer Hill, N. Y.
 Shaw, Horatio W., White Cloud, Kan.
 Shay, John H., Lockport, Ill.
 Sheld, Charles, Wausio, Minn.
 Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn.
 Sheldon, Stewart, Vermillion, Dak.
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.
 Shepley, David, Providence, R. I.
 Sherrill, A. F., Omaha, Neb.
 Sherrill, Edwin J., Eaton, Que.
 Sherrill, Franklin G., California, Mo.
 Sherrill, Samuel B., Bellevue, O.
 Sherwin, John S., Menomonee, Wis.
 Shiloh, Robert F., Payson, Ill.
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.
 Shipherd, Jacob R., Chicago, Ill.
 Shipman, S. B., Atwater, O.
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Ct.
 Shipperly, James, Abbottsford, Que.
 Shook, Darlus R., Bellevue, Mich.
 Shorey, H., Allen, Camden, Me.
 Shurtliff, Daniel, Fayetteville, Vt.
 Sigton, W. H., Knoxville, Pa.
 Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.
 Sisley, J., Selma, Ala.
 Sim, Alexander, Franklin, Que.
 Simmons, H. C., Oakfield, Wis.
 Skeele, John P., Harfield, Mass.
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
 Skinner, Thomas N., Exeter, Neb.
 Sleeper, William T., Caribou, Me.
 Small, Uriah W., Pomona, Tenn.
 Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.
 Smith, Andrew J., Waterford, Me.
 Smith, Arthur H., A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Smith, Asa D., Hanover, N. H.
 Smith, Azro A., Irasburg, Vt.
 Smith, Bezaleel, West Hartford, Vt.
 Smith, Burritt A., East Hampton, Ct.
 Smith, Carlos, Akron, O.
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.
 Smith, Charles B., Cohasset, Mass.
 Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
 Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt.
 Smith, Edward A., Chester Depot, Mass.
 Smith, Edward G., Mattapoisett, Mass.
 Smith, Edward P., White Earth, Minn.
 Smith, Edwin, Barre, Mass.
 Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.
 Smith, Elijah B., Middletown, Ct.
 Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington, D. C.
 Smith, E. H., Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Elijah P., Danville, Io.
 Smith, Ezra N., Solon, Me.
 Smith, F. P., North Wolfeborough, N. H.
 Smith, George, Lyndeborough, N. H.
 Smith, George, Gene-ee, Mich.
 Smith, George W., Coal Creek, Tenn.
 Smith, Henry B., Newtown, Ct.

- Smith, Ira H., Topeka, Kan.
 Smith, Irem W., Otis, Mass.
 Smith, Isaac B., Turner, Ill.
 Smith, Isaiah P., Chesterfield, Mass.
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Smith, J. M., Amherstburg, Ont.
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, John C., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Smith, Hinde, Charlestown, O.
 Smith, Joseph, Minot, Me.
 Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.
 Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Smith, M., Wilton, Io.
 Smith, Matthew H., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Smith, Moses, Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Nicholas E., Plainfield, N. J.
 Smith, Oscar M., Monticello, Minn.
 Smith, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill.
 Smith, William A., Morris, Ill.
 Smith, William J., Alden, Io.
 Smith, William S., West Newton, Mass.
 Smith, William W., Pine Grove, Ont.
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.
 Smyth, S. P. Newman, Bangor, Me.
 Snell, E. Porter, Washington, D. C.
 Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn.
 Snelson, Floyd, Andersonville, Ga.
 Snider, Solomon, Wroxeter, Ont.
 Snow, Aaron, Miller's Place, L. I.
 Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Snow, Benjamin P., Portland, Me.
 Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill.
 Snowden, J. E., O-kalooza, Io.
 Snowden, R. Bayard, Darien, Ct.
 Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt.
 Southgate, Charles M., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Southgate, Robert, Hartford, Vt.
 Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me.
 Southworth, Edward, Creso, Io.
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.
 Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H.
 Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.
 Spaulding, George, Alstead Centre, N. H.
 Spaulding, Levi, A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Spaulding, Lysander T., Broad Brook, Ct.
 Spaulding, William A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Spaulding, William S., Bristol, Me.
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Spell, William, Seneca, Io.
 Spelman, Levi P., Portland, Mich.
 Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.
 Spencer, Judson D., Waverley, Io.
 Spooner, Charles C., Grandville, Mich.
 Spoor, George H., Traverse City, Mich.
 Spring, Leverett W., Fitchburg, Mass.
 Spring, Samuel, East Hartford, Ct.
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.
 Squire, Edmund, Centreville, Mass.
 Squires, Norman J., North Manchester, Ct.
 Staats, Henry T., Fairhaven, Ct.
 Stafford, R. C., Maysville, Mo.
 Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Ct.
 Starbuck, Charles C., A. M. A., Kingston, W. I.
 Starr, Edward C., Waseca, Minn.
 Starr, M. B., Lincoln, Cal.
 Starr, O. A., Montevideo, Minn.
 St. Clair, Alanson, Shelby, Mich.
- St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.
 Stearns, Jesse G. D., Clearwater, Minn.
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.
 Stearns, William A., Amherst, Mass.
 Stebbins, Charles E., Adams, Mass.
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.
 Steele, John, Middlebury, Vt.
 Stephens, John L., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.
 Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.
 Stevens, Cicero C., Crown Point, N. Y.
 Stevens, Henry A., North Bridgewater, Mass.
 Stevens, Henry M., Kansas City, Mo.
 Stevens, Jedediah D., Beloit, Wis.
 Stevens, Moody A., Cohasset, Mass.
 Stevenson, John R., North Adams, Mich.
 Stewart, Jeremiah D., Sinclairville, N. Y.
 Stewart, William C., Hydesville, Cal.
 Stiles, Edmund R., Manchester, Io.
 Stimson, Henry A., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Stockbridge, W. S., Andover, Mass.
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.
 Stoddard, Judson B., Centrebrook, Ct.
 Stoddart, William, Boscombe, Wis.
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Stone, B. N., London, N. H.
 Stone, Clarendon A., Brewer Village, Me.
 Stone, Edward P., Underhill, Vt.
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.
 Stone, Harvey M., Rochester, N. H.
 Stone, James P., Highgate, Vt.
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Hanover, Mass.
 Storer, Henry G., Oakhill, Me.
 Storrs, Henry M., New York City.
 Storrs, Richard S., Braintree, Mass.
 Storrs, Richard S., Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Quindaro, Kan.
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
 Stowe, John M., Hubbardston, Mass.
 Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.
 Stowell, A. D., Muskegon, Mich.
 Strasenburgh, George, Madrid, N. Y.
 Stratton, Royal B., Worcester, Mass.
 Stratton, S. Fay, Wyanet, Ill.
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H.
 Street, Owen Lowell, Mass.
 Streeter, Sereno W., Austinsburg, O.
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa.
 Strieby, Michael E., Newark, N. J.
 Strong, Charles, Angola, N. Y.
 Strong, David A., Coleraue, Mass.
 Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Strong, Elathan E., Waltham, Mass.
 Strong, Guy C., Berlin, Wis.
 Strong, J. H., Soquel, Cal.
 Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.
 Strong, John C., Leech Lake, Minn.
 Strong, John J., Talladega, Ala.
 Strong, Josiah, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.
 Sturges, A. A., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Ottawa, Ill.
 Sturtevant, William H., West Tisbury, Mass.
 Sumner, Charles B., Monson, Mass.
 Swallow, Joseph E., Falls Village, Ct.
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Mass.
 Swift, Alfred B., Enoburg, Vt.
 Swift, Eliphila Y., Denmark, Io.
 Swift, H. B., Bloomfield, Ind.
 Svington, R., Milton, Wis.
 Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass.
 Sykes, Simeon, Keswick Ridge, N. B.
 Tabor, Rodney L., West Hartland, Ct.

- Tade, Ewing O., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Io.
 Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H.
 Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
 Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.
 Tappan, Charles L., Sandwich, N. H.
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.
 Tappan, Samuel S., Providence, R. I.
 Tarbox, Increase N., West Newton, Mass.
 Tarleton, Joseph W., North Beverly, Mass.
 Tatlock, John, Pittfield, Mass.
 Taylor, Chauncey, Algona, Io.
 Taylor, E. D., Claridon, O.
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.
 Taylor, John C., Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Taylor, John E., Andover, Mass.
 Taylor, John E., Middletown, Ct.
 Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.
 Taylor, Nelson, Newport, La.
 Taylor, William M., New York City.
 Teel, William H., Lanesville, Mass.
 Teele, Albert K., Milton, Mass.
 Teele, Edwin, Florenceville, Io.
 Teller, Daniel W., Ridgefield, Ct.
 Teller, Henry W., Essex, Ct.
 Temple, Charles, Otargo, Mich.
 Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.
 Tenney, Edward P., Lowell, Mass.
 Tenney, Francis V., Saugus Centre, Mass.
 Tenney, Henry M., Winona, Minn.
 Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
 Tenney, Thomas, Plymouth, Io.
 Tenney, William A., Astoria, Or.
 Terry, Calvin, Haverhill, Mass.
 Terry, Cassius M., St. Paul, Minn.
 Terry, James P., Old Lyme, Ct.
 Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.
 Tewksbury, George F., Gorham, N. H.
 Thacher, George, Iowa City, Io.
 Thacher, Isaiah C., Wareham, Mass.
 Thain, Alexander R., Turner, Ill.
 Thayer, Carmi C., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*
 Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.
 Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Mo.
 Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.
 Thayer, William S., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Thomas, C. B., Amherst, Mass.
 Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Thomas, John G., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John M., Summit Hill, Pa.
 Thomas, Ozro A., Caploma, Kan.
 Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.
 Thomas, Richard P., Springfield, O.
 Thomas, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Thomas, William, Arvonia, Kan.
 Thomas, W. J., Shenandoah, Pa.
 Thome, Arthur M., Memphis, Mo.
 Thome, James A., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Thompson, Augustus C., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Thompson, C. H., New Orleans, La.
 Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.
 Thompson, George, Leland, Mich.
 Thompson, George W., Stratford, N. H.
 Thompson, John, South Abington, Mass.
 Thompson, John, A. M. A., Brainerd, *Jamaica*.
 Thompson, Joseph P., *Berlin, Ger.*
 Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.
 Thompson, Mitchell, Victoria, Texas.
 Thompson, Nathan, Boulder, Col. Ter.
- Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.
 Thompson, Samuel H., Osceola, Wis.
 Thompson, Thomas W., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.
 Thompson, William A., Reading, Mass.
 Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.
 Thornton, James B., Oakhill, Me.
 Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O.
 Thurston, John R., Whittinsville, Mass.
 Thurston, Philander, Sudbury, Mass.
 Thurston, Richard B., Stamford, Ct.
 Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.
 Thurston, T. G., Hayward, Cal.
 Thwing, Edward P., Portland, Me.
 Thyng, John H., Guildhall, Vt.
 Tilden, Lucius L., Washington, D. C.
 Tillotson, George J., Central Village, Ct.
 Timlow, Heman R., New York.
 Tingley, Edwin S., Huntington, Mass.
 Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb.
 Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Me.
 Titcomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass.
 Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.
 Titus, Eugene H., Farmington, N. H.
 Tobey, Alvan, South Berwick, Me.
 Tobey, J. F., Alexandria, Minn.
 Todd, David, Providence, Ill.
 Todd, James D., Granite Falls, Minn.
 Todd, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Todd, John Tabor, Io.
 Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.
 Todd, William, Matura, Kan.
 Toft, J. S., Exira, Io.
 Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt.
 Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va.
 Tolman, Samuel H., Lenox, Mass.
 Tomlinson, J. L., Simsbury, Ct.
 Tompkins, James, Keweenaw, Ill.
 Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.
 Tooker, Horace, Dering, Me.
 Topliff, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.
 Torrey, Charles C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Torrey, Charles W., Collamer, O.
 Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.
 Torrey, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.
 Towle, Charles A., Sandwich, Ill.
 Towle, J. Augustus, Northfield, Minn.
 Towler, Thomas, Northville, Mich.
 Tracy, Alfred E., Harvard, Mass.
 Tracy, Caleb B., Wilmot, N. H.
 Tracy, Hirata A., Sutton, Mass.
 Tracy, Ira, Bloomington, Wis.
 Tracy, Joseph, Beverly, Mass.
 Trask, George, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treat, Charles R., Marlborough, Mass.
 Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass.
 Trumbull, H., May, Hartford, Ct.
 Tuck, Jeremy W., Jewett City, Ct.
 Tucker, Ebenezer, Tongaloo, Miss.
 Tucker, Joshua T., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Tucker, William J., Manchester, N. H.
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
 Tunnell, Robert M., Independence, Kan.
 Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.
 Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.
 Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal, Mo.
 Turner, Josiah W., Waverley, Mass.
 Turner, W. C., Palmyra, Wis.
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
 Tuthill, Edward B., Empire, Col.
 Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.
 Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.
 Twining, Kinsley, Providence, R. I.
 Twining, William F., St. Louis, Mo.
 Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.

- Twitchell, Justin E., East Cleveland, O.
- Twitchell, Royal, New Munich, Minn.
- Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass.
- Tyler, Amory H., Monson, Me.
- Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Tyler, Henry M., Fitchburg, Mass.
- Tyler, John E., Vineland, N. J.
- Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
- Tyler, William, Auburndale, Mass.
- Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.
- Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.
- Underwood, Henry B., Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H.
- Underwood, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.
- Underwood, Rufus S., New York City.
- Unsworth, Joseph, Georgetown, Ont.
- Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
- Upton, John R., Lakeville, Io.
- Urley, Samuel, Concord, N. H.
- Vaill, Henry M., Hadlyme, Ct.
- Vaill, William K., Pelham, Mass.
- Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis.
- Van Antwerp, John, Ludington, Mich.
- Van Auken, Helmas H., Augusta, Mich.
- Van Dyke, Samuel A., Centralia, Kan.
- Van Horne, M., Newport, R. I.
- Van Nest, Peter S., Elkhorn, Wis.
- Van Norden, Charles, Beverly, Mass.
- Van Wagner, James M., Sedalia, Mo.
- Veitz, Christian F., Dyersville, Io.
- Venning, C. B., A. M. A., Chesterfield, *Jamaica*.
- Vermilye, Robert G., Hartford, Ct.
- Verney, James, Fredonia, Mich.
- Vetter, John, Tontogany, O.
- Vinton, John A., Winchester, Mass.
- Virgin, Samuel H., Hanover, N. Y.
- Volentine, T. J., Champaign, Ill.
- Voorhees, Louis B., North Weymouth, Mass.
- Vorce, Juba H., South Meriden, Ct.
- Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.
- Wadham, Jonathan, Belle Plain, Io.
- Wadsworth, Thomas A., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wainwright, G. W., Dartford, Wis.
- Waite, Henry R., *Rome, Italy*.
- Waite, Hiram H., Lacona, N. Y.
- Wakefield, William, Harmar, O.
- Wakeman, M. M., Farmersburg, Io.
- Walcott, D. M., Orange Valley, N. J.
- Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.
- Waldo, Levi F., Lowell, Mich.
- Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.
- Wales, F. H., Epsom, N. H.
- Wales, Henry A., Stonington, Ct.
- Walker, Alida, Wallingford, Vt.
- Walker, Charles S., Huntington, W. Va.
- Walker, Edward, Burlin, ton, Ill.
- Walker, Elkanah, Forest Grove, Or.
- Walker, George F., Holliston, Mass.
- Walker, George L., New Haven, Ct.
- Walker, George W., Atlanta, Geo.
- Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.
- Walker, James B., Wheaton, Ill.
- Walker, Joseph S., A. B. C. F. M., *Foochow*.
- Walker, Townsend, Goshen, Mass.
- Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.
- Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.
- Wallace, John, St. Catharino, Mo.
- Wallace, Patterson W., Rochester Mills, Ill.
- Wallace, R. W., London, Ont.
- Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.
- Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. Ter.
- Ward, William H., *Independent*, New York City.
- Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La.
- Warfield, F. A., Globe Village, Mass.
- Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Mass.
- Warner, Lyman, Hartland, Ct.
- Warner, Phine F., Newaygo, Mich.
- Warner, Warren W., Port Leyden, N. Y.
- Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.
- Warren, H. Vallette, Granville, Ill.
- Warren, Israel P., Newton Centre, Mass.
- Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.
- Warren, I. Roy, Pentwater, Mich.
- Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.
- Warren, William, Gorham, Me.
- Warren, William H., Cleveland, O.
- Warwick, Andrew, Glencoe, Neb.
- Washburn, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Washburn, George, *Constantinople*.
- Washburn, George T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
- Wastell, William P., Port Huron, Mich.
- Waterman, Alfred T., Kensington, Ct.
- Waterman, James H., Pewaukee Wis.
- Waterman, Thomas T., Monroe, Ct.
- Waterman, William A., Cameron, Mo.
- Waters, Ois B., Benzonia, Mich.
- Watkins, David T., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.
- Watson, Albert, Albany, Vt.
- Watson, Charles C., Hinsdale, N. H.
- Watson, Charles P., Cowansville, Que.
- Watson, Cyrus L., Clifton, Ill.
- Watson, John P., Shutesbury, Mass.
- Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.
- Watts, James, Union Grove, Wis.
- Waugh, D. Darwin, Marion, O.
- Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.
- Webb, Wilson D., Rosendale, Wis.
- Webber, Edwin E., Central City, Io.
- Webber, George N., Middlebury, Vt.
- Webster, Robert M., Grand Rapids, Wis.
- Weidman, Peter, Grove Hill, Io.
- Weir, John E., Leavenworth, Kan.
- Weir, Moses T., Lawrence, Kan.
- Welch, Moses C., Mansfield, Ct.
- Weld, William M., Marine Mills, Miss.
- Weller, James, Danby, N. Y.
- Wellman, Joshua W., Newton, Mass.
- Wells, Asbel S., Fairfield, Io.
- Wells, George W., Marietta, O.
- Wells, James, Northbridge, Mass.
- Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
- Wells, Milton, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- Wells, Moses H., Lower Waterford, Vt.
- Wells, Rufus P., Southampton, Mass.
- Wells, Spenser R., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
- Wells, T., Clayton, Keokuk, Io.
- Wentz, H. A., Bloomer, Wis.
- West, James W., Onarga, Ill.
- Westervelt, William, Jr., Morrisania, N. Y.
- Westervelt, William, Oberlin, O.
- Weston, Henry C., North Bennington, Vt.
- Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H.
- Wetmore, W. W., Wataga, Ill.
- Wheeler, Crosby H., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
- Wheeler, Frederick Hoytton, Ill.
- Wheeler, John E., West Medford, Mass.
- Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, Ont.
- Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.
- Wheeloock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.
- Wheeloock, Rufus A., (N. Y.)
- Wheelwright, John B., South Paris, Me.
- Whipple, George, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- White, George H., Chester, Io.
- White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.
- White, James S., Marshall, Mich.
- White, John W., Boonsboro, Io.
- White, Lorenzo J., Ripon, Wis.
- White, Lyman, Penitoke, N. H.
- White, Orlando W., Rockport, O.
- White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
- White, Samuel J., Walton, N. Y.
- Whitehead, M. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Whitehill, John, West Attleborough, Mass.
- Whiting, Edward P., Durant, Io.
- Whiting, Lyman, Janesville, Wis.

- Whitman, Alphonso L., Tiverton, R. I.
 Whitman, Jacob, Cornwallis, N. S.
 Whitman, John S., Lyndon, Vt.
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Wittemburg, Io.
 Whitney, Charles H., Harwich, Mass.
 Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.
 Whitney, Joel F., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Whitney, John, Newton Centre, Mass.
 Whitton, James M., Lynn, Mass.
 Whittemore, Williams H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Whittier, Charles, Dennisville, Me.
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Alton, Ill.
 Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
 Wicks, E. G., Glencoo, Minn.
 Wickson, Arthur, Toronto, Ont.
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.
 Wilcox, Asher H., Westerly, R. I.
 Wilcox, Philo B., Bluehill, Me.
 Wild, Azel W., Greensboro², Vt.
 Wild, Daniel, Fairfield, Vt.
 Wild, Edward P., North Craftsbury, Vt.
 Wilder, Hyman A., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Wilder, J. C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Wilder, Moses H., West Meriden, Ct.
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, Que.
 Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Io.
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn.
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.
 Willard, John, Derby, Ct.
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct.
 Willcox, G. Buckingham, Jersey City, N. J.
 Willcox, William H., Reading, Mass.
 Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn.
 Willey, Charles, Swanzey, N. H.
 Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.
 Willey, Samuel H., Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Williams, Aaron, Northville, Cal.
 Williams, Benjamin H., Nelson, N. Y.
 Williams, Charles H., Boston, Mass.
 Williams, Edwin E., Elvira, N. Y.
 Williams, Edwin M., Faribault, Minn.
 Williams, Edwin S., Glyndon, Minn.
 Williams, E. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.
 Williams, Francis F., Lacon, Ill.
 Williams, Frederick W., Boston, Mass.
 Williams, Frederick W., Black Rock, Ct.
 Williams, George, Grass Lake, Mich.
 Williams, George W., Bevier, Mo.
 Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich.
 Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield, N. Y.
 Williams, Isaac, New Orleans, La.
 Williams, John, West Bangor, Pa.
 Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt.
 Williams, John M., Waupus, Wis.
 Williams, John P., Minervilla, O.
 Williams, L. S., Glenwood, Io.
 Williams, Mark A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Williams, Moseley H., Portland, Me.
 Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I.
 Williams, Richard J., Apple River, Wis.
 Williams, R. G., Castleton, Vt.
 Williams, R. R., Cincinnati, O.
 Williams, Stephen, Claremont, Vt.
 Williams, Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Williams, William, Sheffield, N. B.
 Williams, William D., Deerfield, N. Y.
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
 Willieton, M. L., Galesburg, Ill.
 Willis, N. E., Marion, Ala.
 Willis, John T., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass.
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.
 Wilson, John G., Dover, Mass.
 Wilson, Levi B., Grasshopper Falls, Kan.
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind.
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.
 Wilson, S. B., A. M. A., Providence, *Jamaica*.
 Wilson, Thomas, Stoughton, Mass.
 Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt.
 Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.
 Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass.
 Windsor, John W., Keosauqua, Io.
 Windsor, William, Sycamore, Ill.
 Wines, C. Maurice, Hartford, Ct.
 Winslow, Horace, Willimantic, Ct.
 Winsor, Richard, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Winter, Alpheus, Middlefield, Ct.
 Wires, Andrew, New Sweden, Me.
 Wirt, David, Bloomington, Wis.
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.
 Witter, Dexter, South Newbury, O.
 Wolcott, John M., Cheshire, Ct.
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
 Wolcott, W. H., Wadham's Mills, N. Y.
 Wood, Abel S., Kokomo, Ind.
 Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.
 Wood, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass.
 Wood, George L., Ellington, Ct.
 Wood, Horace, Gilsum, N. H.
 Wood, John, Brantford, Ont.
 Wood, John, Wellesley, Mass.
 Wood, Will C., Wenham, Mass.
 Wood, William, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggar*.
 Woodbridge, Jonathan E., Auburndale, Mass.
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.
 Woodbury, Samuel, Natick, Mass.
 Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me.
 Woodcock, Harry E., Tonganoxie, Kan.
 Woodhull, John A., New Preston, Ct.
 Woodhull, Richard, Bangor, Me.
 Woodman, J. M., Chico, Cal.
 Woodmansee, William, Hubbardston, Mich.
 Woodruff, John, Litchfield, Ct.
 Woodward, George H., Toledo, Io.
 Woodward, H. G., Harvard, Ill.
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.
 Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.
 Woodworth, Henry D., Rehoboth, Mass.
 Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Io.
 Woodworth, William W., Grinnell, Io.
 Woolley, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Bloomingdale, Ill.
 Wright, A. A., Berea, Ky.
 Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me.
 Wright, Albert O., New Lisbon, Wis.
 Wright, Chauncey D., Avoca, Io.
 Wright, C. E., Norwalk, O.
 Wright, Ephraim M., East Hampton, Mass.
 Wright, George F., Andover, Mass.
 Wright, J., Tabor, Io.
 Wright, John E. M., Upton, Mass.
 Wright, Samuel G., Burlington, Kan.
 Wright, Walter E. C., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.
 Wright, William S., Glastenbury, Ct.
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Chebanse, Ill.
 Wyckoff, James D., Roseville, Ill.
 Wyckoff, J. L. B., Woodbury, Ct.
 Wylie, A. McElroy, New York City.
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Bristol, N. Y.
 Young, Albert A., Sharon, Wis.
 Young, John K., Hopkinton, N. H.
 Young, Samuel, North Hammond, N. Y.
 Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.
 Zabriskie, Francis N., Saybrook, Ct.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.—Organized November 17, 1871. Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof). The National Benevolent Societies and the Theological Seminaries are also represented by honorary delegates (one each).

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D., New Bedford, Mass., Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill., Treasurer; Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, N. J., Auditor.

Provisional Committee: —Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D.D., New York, N. Y. (Chairman); Hon. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Pres. Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Marietta, O.; Hon. John B. Page, Rutland, Vt.; Dea. Ezra Farnsworth, Boston, Mass.; Hon. Samuel Merrill, Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. Israel E. Dwinell, D.D., Sacramento, Cal.; and, *ex officiis*, the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer.

A Special Committee, "on application, to investigate the merits of such special objects and institutions as are generally to be presented to the churches for aid, and give the churches the advantage of their judgment on their merits and importance," —Rev. Edward S. Atwood, Salem, Mass.; Rev. William W. Patton, D.D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Richard B. Thurston, Stamford, Conn.; Rev. Levi H. Cobb, Springfield, Vt.; Hon. Henry P. Haven, New London, Conn.; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; and Hon. W. H. Currier, of St. Louis, Mo.

State Meetings, —every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

ALABAMA: *See* GEORGIA.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. William C. Pond, San Francisco, Statistical Secretary; (Rev. E. S. Lacey, Seminary Park, Moderator; Rev. H. E. Jewett, Redwood, Scribe; Rev. John Kimball, San Francisco, Assistant Scribe).*

Session of 1873: Santa Cruz, Wednesday, October 8, at 10 o'clock, A.M.

COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.—Organized March 16, 1868.

Officers: Dea. C. H. Sweetser, —, Clerk.

Session of 1873: Boulder, "last Wednesday in October."

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Treasurer; (Rev. Amos Chesebrough, Vernon, Moderator; Rev. Leavitt H. Hallock, Berlin, Scribe; Rev. Josiah G. Kittridge, Glastonbury, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Talcottville, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

—, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Statistical Secretary; Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, Winstow Locks, Annalist of the Churches. (Edward W. Hatch, M. D., West Meriden, Moderator; Rev. Nathaniel H. Eggleston, Enfield, Scribe; John N. Bartlett, New Britain, Assistant Scribe; Wells Southworth, New Haven, Auditor; Rev. William L. Gage, Hartford, Chairman of Standing Committee.)

Session of 1873: time and place to be decided by Standing Committee; probably in November, and at Middletown.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized in 1871.

Officers: E. P. Wilcox, Moderator; Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Vermillion, Clerk; Rev. J. A. Palmer, Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Rev. Joseph Ward, Committee on Home Missions.

Sessions: Spring and Autumn, at the call of the officers. Next session, Spring of 1873, with Rev. A. L. Riggs, Santee Agency, Neb.

* Names in parenthesis are those of officers of the sessions of 1872 only. All others are those of persons holding office for a term of years.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

GEORGIA, ALABAMA, AND TENNESSEE: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.—Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Ewing O. Tade, Chattanooga, Tenn., Moderator; Rev. C. W. Francis, Atlanta, Ga., Recording Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Tenn., Statistical Secretary; William Morford, Chattanooga, Tenn., Treasurer.

Session of 1873: Talladega, Ala., "second Wednesday of October."

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Alton, Register and Corresponding Secretary. (Erastus N. Bates, Springfield, Moderator; Prof. William Coffin, Batavia, Scribe; Rev. Henry M. Tupper, Ontario, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Elgin, "fourth Wednesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.—Organized March 15, 1858.

Officers: Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary. (Rev. Joseph L. Bennett, Indianapolis, Moderator; Charles C. Oakey, Terre Haute, Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Elkhart, Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized Nov. 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell, Register. (Hon. Samuel Merrill, Des Moines, Moderator; Rev. John Todd, Tabor, Scribe; Rev. Charles F. Boynton, Eldora, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Burlington, "first Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday of May," June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. George A. Beckwith, Neodesha, Permanent Clerk; Rev. Richard Cordley, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk; Henry W. Chester, Lawrence, Treasurer. (Rev. Peter McVicar, D.B., Topeka, Moderator; Henry W. Chester, Lawrence, Temporary Clerk.)

Session of 1873: Lawrence, "second Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday of May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.—

Organized . . .

Session of 1873: No report.

LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI: THE SOUTH-WESTERN CONFERENCE.—Organized 26 January, 1870.

Officers last year: Rev. Joseph A. Norager, New Orleans, Moderator; Rev. Myron W. Reed, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Stephen W. Rogers, New Iberia, Scribe and Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1873: No report.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Enoch W. Woodbury, Bethel, Moderator; Rev. David Garland, Bethel, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elinathan F. Duran, Bangor, Recording Secretary and Chairman of Committee of Publication. (Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, Auditor.)

Session of 1873: Gorham, Tuesday, June 24, at 9 o'clock, A.M.

MARYLAND: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.—Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conference of Churches, June 16, 1863, by union of the **ASSOCIATION** and **GENERAL CONFERENCE** (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Haydenville, Registrar; George E. Clarke, Jamaica Plain, Treasurer. (Rev. Joshua T. Tacker, Chicopee, Moderator; Rev. Amos H. Coolidge, Leicester, Assistant Registrar.)

Session of 1873: Natick, "third Tuesday of June," at 4 o'clock, P.M.

1873.] *National and State Organizations of the Churches.* 207

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Philo R. Hurd, Eaton Rapids, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. Jesse W. Hough, Jackson, Moderator; Rev. Emery G. Chadwick, Union City, Scribe; Rev. Simeon O. Allen, Pontiac, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Lansing, "third Wednesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Henry A. Stimson, Minneapolis, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Statistical Secretary. (Rev. Sidney Barreau, Zumbrota, Moderator; Rev. J. Augustus Towle, Northfield, Scribe; Rev. Horace Bumstead, Minneapolis, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: St. Paul, "second Thursday of October," at 7 o'clock, P.M.

MISSISSIPPI: *See LOUISIANA.*

MISSOURI, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Charles C. Harrah, Brookfield, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. James Cruckshanks, Webster Groves, Moderator; Rev. George G. Perkins, Hamilton, Assistant Secretary.)

Session of 1873: Webster Groves, Wednesday, October 15, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: — Rev. James B. Chase, Jr., Fremont, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

Session of 1873: Probably "second Thursday in June," at 8 o'clock, P.M.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Pittsfield, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. S. Leroy Blake, Concord, Moderator; Rev. Albert B. Peabody, Stratham, Scribe; Rev. William O. Carr, Barnstead, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Laconia, "Tuesday after the second Sabbath of September."

NEW JERSEY, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, Moderator; Rev. Walter E. C. Wright, Philadelphia, Pa., Secretary; Rev. George B. Bacon, Orange, Treasurer.

Session of 1873: Montclair, Tuesday, October 28, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Edward Taylor, Binghamton, Secretary; Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, Owego, Statistical Secretary; Rev. Augustus F. Beard, Syracuse, Treasurer. (Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, Owego, Moderator; Rev. Frederick B. Allen, Canandaigua, Rev. George R. Merrill, Medina, Scribes; and Rev. John C. Taylor, Penn Yan, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Broadway Tabernacle, New York, Tuesday, October 21, at 3 o'clock, P.M.

NORTH CAROLINA.—No organization.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Springfield, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer. (Rev. E. B. Fairfield, D.D., Mansfield, Moderator; Dea. S. M. Hotchkiss, Columbus, Scribe; Rev. Horatio N. Burton, Sandusky, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: East Cleveland, "second Tuesday of June," at 7 o'clock, P.M.

OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized 1848. (?)

Officers: Rev. W. R. Butcher, Albany, Registrar. (Rev. Obed Dickinson, Salem, Moderator; Rev. W. R. Butcher, Albany, Clerk.)

Session of 1873: Dallas, "third Thursday in June," at 9 o'clock, A.M.

PENNSYLVANIA.—No General Association. Several local organizations, *viz.*:

I. **THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.**—A. B. Ross, Rockdale, Register. *Annual Meeting* on the second Tuesday in February; *Semi-annual*, second Tuesday of September.

II. The Congregational churches of central Pennsylvania held a **QUARTERLY CONFERENCE.**—Rev. E. R. Lewis, Pottsville, Permanent Secretary.

III. **THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA.**—Rev. J. B. Cook, Danville, Moderator; Rev. D. A. Evans, Audenried, Scribe; J. W. Davies, Pittston, Treasurer.—*Session of 1873:* Mt. Carmel, in September.

IV. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.—Rev. E. W. Jones, Johnstown, Moderator; Rev. H. E. Thomas, Pittsburg, Scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, Treasurer.—*Sessions of 1873:* Pittsburg and Birmingham, time to be designated by those churches.

In addition to the above, churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.—Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D.D., Providence, Stated Secretary; G. L. Claffin, Providence, Treasurer. (Rev. James G. Vose, Providence, Moderator; Rev. Calvin R. Fitts Slatesville, Scribe; R. F. Latimer, Westerly, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Bristol, Tuesday, June 9 (10?), at 10 o'clock, A.M.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—No organization.

TENNESSEE: *See* GEORGIA.

TEXAS, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Aaron Rowe, Corpus Christi, Moderator; Rev. David Peebles, Victoria, Scribe.

Session of 1873: No report.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN.—

Organized June 21, 1796.

Officers: Rev. Joseph Chandler, West Brattleboro', Register; Rev. Joseph Torrey, East Hardwick, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. William S. Hazen, Northfield, Secretary of Sabbath Schools. (Rev. Aldace Walker, D.D., Wallingford, Moderator; Rev. Perrin B. Flisk, Lyndonville, Scribe; Rev. Edward P. Wild, Craftsbury, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1873: Middlebury, "third Tuesday in June," at 10 o'clock, A.M.

VIRGINIA: in NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—No organization.

WEST VIRGINIA.—No organization.

WISCONSIN.—The churches are in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.—Organized October—, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Henry C. Hitchcock, Kenosha, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Fort Atkinson, Permanent and Statistical Clerk. (Rev. Lyman Whiting, D.D., Janesville, Moderator; Rev. Horatio M. Case, Allen's Grove, Temporary Clerk.)

Session of 1873: Eau Claire, Thursday, October 2, at — o'clock.

WYOMING.—No organization.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1853.

Officers: Rev. G. Cornish, Montreal, Chairman; Rev. Edward Ebbs, Ottawa, Secretary; Rev. E. Barker, Fergus, Ont., Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1873: Brantford, Ont., Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P.M.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1847.

Officers: Rev. S. G. Dodd, St. John, N. B., Chairman; James Woodrow, St. John, N. B., Secretary-Treasurer; Rev. R. K. Black, Milton, N. S., Missionary Secretary.

Session of 1873: Yarmouth, N. S., in July.

MEETINGS IN 1873, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Louisiana,		January.
Pennsylvania, Western,	Tuesday, February 11,	
Indiana,	Elkhart,	Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Michigan,	Lansing,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ " "
Illinois,	Elgin,	Wednesday, May 28, at 7½ " "
Iowa,	Burlington,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ " "
Ontario and Quebec,	Brantford, Ont.,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ " "

Rhode Island,	Bristol,	Tuesday, June 10, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Ohio,	East Cleveland,	Tuesday, June 10, at 7 " P. M.
Kansas,	Lawrence,	Wednesday, June 11, at 7½ " "
Nebraska,	(?)	Thursday, June 12, at 8 " "
Connecticut, Association,	Talcottville,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 " A. M.
Vermont,	Middlebury,	Tuesday, June 17, at 10 " "
Massachusetts,	Natick,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 " P. M.
Oregon,	Dalles,	Thursday, June 19, at 9 " A. M.
Maine,	Gorham,	Tuesday, June 24, at 9 " "
Nova Scotia, etc.,	Yarmouth,	July
New Hampshire,	Laconia,	Tuesday, September 16, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Pennsylvania, Welsh,		September, day not decided.
Wisconsin,	Eau Claire,	Thursday, October 2, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Texas,	(?)	Thursday, October 2.
California,	Santa Cruz,	Wednesday, October 8, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Georgia,	Talladega, Ala.,	Wednesday, October 8,
Minnesota,	St. Paul,	Thursday, October 9, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
Missouri,	Webster Groves,	Wednesday, October 15, at 7½ " "
New York,	New York,	Tuesday, October 21, at 3 " "
New Jersey,	Montclair,	Tuesday, October 23, at 7½ " "
Colorado,	Boulder,	Wednesday, October 29,
Connecticut, Conference,	Not fixed; probably at Middletown, in November.	
Dakota,	No report.	
Kentucky,	No report.	

NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, RECOMMENDED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

I. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Organized in 1810. Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. Selah B. Treat, and Rev. N. George Clark, D.D. Treasurer: Langdon S. Ward,—all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

District Secretaries:

Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont,—Rev. William Warren, D.D., Gorham, Me.
Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island,—*Vacant*.
New York City and the Middle States, including Ohio,—Rev. Charles P. Bush, D. D.,
Bible House, New York City.
Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska,—
Rev. Simon J. Humphrey, 107 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
For the work in nominally Christian lands,—Rev. Joseph Emerson, 16 Congregational
House, Boston, Mass.

Women's Board (auxiliary to above): Mrs. George Gould, *Secretary*; Miss Abbie B.
Child, *Home Secretary*, 1 Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Mrs. Homer Bartlett, 25
Marlboro Street, Boston, Mass., *Treasurer*.

II. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.—Organized in 1853:

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. Ray Palmer, D.D., 69 Bible House, New York City; and
Rev. Christopher Cushing, D.D., 20 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

Treasurer: N. A. Calkins, 69 Bible House, New York City.

III. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—Organized in 1826:

Secretaries for Correspondence: Rev. David B. Coe, D.D., Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D.D.,
and Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D.D.,—all at Bible House, New York City.

Treasurer: William Henry Smith, Bible House, New York City.

Secretaries of Auxiliaries:

Maine,—Rev. Stephen Thurston, D.D., Searsport.

New Hampshire,—Rev. William Clark, D.D., Amherst.

Vermont,—Rev. Charles S. Smith, Montpelier.

Massachusetts,— Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D.D., 22 Congregational House, Boston.

Rhode Island,— Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D.D., Pawtucket.

Connecticut,— Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin.

New York,— Rev. John C. Holbrook, D.D., Syracuse.

Ohio,— Rev. Thomas E. Munroe, Mt. Vernon.

Superintendents:

Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Ind.

Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D.D., Chicago, Ill.

Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Alton, Ill.

Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Mo.,

Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, Mich.

Rev. Leroy Warren, Pentwater, Mich.

Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Ripon, Wis.

Rev. Ephraim Adams, Dacorah, Iowa.

Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Quindaro, Kan.

Rev. Orville W. Merrill, Lincoln, Neb.

Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Cal.

IV. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.—Organized in 1846.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. George Whipple, and Rev. Michael E. Strieby, D.D., 59 Reade Street, New York City.

Field Secretary: Rev. E. M. Cravath, 59 Reade Street, New York City.

Secretary of Indian Missions: Rev. Edward P. Smith.

District Secretaries: Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Gen. Charles H. Howard, Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. Gustavus D. Pike, New York City.

V. CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.—Organized in 1832.

Secretaries: Rev. Asa Bullard, and Rev. William Barrows, D.D.

Treasurer: Moses H. Sargent, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

VI. FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:

1. AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.—Organized in 1816.

Corresponding Secretary: Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D.D.

Treasurer: James M. Gordon, — both at 15 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

2. SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF COLLEGIATE AND THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION.—Organized in 1843.

Corresponding Secretary: Rev. Horatio Q. Butterfield, D.D., 62 Bible House, New York City.

Treasurer: Samuel Holmes, 256 Pearl Street, New York City.

3. THE WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY.—Organized in 1864.

Secretary: Rev. Moses Smith, 48 Hamilton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer: Lyman Baird, 90 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Seminaries at Bangor, Me., Andover, Mass., New Haven, Ct., Hartford, Ct., Oberlin, O., Chicago, Ill., and Oakland, Cal., are represented in the National Council. Full lists of Faculty and Students, with statements of terms, vacations, etc., appear annually in our April number.

MnO₂



S. W. Smith.

Worsh.

John B. Perry.

